REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00824 1066

GENEALOGY
974.4
M447,
1905

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/mayflowerdescendv7mass

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

VOLUME VII

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1905

VOLUME VII

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1905

1927044

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication
CHARLES A. HOPKINS
EDWARD H. WHORF
NATHANIEL U. WALKER
STANLEY W. SMITH
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Alden, Capt. Samuel[3]: — Note, 64
Allen, John, Deed from Thomas Clarke, 107
Allerton, Isaac[1], Marriage Record of, 129
Allerton, Isaac[2], Will of, 173
Amsterdam, Mayflower Marriage Records at, 127, 129, 193
Answer to Query: — Mayo, 64
Autographs:
  Alden, John, 1
  Alden, Jonathan, 1
  Mitchell, Experience, 1
  Soule, John, 1

Baptismal Record of Gov. William Bradford, 65
Beare, Richard, Deed from Lieut. Joseph[2] Rogers, 109
Bible Record, Sears, 255.
Bill of Mortality in the South Parish of Eastham, 1772–1828: 184, 227
Book Note, 255
Bradford House Fund, 253
Bradford, Maj. John, House of, 252
Bradford, Gov. William, his Account of New England, 131
Bradford, Gov. William, Letter Book of, 5, 79
Bradford, Gov. William, Record of his Baptism, on the Parish Register at Austerfield, Eng., 65
Brewster Genealogy, Note, 192
Brewster, Mass., Records of the First Parish, 33, 93, 146
Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records, 55
Brown, James, Will and Inventory of, 163
Browne, John, Deed to Peter Hunt, 108
Bumpus-Eaton-Crossman Note, 128

Cabinet of Massachusetts Society, 58, 123, 187, 250
Cape Cod Town Record Fund, 63, 128, 192, 253
Cemetery Records:
  Eastham, Mass., 123, 187
  Kingston, Mass., 20, 82, 167, 221
  Mansfield, Conn., 250
  Orleans, Mass., 77, 123
  Wellfleet, Mass., 250
Chatham, Mass., Vital Records, 137
Church, Col. Benjamin, Settlement of his Estate, 100
Church, Capt. Edward, Estate of, 135
Church Records:
  Brewster, 33, 93, 146
  Eastham, 184, 227
  Harwich, 33, 93, 146
  Orleans, 184, 227
Clarke, Thomas, Deed to John Allen, 107
Cobb-Fuller Query, 64
Cole-White Query, 64
Colonial Research Fund, 128
Connecticut Society, Members Elected, 60, 125
Corsser-Cushman Query, 128
Crossman-Eaton-Bumpus Note, 128
Crowell Note, 253
Cushman-Corsser Query, 128
Cushman-Ring Query, 64

Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass., 20, 82, 167, 221
Death Records from the Cemetery near the Railroad Station at Orleans, Mass., 77
Deeds — Grantees:
  Allen, John, 107
  Beare, Richard, 109
  Fobes, Edward, 1
  Hunt, Peter, 108
  Samson, James[2], 225
Deeds — Grantors:
  Browne, John, 108
  Clarke, Thomas, 107
  Mitchell, Experience, 1
  Rogers, Lieut. Joseph[2], 109
  Samson, John[2], 225
Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 3, 66, 159

Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 91, 243
District of Columbia Society, Members Elected, 126, 190
District of Columbia Society, Officers Elected, 190
Donations to the Library and Cabinet of the Massachusetts Society, 58, 123, 187, 250
Drew, John, Sr., of Halifax, Will and Inventory of, 114

Eastham, Mass., Bill of Mortality in the South Parish of, 184, 227
Eastham, Mass., Cemetery Records, 123, 187
Eastham, Mass., North Precinct Records, 231
Eastham and Orleans, Mass., Vital Records, 12, 235
Eaton-Crossman-Bumpus Note, 128
Ellis-Griffith Query, 128
England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 191

Faxon, Sarah (Mullins) (Gannett) (Savill), Her Estate and the Estates of Her Father and Her Three Husbands, 37, 179
Faxon, Thomas, Estate of, 37
Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 91, 243
Fobes, Edward, Deed from Experience Mitchell, 1
Forefathers' Day Service of the Massachusetts Society, 123
Foreign Research Fund, 127
Fuller-Cobb Query, 64
Fuller, Samuel, Letters to Gov. William Bradford, 79, 80, 81

Gannett, Thomas, Will and Inventory of, 37
Griffith-Ellis Query, 128

Halifax, Mass., Vital Records, 48, 62, 110, 128, 192, 253
Hammond-Samson Note, 254
Harwich, Mass., Records of the First Parish, 33, 93, 146
Harwich, Mass., Vital Records, 194
Hatch, Samuel, Will and Inventory of, 29
Hathaway-Randall Query, 128
Hatherly, Timothy, Letter to Gov. William Bradford, 7
Higgins Query, 192
Holland and England of the Pilgrims, 191
Hopkins Queries, 128
Howland, Jabez[2], Will and Inventory of, 198
Hunt, Peter, Deed from John Browne, 108

Illinois Society, Members Elected, 60, 126, 190
Illinois Society, Officers Elected, 60
Illinois Society, Supplemental Lines Filed, 126
Illustrations:
  Experience Mitchell's Deed to Edward Fobes, 1
  The Record of Governor Bradford's Baptism, 65
  The Marriage Records of Degory Priest and Isaac Allerton, 129
  The Marriage Record of William White, 193
Index of Persons, 256
Index of Places, 299
Inventories, see Wills, Inventories, etc.

Kingston, Mass., Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground, 20, 82, 167, 221

Letter Book of Gov. William Bradford, 5, 79
Leyden, Mayflower Marriage Records at, 127, 129, 193
Library of the Massachusetts Society, 58, 123, 187, 250
Linnell Genealogy, Note, 192

Maine Society, Members Elected, 62, 127, 191, 252
Maine Society, Officers Elected, 191
Maine Society, Supplemental Lines Filed, 191
Mansfield, Conn., Cemetery Records, 250
Marriage Records at Leyden and Amsterdam, 127, 129, 193
Marshfield, Mass., Vital Records, 118, 131
Massachusetts Society, 58-60, 123, 124, 187, 188, 250, 251

Massachusetts Society, Cabinet of, 58, 123, 187, 250
Massachusetts Society, Forefathers' Day Service of, 123
Massachusetts Society, Library of, 58, 123, 187, 250
Massachusetts Society, Meetings of, 58, 123
Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 59, 124, 188, 251
Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 123
Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Filed, 60, 124, 251
"Mayflower," the ship, 58-60, 252, 253
Mayflower Marriage Records at Leyden and Amsterdam, 127, 129, 193
Mayo, Answer to Query, 64
Michigan Society, Members Elected, 62, 127
Michigan Society, Officers Elected, 61
Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records, 239
Mitchell, Experience, Deed to Edward Fobes, with the Autographs of John Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden and John[2] Soule, 1
Mullins, William[2], His Estate and the Estates of His Daughter, Sarah (Mullins) (Gannett) (Savill) Faxon and Her Three Husbands, 37, 179

New York Society, Members Elected, 188, 251
New York Society, Supplemental Lines Filed, 189, 252
Notes:
Alden, Capt. Samuel[3], 64
Bradford, Maj. John, House of, 252
Bradford House Fund, 253
Brewster Genealogy, 192
Bumpus-Eaton-Crossman, 127
Cape Cod Town Record Fund, 63, 128, 192, 253
Colonial Research Fund, 128
Crossman-Eaton-Bumpus, 128
Crowell, 253
Eaton-Crossman-Bumpus, 128
Notes. — *Continued*
England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 191
Halifax, Mass., Vital Records, 62, 128, 192, 253
Hammond-Samson, 254
Holland and England of the Pilgrims, 191
Linnell Genealogy, 192
Mayflower Marriage Records at Leyden and Amsterdam, 127
Old Colony Town Record Fund, 63, 128, 192
Samson-Hammond, 254
Sears Bible Record, 255
Soule-Stetson, 254
Stetson-Soule, 254
Truro, Mass., Vital Records, 63

Ohio Society, Members Elected, 61, 126
Ohio Society, Officers Elected, 126
Old Colony Town Record Fund, 63, 100, 114, 128, 135, 192
Orleans, Mass., Cemetery Records, 77, 123
Orleans, Mass., Church Records, 184, 227
Orleans and Eastham, Mass., Vital Records, 12, 235

Pennsylvania Society, Members Elected, 125, 189, 252
Pennsylvania Society, Supplemental Lines Filed, 125, 252
Pilgrim Notes and Queries, 62, 127, 191, 252
Plymouth Colony Deeds, 107
Plymouth, Mass., Vital Records, 176, 208
Priest, Degory, Marriage Record of, 129

Queries:
Cobb-Fuller, 64
Cole-White, 64
Corsser-Cushman, 128
Cushman-Corsser, 128
Cushman-Ring, 64
Ellis-Griffith, 128
Fuller-Cobb, 64
Griffith-Ellis, 128
Hathaway-Randall, 128
Higgins, 192

Queries. — *Continued*
Hopkins, 128
Randall-Hathaway, 128
Ring-Cushman, 64
Sears-Snow, 64
Snow-Sears, 64
Snow-Taylor, 64
Taylor-Snow, 64
Washburn, 192
White-Cole, 64

Randall-Hathaway Query, 128
Reports from State Societies, 58, 123, 187, 250
Rhode Island Society, Members Elected, 61, 127, 191, 252
Rhode Island Society, Officers Elected, 191
Ring-Cushman Query, 64
Rogers, Lieut. Joseph[2], Deed to Richard Beare, 109

Samson-Hammond Note, 254
Samson, James[2], Deed from John[2] Samson, 225
Samson, John[2], Settlement of His Estate, 225
Savill, William, Will and Inventory of, 37
Sears Bible Record, 255
Sears-Snow Query, 64
Settlements of Estates, see Wills, Inventories, etc.
Shirley, James, Letters to Gov. William Bradford, 5, 7
Snow-Sears Query, 64
Snow-Taylor Query, 64
Soule, Deborah, Will and Inventory of, 210
Soule, George[2], Will and Inventory of, 210
Soule, Nathaniel[2], Settlement of His Estate, 72
Soule-Stetson Note, 254
Stetson-Soule Note, 254

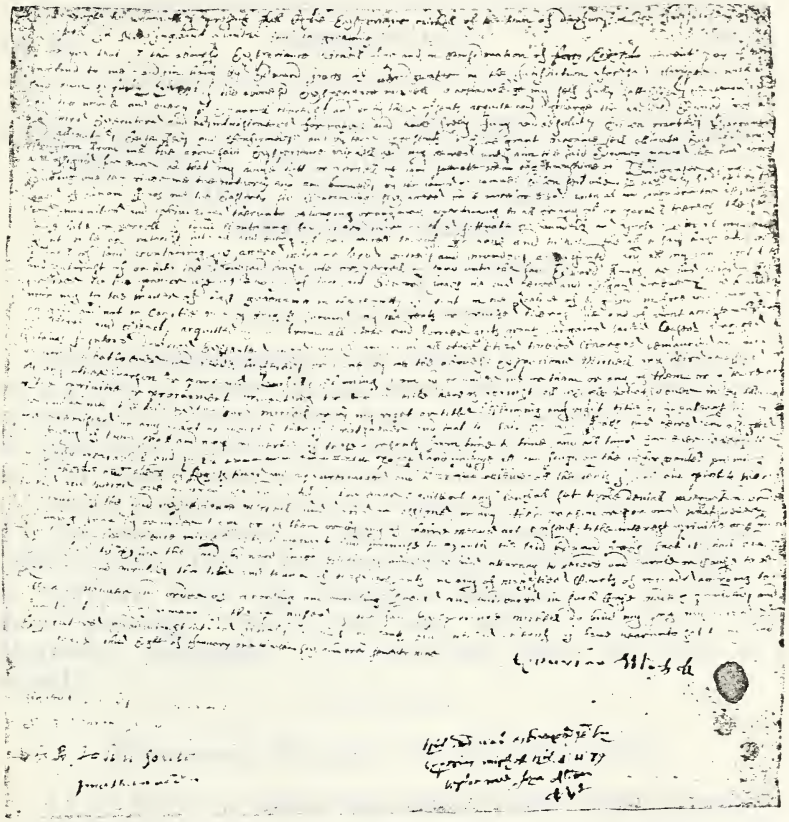
Taylor-Snow Query, 64
Town Records (see also Church Records and Vital Records):
Wellfleet, 231
Truro, Mass., Vital Records, 63

United States, History of, 255

Vital Records:
Brewster, Mass., 33, 93, 146
Bridgewater, Mass., 55
Chatham, Mass., 137
Dennis, Mass., 3, 66, 159
Eastham, Mass., 12, 123, 184, 187, 227, 235
Halifax, Mass., 48, 62, 110, 128, 192, 253
Harwich, Mass., 33, 93, 146, 194
Kingston, Mass., 20, 82, 167, 221
Marshfield, Mass., 118, 131
Middleborough, Mass., 239
Orleans, Mass., 12, 77, 123, 184, 227, 235
Plymouth, Mass., 176, 208
Yarmouth, Mass., 246

Warren, Nathaniel[2], His Surviving Children in 1690: 143
Washburn Query, 192
Wellfleet, Mass., Town Records, 231
Wellfleet, Mass., Cemetery Records, 250
White-Cole Query, 64
White, William, Marriage Record of, 193
Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates:
Allerton, Isaac[2], 173
Brown, James, 163
Church, Col. Benjamin, 100
Church, Capt. Edward, 135
Drew, John, Sr., 114
Faxon, Sarah, 37, 179
Faxon, Thomas, 37
Gannett, Thomas, 37
Hatch, Samuel, 29
Howland, Jabez[2], 198
Mullins, William[2], 37
Samson, John[2], 225
Savill, William, 37
Soule, Deborah, 210
Soule, George[2], 210
Soule, Nathaniel[2], 72
Winslow, Edward, Letter to Gov. William Bradford et al., 80
Wisconsin Society, Members Elected, 61, 126
Wisconsin Society, Officers Elected, 61

Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records, 246



EXPERIENCE MITCHELL'S DEED TO EDWARD FOBES

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VII JANUARY, 1905 No. 1

A DEED FROM EXPERIENCE MITCHELL TO EDWARD FOBES WITH THE AUTOGRAPHS OF JOHN ALDEN, JONATHAN[2] ALDEN AND JOHN[2] SOULE

Transcribed from the Original Document,

By George Ernest Bowman

Through the courtesy of Mr. Henry D. Forbes, of Boston, we are able to present, in the frontispiece of this number, a reproduction of a deed which bears a very interesting quartette of signatures, all written on the eighth of January, 1679/80. By this deed Experience Mitchell, who married Jane[2] Cooke (*Francis*[1]), transferred land at Bridgewater to Edward Fobes. The deed was witnessed by John[2] Soule (*George*[1]) and Jonathan[2] Alden (*John*[1]), and it was acknowledged before John Alden. It therefore bears the autograph signatures of one Mayflower passenger and of two sons and one son-in-law of Mayflower passengers. The deed has never been put on record.

[Experience Mitchell to Edward Fobes]

To all people to whom thes presents shall Come Exsperience michell of the town of duxbury in the Jurisdiction of Ne[w] Plimoth In New Ingland planter sendeth greetting:

Know yea that I the abovesd Exsperience Michell for and in Consideration of forty shilings of Curent pay of new Ingland to me paid in hand by Edward foabs of Bridgwater in the Jurisdiction aforesaid Copper: with w[ch] said sum of forty shillings I the abovesd Exsperience michell do acknowledge my self fully sattisfied Contented and paid the whole and every p[t]

& parcell thereof : and do by these p^{r}sents acquite and discharge the abovesd Edward foabs he his heirs Executors and administrators for ever : and have frelly fully and absolutly Given granted Bargained sold allinated Enfeaffed and Confirmed : and by these presents do Give grant bargaine sell allinate Enfeofe : and Confirm from me the abovesaid Exsperience michell and my heires unto him the said Edward ffoabs he his heirs and assigns for ever : all that my house lott or percell of land sittuate wthin the townshipe of Bridgwater afforsd Butting one the river on the notherly end and bounded by the lands of samuell Edson sen^{r} one the westerly sid and by the Lands of Edward ffoabs one the Easterly sid Containeing six accers be it more or less : with all and singular the appurtances Imunities and priviledges therunto belonging or any way apertaining to all or any p^{t} or parcell thereof the said house lote or percell of land Containing six accers more or less settuate & bounded as aforsd . with all my said Right title and interest into all and every pt and percell thereof To have and to hold : the afforesaid houselote or percell of land Containing six accers more or less . butted and bounded as afforsd : and all my said right title and Interest of or into the abovesaid house lote or percell of land unto the said Edward ffoabs he his heirs & assigns for ever to the proper use & behoofe of the said Edward foabs he his heirs and assigns forever To be houlden according to the maner of East greenwich in the Countty of Kent in the Realme of Ingland in free and Common soccage : and not in Capitie nor by knights servis . by the rents or servisses therof due and of right accostomed fre[e] and Cleare and Clearly acquitted of and from all other and former gifts grants bargains sailes leases morgages Intaills Joynters dowries Exstentes uses : and of and from all other titles trobles Charges demaunds and incombrances whatsoever had made suffered or done by me the abovesd Exsperience Michell my heirs or assigns or by any other parson or parsons Lawfully Claiming from by or under me or them or any of them : or by there act Title privitie or procurment Waranteing the sale & title hereof against all people whatsoever in by through or under me the said Exsperience michell or by my right or title : Claiming any right title or in enterest of or into the premisses or any part or percell therof whatsoever and that the said Edward ffoabs his heirs and assigns and every of them shall and may by vertue of these presents from time to time and all tims for ever hearaffter Lawfully peacablely and quietly have hold use occupie posess and InJoye all and singuler

the beforgranted premises with theire and every of Rights titles and appurtanances and have and receive all the rents Issues and profits therof to his and theire one proper use and behoof for ever : without any lawfull sut truble deniall interuption or desturbance of the said exsperience michell his heirs or assigns or any other parson or parsons whatsoever Claiming from by or under them or of them or by any of theire means act consent title interest privitie or procurm[t] Also the said Exsperience michell doth Covenant and promise to & with the said Edward foabs that it shall and ma[y] be lawfull to & for the said Edward foabs Etheir by himself or his atturnny to record and enrole or Cause to be Recorded and enroled the title and tenor of these presents . in any of magesties Courts of records according to the ussuall manner and order of recording and enrolling Deeds and evidences in such Case made & provided and for the true performanc of the premises I the said Exsperience michell do bind my self my heirs Executors & adminestrators firmly by thes presents In witnes wherof I have hearunto set to my hand and seale this Eight of Jenuary one thousand six hundered seventy nine

Signed sealed & delivered Experine Michell (seal)
In presence of us
John Soule
Jonathan alden

this deed was acknowledged by Experinc michell this : 8 : 11 : 79 :

before me John Alden
Asist

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 254*)

[p. 30] Jeremiah Howes and Priscillah his wife the Births and Names of their Children

Silvia Howes born 17 of Sep[r] 1768
Jabez Howes 1 of Aug : 1770
Rebeccah Howes born 21 of Aug . . 1772
Prince Howes born 27 of July 1774
Oren Howes born 7 of July, 1776
Priscillah Howes born 6 of Dc[r] 1778
Martha Howes born 16 of Oc[r] 1781

Joshua Howes and Mercy his wife the Birth of and names of their Children
Philip Howes born 25 of Sep^{r} 1763
Eldredge Baker and Mercy his wife the Births and names of their Children is as follo[ws]
Kezia Baker born 12 of Oc^{r} 1771
Eldredge Baker born 19 of July 1773
Scotter Baker born 6 of Jan: 1780
Mercy Baker born 15 of June 1786
Thomas Newcomb and Sarah his wife the Births and names of their Children
Joshua Newcomb born 4 . of April 1768
William Newcomb born 1 . of Sep . . 1773 died 16 Oc^{r} 1773
Benjamin Howes and Betty his wife the Births and names of their Children
Reuben Howes born 15 of Jan . . 1768
Tamsen Howes born 8 of Dc^{r} 1769
Elizabath Howes born 18 of Jun 1773

[p. 31] Barnabas Hall and Mary his wife the Births and names of their Children
Hannah Hall born 24 of No^{r} 1768
Hepzibah Hall born 15 of July 1771
Mary Hall born 20 of Aug . . 1773
Chloe Hall born 18 of Aril * 1775
Rebeccah Hall born 16 of Aug . . 1777
Barnabas Hall born 24 of Aug . . 1779
by his scond wife Rebeccah
Priscillah Hall born 14 of July 1784
Josiah Hall and Fear his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Betty Hall born 28 of April 1766
Josiah Hall born 9 of Nov^{r} 1768 and died 26 of Jan^{r} 1769
Jesse Hall born 23 of Jan^{r} 1770
Josiah Hall born 17 of Jan^{r} 1772
Judah Hall born 12 of Feb^{r} 1774
Levina Hall born 29 of Oct^{r} 1776
Reuben Hall born 19 of Oct^{r} 1778
Isaac Hall born 8 Feb^{r} 1781
Sarah Hall born 20 of Dec^{r} 1783
Daniel Howes and Sarah his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Daniel Howes born 5 of July 1767
Desire Howes born 6 of May 1769
Moody Howes born 14 of Decr. 1770
Sally Howes born 18 of Oct^{r} 1772
Collins Howes born 12 of April 1775

* "Jan" crossed out and "Aril" interlined in the same hand and ink.

Lucy Howes born 21 of March 1778
Reuben Howes born 14 of Novr 1780
John * Cash and Thankfull his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Benjamin Cash born 6 of March 1768
Stephen Cash born 5 of Septr 1770
John Cash born 18 of July 1772
Samuel Cash born 6 of August 1773
Thankfull Cash born 18 of March 1775
Samuel Cash born 18 of March 1779

(*To be continued*)

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 215*)

BUT now I will return again to Mr. Shirley's letters, and see what he saith to our last agreement.

To his worthy and approved loving friend, Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD, *Governour of Plymouth in New England, these,*

Most worthy Sir, and my continual loving friend
Mr. BRADFORD,

YOUR letters of the 21st of May, from Plymouth, and of the 6th of Sept. 1629 from Salem, I have received, whereby I understand of your health and welfare, and all your friends, for which great mercies and blessings, the Lord make us thankful, for answer of your loving letter and the many thanks for small courtesies, I say, in a word, I would I had power and ability to do for you and all honest men with you, according to my will and desire; but though I came short in the former, I hope the Lord will continue my love in affection, and that you will accept of what I can do: Your deputation we have received, and the goods have been taken up and sold, by your faithful agent, Mr. Allerton, myself having been in Holland near three month this summer, at Amsterdam and other places, about my affairs: I see further the agreement you have made with the generality, in which I cannot understand but you have done very well, both for them and you, and also for your friends at Leyden; Mr. Beauchamp, Mr. Andrews, Mr. Hatherly

* The word "Denn.is" was written before John in a different hand.

and myself, do so like it and approve of it, as we are willing to join with you in it, and, as it shall please God to direct and enable us, will be assisting and helpful to you the best that possibly we can: Nay, had you not taken this course, I do not see how you should have accomplished the end you first aimed at, and some others endeavoured these years past: We know it must keep us from the profit, which otherwise, by the blessing of God and your endeavours, might be gained; for most of those which came in May last unto you, as also these now sent, though I hope honest and good people, yet not like to be helpful to raise profit; but rather, nay certain, must, a good while, be chargeable to you and us; at which it is likely, had not this wise and discreet course been taken, many of your generality would have grudged: Again you say well in your letter (and I make no doubt but you will perform it) that now being but few on whom the burden must be, you will both manage it the better and set to it more cheerfully, having no discontents nor contradiction, but so lovingly join together in affection and counsel, as God no doubt but will bless and prosper your honest labours and endeavours: and therefore in all respects I do not see but you have done marvellously, discreetly and advisedly, and no doubt but it gives all parties good content, I mean that are reasonable and honest men, such as make conscience in giving the best satisfaction they are able for their debt, and that regard not their own particular so much as the accomplishing of that good end for which this business was first intended.

Sir, for our business I shall refer you to our general letter, which way of advice I would entreat you to use and write a general letter, naming therein Mr. Beauchamp, Mr. Andrews, and Mr. Hatherly with myself, though, this time, they did not, nay, Mr. Hatherly would but could not write to you. Sir, I must of force break off. My wife desires to be remembered to you and yours, and I think she hath put up a small token (as a pair of stockings) for you; thus desiring the Lord to bless and prosper you, and all your, and our honest endeavours, I ever rest

Your unfeigned, and ever loving friend,
JAMES SHIRLEY.

March 8, *Anno* 1629.

P. S. Mr. Bradford, give me leave to put you in mind of one thing; here are many of your Leyden people now come over, and though I have ever had good thoughts of them, yet believe not every one, what they shall report of Mr. Allerton; he hath

been a trusty honest friend to you all, either there or here: And if any do (as I know some of them are apt to speak ill of him) believe them not. Indeed they have been unreasonably chargeable, yet grudge and are not contended: Verily their indiscreet carriage here hath so abated my affection towards them, as were Mrs. Robinson well over, I would not disburse one penny for the rest.

This offence was given by some of them, which redounded to the prejudice of the whole; and indeed our friends which sent this latter company were to blame; for they now sent all the weakest and poorest, without any of note and better discretion and government amongst them, contrary to our minds and advice; for they thought, if these were got over, the other might come when they would; but partly this distaste, but especially the great charge, which both these companies came to, coming so near together, put a bar in the way: for though this company were the fewer in number, yet their charge came to an 100l more. And notwithstanding this indiscretion, yet they were such as feared God, and were to us both welcome and useful, for the most part; they were also kept at our charge eighteen months, and all new appareled and all other charges defrayed.

Another of Mr. SHIRLEY'S, *to our worthy and beloved friends Mr.* WILLIAM BRADFORD *Governour, and the rest of our loving partners, these, at Plymouth in New England.*

MOST worthy and loving friends Mr. Bradford, Mr. Brewster, Captain Standish, and Mr. Winslow, with the rest; you may marvel I join you all in one letter, having many letters from you: But Mr. Allerton may make excuse for me in this particular; it is true I have had some of your letters in July and some since by Mr. Peirce, but till our main business, the patent, was granted, I could not set my mind nor pen to writing; and Mr. Allerton was so turmoiled about it, and found so many difficulties and oppositions, as verily I would not, nay, could not, have undergone it, if I might have had a thousand pounds; but the Lord so blessed his labours (even beyond expectation in these evil days) as he obtained love and favour of great men in repute and place; he got granted from the Earl of Warwick and Sir Ferdinando Gorges all Mr. Winslow desired in his letters to me, and more also, which I leave him to relate: Then he sued to the King to confirm their grant

and to make you a Corporation, and so to enable you to make and execute laws in such large and ample manner, as the Salem or Massachusetts plantation hath it, which the King graciously granted, referring it to the Lord Keeper to give order to the solicitor to to draw it up, if there were a precedent for it; so the Lord Keeper (the best of his rank) furthered it all he could, and also the solicitor; but as Festus said to Paul, with no small sum obtained I this freedom, for by the way there were many riddles which must be resolved, and many locks must be opened with the silver, nay, the golden key; then it was to come to the Lord Treasurer, to have his warrant for freeing the custom for a certain time; but he would not do it but referred it to the Council Table, and there Mr. Allerton attended, day by day, that they sat, and made great means and friends, both of Lords and secretaries, for the furtherance of it, but they were so full of other great matters, as he could not get his, or rather Mr. Bradford's petition read, and (by reason of Mr. Peirce, his being and staying with all the passengers at Bristol, even ready to set sail, and the wind good) he was forced to leave the further tending and prosecuting of it to a solicitor, and come for Bristol; but there is no fear nor doubt but it will be granted; for he hath the chief of them to friend; yet it will be marvellous needful for him to return by the first ships that come from thence, for if you had this granted, then were you complete, and might bear such sway and government, as were fit for your rank and place that God hath called you unto, and stop the mouths of base and scurrilous fellows, that are ready to question and threaten you in every action you do: And besides, if you have the custom free for seven years inward and twenty-one years outward, the charge of the patent will soon be recovered, and there is no fear of obtaining it; only such things must work by degrees, men cannot hasten it as they would; wherefore we (I write here, in the behalf of all our partners) desire you to be earnest with Mr. Allerton, and with his wife here to come, and she to spare him this one year (nay I hope but a few months more) to finish this great and weighty business, which we conceive will be much for your good and well and sure subsisting, yea, and I hope for your posterity, and for many generations to come; for I am persuaded Sir Ferdinando (how loving and friendly soever he seems to be) knows he can, nay, purposeth to overthrow, at his pleasure, all the patents he grants, but, this being obtained, he will be frustrate of his intent; and unless a Parliament should call them in (which is not likely)

you need not fear, as Mr. Allerton can further certify you, and so much for this *costly and tedious business; now I see what most of your letters signify unto me, concerning the contracting of ourselves into a fewer number for the managing of our business and paying of our debts, which I confess are great and needful to be carefully considered of; and no doubt but we, joining in love, may soon overcome them, but we must follow it roundly and to purpose, for if we piddle out the time in our trade, others will step in and nose us; but we know and consider you have that acquaintance and experience as none the like in the country; wherefore, loving friends and partners, be no ways discouraged with the greatness of the debt (of which I refer you to the accounts, being the only cause of my being at Bristol, and, if time permit and God enable me, shall be brought in some good and plain form) let us not fulfil the proverb, bestow twelve pence on a purse, and put sixpence in it; but as you and we have been at great charge, and undergone much for settling of you there, and to gain experience; so, as God shall please to enable us, let us make use of it and not think with 50l. a year sent you over, to raise such means as to pay our debts.† We see a possibility of good, if you be well supplied and fully furnished, and chiefly, if you do lovingly, and as you do (and well you do) profess to be brethren, so say as Abraham said to Lot, let there be no contention because we are brethren: I know I write to godly, wise, and understanding men, such as have learned to bear one another's infirmities and rejoice at any one's prosperity; and if I were able I would press this the more, because it is hoped by some of your and our enemies, that you will fall out amongst yourselves and so overthrow our hopeful business; nay, I have heard it credibly reported, that some have said that till you be disjointed, by discontents and factions amongst yourselves, it boots not for any to go over, in hope of getting or doing good in these parts; but we hope better things of you, and that you will not only bear with one another, and persuade, and that effectually, one another to the contrary, but that you will banish such thoughts, and not suffer them to lodge in your breasts; it is certain offences will come, but wo unto them, by whom they come, and blessed is the peace maker; which blessedness I know you all desire, and God grant you may disappoint the hopes of your foes and procure the hearty desire of yourselves and friends in this particular. I am further to acquaint you

* It was costly indeed, in the conclusion.

† Here the sum of the debts and other things were blotted out again.

that we have sent you a large supply for your magazine, or trade, and also that we have thought good to join with one Edward Ashley (a man I think whom most of you know) but it is only of that place whereof he hath a patent, in Mr. Beauchamp's name; and to that end have furnished him with large provisions; now if you please to be partners with us in this, we are willing you shall, for after we understood how willing and forward, Bristol men, and, as I hear, some able men of his own kindred have been, to stock and supply him, hoping of profit, we thought fit for us to lay hold of such an opportunity, and a kind of running plantation, rather than other who have not borne the burden of settling a plantation, as we have done; and he, on the other side, like an understanding young man, thought it better to join with those that had means by a plantation, to supply and back him there, rather than strangers, that look but only after profit: Indeed the Salem partners here, as Mr. Humfries, Mr. Johnson; but chiefly Mr. Cradock and Mr. Winthrop, would fain have joined with him, and, when that could not be, with us, in that business; but we not willing, and they failing they said he would strip them of all trade in those parts; and therefore they so crossed him and us in the taking of the patent, as we could not have it, but to join their name with ours in it, though Knights, and men of good rank and near the King, spake in his behalf; and this I conceive they did only to bring it to pass, that they might join with us: Now it is not known that you are partners with him, or you and we joined partners with him, but only we four, Mr. Andrews, Mr. Beauchamp, and myself and Mr. Hatherley, who desired to have the patent in consideration of our great loss we have already sustained in settling of the first plantation there; so in conclusion we agree together to take it in both our names. And now as I said before, if you please to join with us, we are willing you should partake with us in the profits, if it please God to send any: Mr. Allerton had no power from you to make this new contract, neither was he willing to do anything therein without your consent and approbation. Mr. William Peirce is joined with us in this, and we thought it very convenient because of landing Edward Ashley and his goods there, if it please God, wind and weather serving, as I hope it will, and he will bend his course accordingly; he hath a new boat hence with him and boards to make another; and as I think four or five lusty fellows, whereof one is a carpenter: Now in case you are not willing to join in this particular with us, fearing the charge and doubting the success, yet

thus much we would entreat of you to afford him all the help you can either by men, commodities or boats, yet not but that he will pay you for any thing that he hath; for I will and so desire you to keep the accounts apart, though you join with us; because there is (as you see) other partners in this, than in the other; so, for all men's wages, boats hire, or commodities which he shall have of you, make him debtor for it, and what you shall have of him, make the plantation or yourselves, debtors for it to him; and so there need be no mingling of the accounts. And now loving friends and partners, if you join in Edward Ashley's patent and business (as I cannot see but it is for your good to do) though we have laid out the money and taken up much to stock this business and the other, yet I think it conscionable and reasonable that you should bear your shares and proportion of the stock, if not by present money yet by securing us, for so much as it shall come to; for it is not barely the interest that is to be allowed, and considered of but the adventure; though I hope by the blessing of God and your honest endeavours, it may soon be payed; the years that this partnership holds is not long nor many, let all therefore lay it to heart, and make the best use of the time that possibly we can; and let every man set too his shoulder and the burden will be the lighter, for though some speak or write not of it, but are contented to do as I do, and wholly rely on me, yet I would be loath they should think themselves hardly dealt with all; but I know you are so honest and conscionable men, as you will take it into consideration and return such answer as may give good satisfaction; there is none of us would have ventured as we do, were it not to strengthen, settle, and do you good, more than our own particular profit: Mr. Fogge, Mr. Coalson, and Mr. Thomas, though they seemed earnest to be partners, yet when they saw the debt and charge fell themselves off, and left you, us, and the business; but some though honest, yet I think they minded their own particular profit so much, as both you and we may be glad we are rid of them: For Mr. Collier verily I could have wished it would have sorted with his other affairs, to have been one of us, but he could not spare money, and we thought it not reasonable to take in any partner, unless he were willing and able to spare money, and to lay down his portion of the stock; however, account of him as a sure friend, both ready and willing to do you all the offices of a firm friend. There is no possibility of doing any good in buying the debt for the purchase, I know some will not rebate the interest, and therefore let it run its

course, they are to be paid yearly, and so I hope they shal. according to the agreement. I have much more to write but want time, and so must be forced abruptly to break off, desiring the Lord to bless you, and us all, and all our honest endeavours, and grant that our loves and affections, may still be united and knit together in the Lord; and so we rest your ever loving friends,

JAMES SHIRLEY,
TIMOTHY HATHERLEY.

Bristol, March 19, *Anno* 1629.

(*To be continued*)

EASTHAM AND ORLEANS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 207*)

[p. 51] [*] was maried the first day of May in the year 1684 Joseph Meyrick Died June 15 1737

Elizabeth Merrick the daughter of Joseph merrick was borne the first day of Jenuarie in the yeare : 1685 :

Mary Merick the daughter of Joseph Merick was borne the . 7th . day of May 1687

Joseph Merick a son borne Named Joseph March the 8th : $16\frac{89}{90}$

William : Meyrick the Son of Joseph : and Elizebeth Meyrick was borne at Eastham : the twenty sixth : day of January : in the year 1692 : 93

Isaac Meyrick the Son of Joseph and Elizebeth Meyrick was borne at Eastham : the twelfth day of august in the year one thousand six hundred ninety and nine 1699

Thomas ffreeman Junr of Harwich and Mary Smith of Eastha were maryed on the seventeenth day of october 1707 by Joseph Doan Esqur

William Baker and Bennet Smith were marryed by Capta Sparrow august ye 2 : 1705

John Ellis and Martha Severence were married by Capta Sparrow June ye 21st : 1706

Thomas ffreeman and Bathsheba Mayo were married by Capta Sparrow august ye 22nd : 1706

Theophilus Mayo and Rebecca Smith were married by Capta Sparrow august ye 16th 1705

Asa Mayo the Son of Theophilus and Rebcca mayo was Born at Eastham July ye 29th 1706

* The top of this leaf has been cut off.

Isaac Mayo the Son of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo was Born at Eastham the sixteenth day of June anno domini 1708

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo was Born at Eastham on the secund day of december anno dom : 1710

Ebenezer Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca mayo was Born at Eastham on the first day of march anno domini : 1712/13

Experience Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo was Born at Eastham on the third day of april anno domini 1716

Theophilus Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo was Born at Eastham the seventeenth day of September [ann]o domini 1718

[*worn*]h Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and Rebecca [Mayo] was Born at Eastham July y^e^ 30^th^ 1721

[*worn*] Mayo was Born September y^e^ 22 : 1724 and dyed october y^e^ 13^th^ following

look in the new book

[Pages 52–63 are missing.]

[p. 64] Joseph Harding and Bethiah Cook ware mareied the fourth Day of Apreill in the yeare on thousand Six hundered & Sixty

Martha Harding the daughter of Joseph Harding was borne the thirteenth day of december on thousand Six hundred and Sixty two.

Mary Harding the daughter of Joseph Harding was borne the 19^th^ of August 1665

Joseph Harding the sonne of Joseph Harding was borne the eight of July 1667

Josiah Harding the sonne of Joseph Harding was borne the 15 of August 1669

Maziah harding the sonne of Joseph harding was borne the first day of November in the yeare 1671*

John harding the sonne of Joseph harding Was borne the 9^th^ day of october in the yeare 1673

Joshua Harding the son of Joseph Harding was borne the 15^th^ day of feburarie in the year : 1675

Nathannel Harding the sonn of Joseph Harding was borne the 25^th^ day of december in the yeare : 1674 †

Abiah Harding the son of Joseph Harding was borne the : 26^th^ of Jenua[rie] 1679

Samuel Harding the sonne of Joseph harding was borne the first day of September : 1683

John Harding the son of Joseph Harding Dyed the fourteenth Day of June in the year 1697

Moses Hatch and m^rs^ Hannah Banges were married by M^r^ Samuell Treat the twenty-third day of June anno don : 1712

* The "1" was written over "3." † Sic.

Eliezer Rogers and Martha young were married by Mr Samuell Treat ye twenty secund day of august Anno Dom : 1712

[p. 65] Marke Snow and Anna Cooke was Marryed the 18th of January 1654
Anna Snow the daughter of Marke Snow was borne the 7th of July 1656
Anna Sow * the wife of Marke Snow Desessed the 25th of July 1656
Elizabeth Snow the daughter of marke Snow died the 18th of Jenuarie 1675
Mark Snow the sonne of Nicholas Snow was borne the : 9th : of May : 1628 :
Jane prence the daughter of Mr Thomas prence was borne the first day of November in the yeare : 1637
Jabez Snow the Son of Jabez and Elisabeth Snow was Born at Eastham July ye 22th 1696
Joshua Snow the Son of Jabez and Elisabeth Snow was Born at Eastham March ye 12th 1700
Elisabeth Snow the Daughter of Jabez and Elisabeth Snow was Born at Eastham october ye 8th 170[†]
Silvanus Snow the Son of Jabez and Elisabeth Snow was born at Eastham febuary : ye 16th : Anno : 170$\frac{4}{5}$
Tabitha Snow the Daughter of Jabez and Elisabeth Snow was Born at Eastham march ye 21th Anno dom : 170$\frac{6}{7}$
Samuell Snow the Son of Jabez and Elisabeth Snow was Born at Eastham on the 22nd day of January Anno dom : 170$\frac{8}{9}$
Edward Snow the Son of Jabez and Elisabeth Snow was born at Eastham may ye 18th Anno 1711
Mr Jabez Snow Ser Died October : ye : 14 : 1750
Mrs Elisabath Snow Died March : ye : 3 : 1755

[p. 65a] Marke Snow : & Jane Prence ware mareied the ninth of Jenuary one thousand Six hunderd & Sixti
Marke Snow had a daughter named Mary was borne the last day of November 1661 in the yeare one Thousand Six hundred Sixty one
Nicholas Snow the sonne of Marke Snow was borne the Six of December 1663
Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Marke Snow was borne the 9th of May 1666
Thomas Snow the sonne of Mark Snow was borne the 6th of August 1668
Sarah Snow the daughter of Mark Snow was borne the 10th of May 1671
Mark Snow a sonn Named prence borne the twenty second day of May in the yeare 1674

* Sic.

† The last figure is doubtful, but probably is a "2" written over some other figure.

Mark Snow an other daughter Named Elizabeth borne the two and twentieth of June : 1676 and died the 22th of march in the year : 1677 : 78

Hannah Snow the daughter of Mark Snow was borne the : 16th : of September : 1679

Benjamin Higens and Sarah ffreeman ware Married the two and twentieth day of may 1701

Priscilla Higgins the daughter of Beniamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham the seventeenth day of November 1702

Thomas Higgins the son of Beniamen and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham June the 24th 1704

Sarah Higgins the daughter of Beniamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham July ye 13th 1706

Paul Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham the 25th day of June Anno Dom 1708

Reliance Higgins the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born the thirteenth day of may anno dom 1710

Elisabeth Higgins the daughter of Beniamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham the first day of aprill 1712

Experience Higgins the Daughter of Beniamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastha the 31th day of January anno dom : 1713/114

Beniamin Higgins the son of Beniamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the first day of march anno Domini : 1715/16

Thankfull Higgins the Daughter of Beniamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on ye 28th day of october anno domini : 1717

look in the new Book for ye rest

[p. 65b] Joshua Hopkins and Mary Cole wear maried the : 26th : day of May : 1681

John Hopkins the sonne of Joshua Hopkins was borne the : 16 of aprill . $168\frac{4}{3}$:

abigael Hopkins the daughter of Joshua was borne the : 9th day of March : $168\frac{6}{5}$

Joshua Hopkins a sonne borne Named Elisha the 17th of december : 1688 :

Liddiah the daughter of Joshuah and Mary Hopkins was born at Eastham April the 1st 1692

Mary the Daughter of Joshuah and Mary Hopkins was born at Eastham the 20th of Januarie : 1694/5

Joshuah Hopkins the Son of Joshuah & Mary Hopkins was born at Eastham the 20th of febuarie : 1697/8

Hannah the Daughter of Joshuah and Mary Hopkins was born the 25th of march 1700

John Hopkins dyed the 24th of June 1700

Phebe the daughter of Joshuah and Mary Hopkins was born the 11th of march 1702

Sarah Snow the daughter of Stephen and Margeret Snow was Born at Eastham on ye 13th of february ano Domini 1712

Stephen Snow Jun^{r} and Margeret Elkens were married at Eastham by m^{r} Samuel Treat the 12th day of July 1705
Margeret Snow the Daughter of Stephen & margeret Snow was Born at Eastham the 14th day of may anno Dom 1706
Stephen Snow the Son of Stephen and Margeret Snow was Born at Eastham on y^{e} twenty first day of march Anno dom 1708
Lidiah Snow the daughter of Stephen and Margeret Snow was Born at Eastham march y^{e} 26th 1710
Elkins Snow the Son of Stephen and Margeret Snow was Born at Eastham march y^{e} 24th 1713/14
Jane Snow the Daughter of Stephen and Margeret Snow was Born at Eastham april y^{e} 22th 1716
Robert Snow the Son of Stephen and Margeret Snow was Born at Eastham february y^{e} 22th 1717/18
John Snow the Son of Stephen and Margeret Snow was Born at Eastham march y^{e} 30th 1720
Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of february anno dom : 1721/2
Ruth Snow the Daughter of Stephen and Margeret Snow was Born at Eastham on y^{e} Eleventh day of December anno domini 1725

[p. 66] Johnathan Higens & Elizebeth Rogers ware marreid the ninth of Jenuary one thousand Six hunderd & Sixti
Steven Hopkins and Mary Merrek weare maried the three and twentieth Day of May in the yeare 1667 :
Elizabeth hopkins the Daughter of Steven Hopkins was borne the last weeke in June in the yeare . 1668
Steaven Hopkins a sonn borne named Steaven about the midle of July in the yeare 1670
Judah Hopkins the sonne of Steven Hopkins was borne about the midle of Jenuary . 1677
Ruth Hopkins the daughter of Steven Hopkins was borne about the begining of November in the year . 1674
Samuel Hopkins the sonne of Steven Hopkins was borne the midle of march . 1682
Nathanel Hopkins the sonne of Steven Hopkins was borne about the midle of march in the year . 1684
Joseph Hopkins the sonne of Steven Hopkins was borne in the year . 1688
Benjamin Hopkins the sonne of Steven Hopkins was borne the midle of feburary : 1690 :
Mary Hopkins the daughter of Steven Hopkins was borne the . 15th . day of aprill 1692
Stephen Hopkins and Bethya Atkins ware married the Seaventh day of april : 1701
Simon Newcome and Hannah Carter were Married at Eastham by mr Treat the 15th day of august 1705

[p. 67] John Snow and Mary Smale weare Maried the : 19th of September : 1667
Hannah Snow the daughter of John Snow was borne the 26th of agust in the yeare : 1670 :
Mary Snow the daughter of John Snow was borne the 10th of march : 1672
abigaell Snow the daughter of John Snow was borne the 14th of october in the yeare 1673
Isaace Snow the the sonne of John Snow was borne the : 10th of agust : 1683
Lydia Snow the daughter of John Snow was borne the 29th day of September in the year ; 1685
Elisha Snow the Sonne of John Snow was borne the tenth day of Jenuary in the year 168$\frac{8}{7}$
pheby Snow the daughter of John Snow was borne the 27th day of June in the year 1689
David Doane and Doritha Horton ware Married the 30th day of September : 1701
Jonathan Doan the son of David and Doritha Doan was Born at Eastham the seventh day of July 1702
Hannah Doan the Daughter of David and Doritha Doan was Born at Eastham march the 5th 170$\frac{4}{3}$
Keziah Doane the Daughter of David and Doritha Doane was Born at Eastham may ye 26th 1706
John Doane the son of David and Doritha Doane was Born at Eastham may ye 3d : 1708
Nathan Doane the son of David and Doritha Doane was Born at Eastham June ye 17th 1710

[p. 67a] John Banges & Hannah Smaly ware mareid the twenty third of Jenuary one thousand Six hunderd & Sixti
Rebeckah Snow the daughter of John Snow was borne the 23 day of July in the yeare : 1676
John Snow the sonne of John Snow was borne the 3rd of may in the yeare : 1678
John Collins and Hannah Doane ware Married : the 12th Day of february : 170$\frac{2}{1}$
Solomon Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was Born at Eastham the sixth day of febuary anno Domini 1703/4
Samuell Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was Born at Eastham November ye 26th : 1705
Martha Collins the daughter of John and Hannah Collins was Born at Eastham January ye 26th 1707/8
John Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was Born at Eastham the secund day of November Anno : Domini : 1709
Hannah Collins the daughter of John and Hannah Collins was Born at Eastham November ye 2nd : 1711
Joseph Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was Born at Eastham august ye 14th 1713

David Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was Born at Eastham about the 20th day of april anno domini 1715
Joshua Harding and Sarah Smith were maried at Eastham June 26 1702
Theodore Harding the Son of Joshuah and Sarah Harding was born at Eastham the twentyfifth day of may 1705
Seth Harding the Son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was Born on the Secund day of January anno 1707/8
Gideon Harding the Son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was born at Eastham : July ye 14th 1711
Seth Harding the Son of Joshua and Sarah Harding dyed the third day of April anno domini : 1721

[p. 68] Daniel Smith and Mary Younge was Maried the 3rd day of March . 1676
daniel Smith the son of daniel Smith was borne the 8th day of Jenuarie . 1678 :
Content Smith the daughter of daniel Smith was borne the 8th day of June : 1680 :
abigael Smith the daughter of daniel Smith was borne the the last day of aprill in the year : 1683 :
James Smith the son of daniel Smith was borne the last week in aprill in the year : 1685 :
Nathanel Smith the son of daniel Smith was borne the last week of october in the year : 1687 :
Mary Smith the daughter of dan[ll] Smith dyed febuary ye 16th 1705/6
Mary Smith the daughter of daniel and mary Smith was borne at Eastham : the Eighth : day of January : 169⅔
Elisha Higgins and Jane Collens were maried at Eastham September the 30th 1701
Elisha Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham the third day of January anno dom 1701/2
Martha Higgins the daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham ye fifth day of January anno Dom 1703/4
Beriah Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham the fifteenth day of January anno Dom : 1705/6
Alice Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham the 22th day of November Anno Dom 1707
Apphya Higgins the daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twenty secund day of November Anno : Dom 1709
Jonathan Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham october ye 8th : anno Dom : 1711
Elisebeth Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham 1713
the rest in ye new Book
Thomas Howse of yarmouth and Content Smith were maried at Eastham december 11th 1701

Samuell Cash and Patience Pike were marryed by m^r^ Samuell Treat febuary y^e^ 5^th^ : 1712/13

Mary Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and mercy was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of march anno domini : 1718/19

Prissilla Sparrow the daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham on the eighth day of July anno domini : 1722

[p. 68a] Joseph Cole and Elisabeth Cob were maried at Eastham febuarie the 4^th^ 1701 : 2

Gershom Cole the son of Joseph and Elisabeth Cole was Born at Eastham the first day of march in the year 1702/3

Ruth Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Cole was Born at Eastham the Eleventh day of march Anno dom 1704/5

Patience Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Cole was Born at Eastham the eighth day of december anno dom 1706

Elisabeth Cole the daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Cole was born at Eastham y^e^ tenth day of febuary anno dom 1708/9

Sarah Cole the daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Cole was Born at Eastham on the eigth day of march Anno Dom : 1710/11

Reliance Cole the daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Cole was Born at Eastham august y^e^ 2^th^ 1713

Elisabeth Cole the wife of Joseph Cole dyed on the sixteenth day of may anno : 1714

Reliance Cole dyed august y^e^ 2^nd^ 1724

William Mereck hath a Son named Isacca was borne Sixth of Jenuary : one thousand Six hunderd & Sixti

Joseph Merricke the Sonne of William merricke was borne the first of June one thousand Six hundred Sixty two

Beniamin Merricke the Sonne of William Merricke was borne the first of february in the yeare one thousand Six hundred Sixty foure

Richard Sparrow and Mercy Cob were maried at Eastham febuarie the 4^th^ 1701 : 2

Richard Sparrow the Son of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham the tenth day of november Anno 1702

Rebecca Sparrow the daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham the twelfth day of october Anno dom 1704

Mercy Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham december y^e^ 6^th^ 1706

Sarah Sparrow the daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham on the twentyeth day of July Anno Dom : 1708

Hannah Sparrow Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham the twelvth day of october Anno Dom : 1711

Elisabeth Sparrow the daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham the eighteenth day of april : anno domini : 1717 :

look in y^e^ new Book for the rest

Richard Godfrey and Lidiah ffreeman were maried at Eastham febuarie the 4th 1701/2
Shuball Hinckley & lidiah Banges were Maried by Nathaniel ffreeman Esquer april ye 17th 1712
William ffreeman and Mercy Pepper were married by Nathaniel ffreeman Esquer october ye 16th 1711
Nathanael Eldred and Sarah Conant were Married by Nathanael ffreeman Esquer September ye 4th : 1712 :
John Mayo Junr and Susanna ffreeman were Married by Nathanael ffreeman Esquer october ye 22 : 1712

(*To be continued*)

DEATH RECORDS FROM THE ANCIENT BURIAL GROUND AT KINGSTON, MASS.

From a manuscript copy, made in 1859 by the late Dr. Thomas Bradford Drew, now in the possession of George C. Burgess, of Boston, Mass.

Communicated by THEODORE S. LAZELL

ADAMS

Ann, dau. of Melzar and Olive, Aug. 27, 1819, 3 mos. 18 dys.
Anna Loisa, wife of Daniel, born Mar. 21, 1798; died Apr. 7, 1829.
Asa, son of Joseph and Eleanor, July 25, 1781, 4 mos. 7 dys.
Bathsheba, widow of Thomas, Dec. 23, 1773, 70 yrs. 1 mo. 4 dys.
Caleb, son of Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1779, 8 yrs. 11 mos. 29 dys.
Charles Cook, son of Charles and Mary, June 30, 1837, 20 yrs. 18 dys.
Cornelius, son of John and Sarah, May 11, 1789, 18 yrs. 9 mos. 27 dys.
Daniel, son of Daniel and Cornelia, July 22, 1816, 1 year.
Daniel, son of Daniel and Anna L., Oct. 6. 1829, 13 mos.
Deborah, Feb. 24, 1826, 78 yrs.
Deborah, widow of Capt. Melzar, July 15, 1827, 77 yrs.
Ebenezer, Sept. 24, 1820, 76 yrs.
Eleanor, widow of Joseph, Oct. 15, 1817, 72 yrs. 9 mos. 13 dys.
Francis, Apr. 16. 1758, 81st yr.
Francis, Apr. 26, 1823, 73 yrs. 5 mos.
Francis, Feb. 4, 1825, 84th yr.
Gamaliel B., Jan. 21, 1853, 66 yrs.
John, Apr. 15, 1806, 91 yrs. 9 mos. 21 dys.
John, Jan. 10, 1833, 90 yrs.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Eleanor, Apr. 21, 1767, 9 mos. 6 dys.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Eleanor, Aug. 11. 1771, 30 dys.

Joseph, Aug. 7. 1815, 74 yrs. 9 mos. 18 dys.
Kezia, dau. of Joseph and Eleanor, Nov. 24, 1777, 9 mos. 11 dys.
Lydia, widow of Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1829, 84 yrs.
Marcia, dau. of Melzar and Olive, May 18, 1817, 8 mos. 13 dys.
Mary, Feb. 9, 1764, 19 yrs. 4 mos. 26 dys.
Mary, widow of Francis, May 1, 1769, 84 yrs. 10 mos. 5 dys.
Mary C., wife of Charles, Nov. 3, 1842, 64 yrs. 2 mos. 12 dys.
Melzar (Capt.) May 6, 1826. 76 yrs.
Mercy, widow of Francis, Nov. 25, 1843, 90 yrs. 4 mos. 19 dys.
Molly, dau. of Richard and Mary, Oct. 6, 1754, 1 yr. 8 mos. 21 dys.
Priscilla, wife of Samuel, Mar. 7, 1837, 38 yrs. 14 dys.
Rebecca, wife of Francis. Dec. 1, 1818, 77th yr.
Robert, son of Joseph and Eleanor, July 24, 1789, 4 yrs. 6 mos. 8 dys.
Sarah, wife of John, June 3, 1822, 81 yrs.
Sarah, dau. of Francis and Mercy, Jan. 8, 1828, 33 yrs. 1 mo. 17 dys.
Sophia, wife of John and dau. of Bildad and Lucy Washburn, Nov. 13, 1823, 33 yrs.
Thankful, wife of John, Jan. 15, 1805, 88 yrs. 10 mos. 8 dys.
Thankful, Jan. 30, 1854, 81 yrs. 9 mos.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Bathsheba, May 27, 1741, 2 yrs. 2 mos 9 dys
Thomas, Dec. 12, 1768, 59 yrs. 7 mos.

ALLEN

Oliver, son of Benj. and Beza, born Sept. 13. 1757, died Dec. 12, 1757.

BAILEY

Christiana, dau. of Nahum and Christiana, Mar. 12, 1819, 10 dys.

BARCE

Abigail, widow of John, Jan 10, 1809, 75 yrs. 2 mos. 12 dys.
John, son of John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1774, 12 yrs. 5 mos.
John, July 16, 1806, 80 yrs. 8 m. 8 d.

BARTLETT

Bathsheba, wife of John, Apr. 19, 1812, 60th yr.
Dorothy, wife of Capt. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1773, 63 yrs. 5 mos. 10 dys.
Erastus H., Sept. 7, 1846, 47 yrs.
George, son of John and Bathsheba, Nov. 1, 1808, 20 yrs.
Ichabod, son of Capt. Joseph and Lurana, July 31, 1791, 17th yr.
Isaac, (Doct.) Oct. 29 1816, 46 yrs.
Jane, widow of Peleg, born Jan. 1, 1775, died May 26, 1856.
John, son of John and Bathsheba, Dec., 1811, 25 yrs.
Joseph, (Capt.) June 6, 1783, 76th yr.

Joseph, (Capt.) in N. Carolina, Sept. 20, 1788, 49th yr.
Lucy Foster, dau. Capt. Joseph and Lucy F., Aug. 22, 1804, 3 yrs. 3 mos. 12 dys.
Martha, dau. Dr. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 16, 181–, [1816 in Z. Willis record] 8 mos. 5 dys.
Peleg, born 1771, died 1818, in Port au Prince, Hayti.
Rufus, son of John and Bathsheba, Mar. 12, 1792, 20 yrs. 2 m. 26 dys.
Sarah, widow of Capt. Joseph, Nov. 4, 1802, 85th yr.

BATES

Caleb (Capt.) Feb. 13, 1820, 35th yr.
Julia H., dau. of Thomas and Olive, May 2, 1828, 4 yrs. 4 mos.
Olive B., " " " " " Dec. 19, 1826, 13 yrs. 6 mos.

BEAL

David, at Boston, Dec. 22, 1829, 75 yrs.
Eliza, dau. of David and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1802, 5th yr.
Lydia, widow of David, at Boston, Aug. 28, 1850, 88 yrs.
Mary, dau. of David and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1802, 11th yr.

BISBEE

Abigail, wife of Daniel, July 23, 1817, 36 yrs. 3 mos. 23 dys.
Infant child of Capt. Zebulon,
Jane Standish, dau. of Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1817, 8 mos. 10 dys.
John, son of Capt. Zebulon, Sept. 9, 1822, 10 mos.
Julia Ann, dau. of Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1818, 3 yrs. 9 mos. 7 dys.
Rebecca, wife of Capt. Zebulon, Sept. 6, 1810, 28 yrs.
Sally " " " " Apr. 22, 1826, 42 yrs.
Sarah N., widow " " " Dec. 23, 1858, 70 yrs. 4 mos. 8 dys.
Zebulon (Capt.) Sept. 7, 1842, 64 yrs. 5 mos.

BONNEY

James, son of Mrs. Susannah, Feb. 11, 1787, 9 mos. 24 dys.

BRADFORD

———, ——. 9, 1731, 5 weeks.
Abner, June 18, 1784, 78th yr.
Amos Perley, son of George and Martha, Nov. 2, 1840, 8 yrs. 8 mos.
Benjamin, Nov. 16, 1783, 78 yrs.
Betty, wife of David, June 7. 1825, 70 yrs. 8 mos. 22 dys.
Charles, Mar. 5, 1837, 34th yr.
David, Feb. 29, 1840, 83 yrs.
Deborah, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, June 10, 1732, 19 yrs. 11 mos. 20 dys.
Deborah, dau. of Sylvanus and Jane, Sept. 29, 1809, 23 yrs. 5 mos. 17 dys.
Deborah, wife of Peleg, Dec. 22, 1817, 27th yr.

Dorothy, wife of Capt. Ellis, Mar. 13, 1830, 55 yrs.
Ellis, in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 28, 1829, 30th yr.
Ellis, son of Rufus B. and Elizabeth A., May 12, 1834, 11 mos. 12 dys.
Ellis, " " " " " " " Sept. 20, 1836, 10 mos. 13 dys.
Ellis, (Capt.) Nov. 5, 1848, 75 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Ephraim, Dec. 5, 1741, 51st. yr.
Elizabeth, wife of Nathan, Apr. 30, 1773, 42 yrs. 11 mos. 19 dys.
Elizabeth, May 24, 1831, 59 yrs. 9 mos. 5 dys.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Rufus B. and Elizabeth A., Jan. 8. 1838, 3 yrs. 3 mos. 14 dys.
Hannah, wife of Israel, June 11, 1823, 56 yrs.
Israel, Mar. 26, 1760, 83rd yr.
Israel, Jan. 5, 1855, 88 yrs. 4 mos. 10 dys.
Jael, (Mrs.) Apl. 14, 1730, 87th yr.
John, (Majear) Dec. 8, 1736, 84th yr.
John, Mar. 27, 1724, 48 yrs. 2 mos. 27 dys.
Lurany, wife of Stetson, Mar. 13, 1825, 84 yrs. 1 mo. 6 dys.
Marcy, widow of Maj. John, Mar. 1747, 93 yrs. 6 mos.
Marcy, wife of Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1782, 57th yr.
Mary, wife of Charles, Apr. 30, 1833, 24 yrs.
Mary Ann, dau. of Stephen and Polly, Sept. 2, 1807, 2 yrs. 2 mos. 19 dys.
Nathan, Oct. 14, 1787, 65 yrs.
Nathaniel, Mar. 23, 1820, 45th yr.
Pamelia, dau. of Levi and Polly, Dec. 7, 1789, 3 yrs. 5 mos. 11 dys.
Peabody, Sept. 5. 1782, 46 yrs. 5 mos.
Polly, wife of Stephen, Dec. 19. 1807, 36th yr.
Polly Otis, dau. of Capt. Robert and Kezia, Oct. 5. 1783, 11 mos. 4 dys.
Priscilla, widow of Capt. Ellis, Apr. 4, 1850, 59 yrs. 11 mos. 11 dys.
Robert, (Capt.) Aug. 12, 1782, 76th yr.
Rufus, son of Capt. Ellis and Dorothy, Sept. 2, 1802, 5 yrs.
Ruth, wife of Stephen, May, 19, 1820, 43 yrs.
Sally, wife of Peleg, July 4, 1847, 57th yr.
Sarah, widow of Israel, Apl. 3, 1761, 80th yr.
Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, July 24, 1834, 54th yr.
Stetson, Oct. 5, 1826, 87 yrs. 7 mos. 5 dys.
Still born son of Levi and Polly, Dec. 30, 1783.
Welthea, widow of Peabody, Apr. 27, 1783, 40 yrs. 4 mos. 20 dys.
William, Ma— 17—. (Gravestone nearly gone.)
William, son of William and Elizabeth, July 16, 1726, 9 weeks.
William, May 7, 1728, 41 yrs.
William, son of Peleg and Sally, Apr. 3, 1842, 17 yrs. 2 mos. 3 dys.

Zeresh, wife of Benjamin, Apr. 6. 1765, 51st. yr.

BREWSTER

Deborah, wife of Wrestling, Oct. 23, 1802, 76th yr.
Elijah, son of Wrestling and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1732, 13 dys.
Hannah, dau. " " " " Sept. 2, 1743, 10 yrs. 10 mos. 12 dys.
Hannah, widow of Wrestling, Aug. 20, 1788, 90 yrs. wanting 21 dys.
Henry, son of Capt. Martin and Sally, Aug. 14, 1786, 5 weeks, 1 dy.
Hosea, (Capt.) Aug. 28, 1794, 32 yrs.
Hosea, Jan. 18. 1832, 38 yrs.
Infant son of Pelham and Ann M., Mar. 3, 1854.
John, son of John and Rebeckah, July 23, 1748, 17 yrs. 9 mos. 16 dys.
Martin, (Capt.) Aug. 22, 1833, 75 yrs.
Mary, Aug. 25, 1795, 54 yrs. 8 mos. 16 dys.
Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1795, 12 dys.
Rebecca, widow of Capt. Hosea, Oct. 30, 1801, 36th yr.
Sally, widow of Capt. Martin, Sept. 26, 1846, 80 yrs. 2 mos. 10 dys.
Sarah, dau. of John and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1747, 2 yrs. 14 dys.
Sarah, (widow) June 1, 1836, 71 yrs. 6 mos.
Thomas, Aug. 10. 1815, 85 yrs.
Wrestling, (Deac.) Jan. 1, 1767, 72 yrs. 4 mos. 28 dys.
Wrestling, Feb. 8, 1810, 86 yrs.

BRIGDEN

Lydia, wife of Zachariah, Jan. 19. 1811, 38 yrs.
Sally, dau. of Zachariah and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1805, 4 dys.

BRIGGS

George, son of William and Abigail of Milton, Nov. 28, 1825, 32nd yr.

BROOKS

George N., son of Nathan and Caroline, June 23, 1825, 3 yrs. 17 dys.

BRYANT

Lewis, June 13, 1837, 47 yrs. 3 mos.
Luther, Nov. 26, 1807, 52 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Sylvanus, Aug. 31, 1813, 30 yrs.
Mergery, wife of Jonathan, Jan. 23. 1725/6, 48 yrs.

BURGESS

George R., son of Lancelot and Sally, Oct. 18, 1813, 1 yr. 6 mos. 6 dys.
Lucy H., dau. of Stephen and Sarah, May 25, 1841, 22 yrs.
Son of Stephen and Temperance, June 6, 1790, 7 dys.

CHANDLER

Ephraim, Jan. 28, 1794, 44th yr.
John S., son of Ira and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1833, 1 yr. 3 mos. 24 dys.

Molly, dau. of Ephraim and Molly, Dec. 23, 1793, 5 yrs. 8 mos. 18 dys.
Molly, widow of Ephraim, Apr. 27, 1808, 53 yrs.
Rizpah, dau. of Ephraim and Molly, Nov., 1779, 17 mos.
Sally, wife of Nathaniel, Nov. 30, 1848, 31 yrs. 15 dys.

CHURCH

Huldah, widow of Capt. Thomas of Scituate, May 31, 1802, 66th yr.

CHURCHILL

Charles Swift, son of Henry and Maria B., Dec. 4, 1843, 4 mos.
Henry Lewis, " " " " " " Jan. 9, 1836, 16 mos. 2 dys.
Lewis, son of Thaddeus and Mercy, Sept. 22, 1835, 17th yr.
Lucia R., Jan. 3, 1835, 19th yr.
Thaddeus, Sept. 10, 1832, 56 yrs. 5 mos. 18 dys.

COBB

Anna, dau. of Seth and Margaret, Apr. 29, 1801, 18 yrs. 1 mo. 17 dys
Charles, son " " " " May 16, 1776, 4 yrs. 9 mos. 22 dys.
Charles, June 24, 1830, 49 yrs.
Desire, dau. of Seth and Margaret, Oct. 12, 1776, 1 yr. 4 mos. 22 dys.
Ebenezer, Nov. 10, 1782, 39th yr.
Ebenezer, Dec. 8, 1801, 107 yrs. 8 mos. 6 dys.
Elizabeth, widow of Stevens, Jan. 5, 1853, 84 yrs.
Hannah, wife of John, Nov. 30, 1765, 34th yr.
James, son of James and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1740, 4 dys.
Joanna, dau. " " " " Feb. 12, 1736/7, 10 dys.
Joanna, wife of Ebenezer, Jan. 15, 1791, 87th yr.
John, Aug. 23, 1824, 92 yrs.
Joshua, son of James and Ruth, May 6, 1734, 4 mos. 13 dys.
Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, Sept. 18. 1745, 47th yr.
Margaret, wife of Seth, Nov. 14. 1810, 69 yrs.
Nathaniel, son of Seth and Margaret, May 6, 1776, 2 yrs. 9 mos. 11 dys.
Olive, dau. " " " " Oct. 16, 1767, 1 mo.
Olive, " " " " " Oct. 25, 1768, 1 mo.
Patience, dau. of James and Ruth, Apl. 21, 1739, 26 dys.
Persis, wife of John, July 23, 1824, 83 yrs.
Ruth, July 25, 1744, 16th yr.
Ruth, dau. of John and Persis. Nov. 4, 1798, 23 yrs. 22 dys.
Seth, son of Rev. Oliver and Sally, Aug. 7, 1798, 3 weeks.
Seth, July 10. 1821, 80 yrs.
Stevens, June 1, 1805, 39 yrs.
Stevens, son of Charles and Polly, Sept. 3. 1828, 22 yrs.
Susanna, wife of Gershom, Jan. 6. 1766, 42 yrs. 5 mos. 9 dys.
William, son of John and Persis, Sept. 8, 1811, 44 yrs.

Cook

Abigail, wife of Robert, Oct. 25, 1727, 35th yr.
Alfreda, dau. of Asa and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1818, 1 yr. 7 mos. 13 dys.
Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1799, 70 yrs. 7 mos. 7 dys.
Caleb, Mar. 15, 1724, 27th yr.
Caleb, Aug. 19, 1762, 68th yr.
Caleb, son of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 5, 1782, 19 yrs. 4 mos. 9 dys.
Caroline Jenks, dau. of Ira and Fanny, Dec. 23, 1826, 6 yrs. 5 mos. 5 dys.
Christiana, wife of Elkanah, Feb. 27, 1796, 30th yr.
Cornelia, dau. of Robert and Judith, Dec. 4, 1839, 31 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Francis, Nov. 16, 1730, 66th yr.
Elkanah, (Capt.) Sept. 11, 1839, 80th yr.
Eunice, dau. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 2, 1851, 84th yr.
Francis, drowned May 4, 1724, 28th yr.
Hannah, wife of Charles, Dec. 24, 1747, 29 yrs. 6 mos. 25 dys.
Hannah, dau. of Charles and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1754, 4 yrs. 3 mos. 20 dys.
Hannah, widow of Caleb, Nov. 4. 1789, 85th yr.
Huldah, dau. of William and Tabitha, Feb. 7, 1730/1, 19th yr.
Ira Ames, son of Ira and Fanny, May 18, 1819, 3 yrs. 7 mos. 4 dys.
Ira Ames, " " " " " Apr. 27, 1824, 1 yr. 8 mos. 8 dys.
Jacob, Apr. 24, 1747, 95th yr.
Joanna, wife of Zenas, Mar. 12, 1837, 80 yrs.
John, Dec. 8. 1745, 42 yrs. 6 mos. 15 dys.
Josiah, Apr. 24, 1827, 81 yrs. 8 mos. 15 dys.
Josiah, Sept. 6, 1853, 77 yrs, 8 mos.
Judith, wife of Robert, June 1, 1824. 41 yrs.
Keziah, dau. of Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1808, 21 yrs. 8 mos. 12 dys.
Lois, wife of John, Feb. 17, 1798, 29 yrs. 18 dys.
Lucy, dau. of Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1805, 34 yrs. 1 mo. 3 dys.
Lucy, dau. of Josiah, Sept. 28. 1837, 23 yrs. 8 mos. 24 dys.
Lydia, wife of Jacob, Mar. 1, 1727/8, 67th yr.
Lydia, dau. of John and Phebe, July 30, 1732, 23 dys.
Lydia, wife of Amos, Mar. 16, 1785, 25 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Robert, Aug. 17, 1812, 58th yr.
Lydia, widow of Josiah, Dec. 10, 1836, 90th yr.
Mary, wife of Sylvanus, Dec. 18, 1809, 72 yrs.
Mary, wife of Benjamin, July 15, 1812, 80 yrs.
Molly, widow of John, and dau. of John and Hannah Faunce, Sept. 6, 1798, 43 yrs.
Molly, dau. of Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1857, 79 yrs. 3 mos.

Nathaniel, Jr., May 31, 1772, 25 yrs. 1 mo. 8 dys.
Nathaniel, son of Josiah and Lydia, May 3, 1786, 2 yrs. 11 mos. 6 dys.
Patience, dau. of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 22, 1837, 65 yrs.
Phebe, wife of Jacob, Jr., July 15, 1728, 40th yr.
Polly, wife of Elkanah, Feb. 13, 1821, 43 yrs.
Robert, Sept. 10, 1828, 85 yrs.
Robert, Jan. 2, 1844, 68th yr.
Saba, wife of John, Aug. 29, 1820, 54 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Sylvanus, Dec. 23, 1778, 37 yrs.
Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 27, 1828, 70 yrs. 8 mos. 7 dys.
Sarah Foster, dau. of Ira and Fanny, Aug. 2, 1837, 20 yrs. 7 mos.
Sylvanus, Nov. 12, 1814, 76 yrs.
William, son of William and Tabitha, Apr. 18, 1731, 17th yr.
Zadock, son of John and Molly, Feb. 12, 1786, 3 yrs. 4 mos. 9 dys.
Zenas, Mar. 13, 1835, 49th yr.

COOPER

Experience, widow of Thomas, Dec. 22, 1813, 61 yrs.
Margaret, widow of Capt. Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1836, 73 yrs. 7 mos. 22 dys.
Nancy, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Margaret, Dec. 17, 1820, 23 yrs.
Nathaniel, (Capt.) May 3, 1802, 57th yr.
Sally, Sept. 11, 1846, 53 yrs.
Thomas, Oct. 11, 1808, 59 yrs.

COREY

Charlotte D. W., dau. of Capt. Solomon and Charlotte, Jan. 23, 1825, 2 yrs. 6 mos.
George H., son " " " " " Nov. 3, 1825, 3 mos. 13 dys.

COUMER

Priscilla, dau. of William and Joanna, Apr. 14, 1726, 3 weeks.
Rebeckah, " " " " " Sept. 3, 1728, 18 mos.

CRAWFORD

Jane, widow of Dea. John of Boston, Jan. 17, 1806, 76 yrs.

CROADE

John, son of Thomas and Rachel, Jan. 30, 1725/6, 15 dys.
John, " " " " " born Aug. 3, 1730; died Sept. 10, 1730.
Priscilla, dau. " " " " " Feb. 18, 1724, 1 mo. 18 dys.
Rachel, " " " " " Apr. 2, 1726/7, 2 mos. 15 dys.
Thomas, son " " " " born June 3, 1729; died July 9, 1729.

CROSSMAN

Betsey, wife of Rufus, July 21, 1817, 20 yrs.

Lucia, dau. of Rufus and Betsey, July 5, 1817, 6 mos.

CUNNINGHAM

John Thomas, son of Theo. B. and Hannah T., Feb. 9, 1844, 4 yrs.

CUSHING

Mary, dau. of Joshua and Bethiah, Apr. 6, 1741, 4 yrs. 2 mos. 6 dys.

Tabitha, wife of Ignatius, Apr. 29, 1777, 60th yr.

CUSHMAN

Bartholomew, son of Thomas and Mehitable, Dec. 30, 1747, 3 yrs. 10 mos. 12 dys.

Ebenezer, Jan. 21, 1827, 79 yrs.

Elisha, May 18, 1790, 36 yrs.

Elkanah, son of Thomas and Mehitable, Dec. 30, 1747, 5 yrs. 11 mos. 12 dys.

Elkanah, Jan. 28. 1853, 66 yrs.

Ezra, son of Elkanah and Margaret, Sept. 9, 1825, 9 mos. 3 dys.

Hannah, widow of Elkanah, late of Plympton, Feb. 4, 1825, 72 yrs. 8 mos.

Harvey, July 9, 1828, 37 yrs. 3 mos. 18 dys.

James, son of James and Mercy. Aug. 8. 1807. 22nd yr.

James, Nov. 24, 1832, 76 yrs.

Job, son of Thomas and Mehitable, Dec. 30, 1747, 5 yrs. 11 mos. 12 dys.

Jonathan, Dec. 7, 1775, 63 yrs. 4 mos. 21 dys.

Joseph, in Martineo, Dec. 11, 1802, 24th yr.

Keziah, wife of Ebenezer, Mar. 16, 1823, 61 yrs.

Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable, Jan. 4, 1747/8, 8 yrs. 1 mo. 11 dys.

Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Sylvia, Apr. 1, 1818, 8 mos. 26 dys.

Lydia, relict of Elisha Cushman and afterwards of Perez Bradford of Plympton, July 17, 1842, 83 yrs.

Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable, Dec. 30, 1747, 1 yr. 10 mos. 6 dys.

Mehitable, wife of Thomas, June 19. 1761, 39 yrs. 1 mo. 27 dys.

Mercy, wife of Robert, Jan. 21, 1821, 34th yr.

Mercy, wife of James, Jan. 15. 1827, 66 yrs.

Perses, wife of Robert, Jan. 14, 1743/4, 73rd yr.

Robert, Sept. 13. 1751, 54th yr.

Robert, Sept. 7, 1757, 92 yrs. 11 mos. 3 dys.

Samuel, son of Thomas and Mehitable, July 21. 1761, 4 mos. 2 dys.

Susanna, widow of Jonathan, Feb. 23. 1788, 77th yr.

Susanna, wife of Ebenezer, Sept. 27, 1803, 54th yr.

Thomas, June 13, 1768, 61 yrs. 3 mos. 16 dys.

(*To be continued*)

SAMUEL HATCH'S WILL AND INVENTORY AND THE EXECUTOR'S ACCOUNT

Transcribed from the Original Documents

By George Ernest Bowman

Samuel Hatch of Scituate married Mary[2] Doty (*Edward*[1]) of Marshfield, as shown in an earlier volume of this magazine.* His will was dated 13 June, 1728, and proved 7 July, 1735. The original will, inventory and executor's account are still preserved in the files of the Plymouth County Registry of Probate. All three were recorded in Volume VII, pages 143–146, of the Plymouth County Probate Records, but the copies here presented were made from the originals, which are in excellent condition.

[Samuel Hatch's Will]

In the Name of God Amen I Samuel Hatch Sen^{r} of Scituate in the County of Plymouth in New-England Yeoman being aged and Infirm of body but of Sound mind and memory Doe make and ordain this my Last will and Testament, First I recomend my Soul to God y^{t} gave and my body to the Earth to decent burial at the Discretion of my Exec^{r} hereafter named and as Touching Such worly Goods & Estate as God hath blessed me with in this Life I Give devise and dispose of the Same in manner and Forme Following (viz)

Imp^{s} I Give and bequeath unto my Son Samuel Hatch my Sword, and the one half of my Chissells, augers, & handsaw which is in full of his Portion I having already by Deed y^{s} Day Given him about y^{e} one half of the Farme whereon I now dwell

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Isaac Hatch my Gun & Grin-Stone, and y^{e} other half of my Chissells augers & handsaw which is in full of his Portion I having already by Deed y^{s} Day Given him about one half of the Farme whereon I now Dwell . and allso Given him one share in y^{e} Ceder Swamp as here after mentioned

* Mayflower Descendant, V : 111.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Desier Hatch one of my Cow's which Shee See's Cause to Choose, and the Feather bead and Furniture Standing in y^e^ Great Lower room which shee Call's her's and the Chest w^th^ Draws and the bigest Brass kettle and my Frying pan and my mare and my Great Bible

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Isaac hatch During his Natural Life one share in the Little Ceder Swamp, So Called, which fell to me in the Division of the Ceder Swamps within y^e^ Town of Scituate and is now lying & being in Hannover in S^d^ County and my mind and will is That after S^d^ Isaac's Deceas it shall Decend (and I doe hereby give It) to his two Sons (viz) Isaac & Josiah My Grand-sons & to their heirs and assignes for Ever.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Three Daughters Hannah Tincom Elizabeth Bonney and Desier Hatch all the remaining part of my movable and personal Estate of Every Sort & kind not before in this my will disposed off to be divided to them shear & shear alike

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my two Grand-Children y^e^ Children of my son Ebenezer Hatch deces^d^ viz Ebenezer, and Sarah one shilling apiece to be paid by my Exce^r^ I having Given my s^d^ Son Ebenezer a Sufficient Portion in his Lifetime

Item . I Give and bequeath unto my Six Grand-Children y^e^ Children of my Son Josiah Hatch deces^d^ viz Edmond, Jabez, Josiah Desier, Zurviah, and Mary and their heirs and assignes for Ever The one Third part of all my Right and Intrest in y^e^ Undevided Lands within the Township of Rochester in y^e^ County afores^d^ which I have not before disposed of (viz) To Each of them their heirs and assignes for Ever one Sixth part of s^d^ Third part. I Haveing Given to my s^d^ Son Josiah a Sufficient Portion in his Lifetime

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Sons Elisha Hatch and Ezekiel Hatch and Their heirs and assignes for Ever the other two Thirds parts of all my Right and Intrest in y^e^ undevided Lands in Rochester afores^d^ (viz) to Each of them one Third part, I having already Given them a Considerable Portion in Lands before

Lastly I Doe hereby nominate and appoint my Son Isaac Hatch to be Sole Exec^r^ of this my Last will and Testament and Doe hereby order him to pay my Just debts and Funeral Charges out of my movable Estate before Division be had & made thereof betwixt my s^d^ Three Daughters And in Testimony whereof I the S^d^ Samuel Hatch Sen^r^ have hereunto Sett

my hand and Seal the Thirteenth Day of June anno Dom 1728
Signed Sealed Published and declared by the s[d] Samuel Hatch Sen[r] to be his Last will and Testament in presence of
Jn[o] Cushing Jun[r]
Deborah wheten
The Marke of
Susanna **X** Morey

The Marke of
Samuel **H** Hatch Sen[r] (Seal)

Plym[o] ss . July . 7[th] . 1735 — Jn[o] Cushing jun[r] Esq[r] & Deborah Wheten Made Oath that they Saw Samuel Hatch abovenamed Sign & Seal & heard him Declare this Instrum[t] to be his last Will & Testament, & that they together with Susanna Morey Set to their Hands as Witnesses in the Presence of y[e] s[d] Testator,

Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

Isaac Winslow Esq[r] appointed & Commission[d] to be Judge of the Probate of Wills & for Granting of Administration in the County of Plymouth within y[e] Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New Englan[d] To all unto whom these Presents shall come Greeting —

Know Y[e] that on the Seventh Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and thirty five Before me at Marshfield in the County afores[d] The Will of Samuel Hatch Sen[r] late of Scittuate Deceas[d] to these Presents annexed Having been Proved was approved & allowed Who having while he lived & at the time of his Death Goods Chattels Rights & Credits in the County afores[d] and the Probate of the s[d] Will & Power of Committing administration of all & Singular the Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of the s[d] Deceas[d] and also the Hearing Examining & allowing the accompts of the Same by vertue thereof appertaining unto me . The Administration of al[l] and Singular the Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of the s[d] Deceas[d] and [his] Will in any manner concerning is hereby Committed unto Isaac Hatch So[n] of the s[d] Samuel Hatch & Sole Executor in the Same Will named well & truly to Execute the s[d] Will & to Administer the Estate of y[e] s[d] Deceased according thereunto and to make a true & perfect Inventory of all & singular the Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y[e] s[d] Deceas[d] & to Exhibit the Same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County afores[d] at or before the last Day of September next Ensuing and also to

render a plain and true accompt of his said administration upon Oath : In Testimony hereof I have hereunto Set my hand and the Seal of y^e^ s^d^ Court of Probate, Dated at Marshfield afores^d^ the Day & Year first Abovewritten —

Isaac Winslow

[Samuel Hatch's Inventory]

Persuant to y^e^ above warrant we y^e^ subscribers have Made a Just & Equal apprisement as followeth according to our best Judgment

	£		
Imp his Books spectacles & knife	02	01	0
Bed & furniture	12	10	0
one Cow	07	15	0
four Dry sheep	02	18	0
two Ewes & Lambs	02	04	0
two pots & a kittle	02	10	0
a pair of Dogs tongues slyce & spade	01	00	0
a betle 3 wedges & 2 Mortice axes	01	00	0
to 2 forks	00	06	0
to 2 Draught Cheens	01	15	0
hors traces & Cops	00	13	0
sword	00	04	0
to 3 augurs & handsaw	00	09	0
a gun & powder horn	02	05	0
a Leather bag	00	07	0
two Chissels gouge & Meatfork	00	04	7
bridle bits	00	03	0
an ads	00	05	0
Drawshave	00	04	0
a gimbolit two files 3 hows & waming pan	00	15	9
to a loome reed & temples	02	10	0
part of a hitch belt stubscyth & plain Iron	0	12	0
to a keen Chist table 2 wheals & 5 Chairs	02	00	0
to a grind stone bellows & 2 old axes	0	09	8
to 2 Meat Tubs	2	00	0
to 11^lb^ of sheeps wool & 3 bottles	2	00	6
to 2 acres of swamp	0	00	0
to half shear In rochester undivided Commons			

Jn^o^ Magoun Jn[r]
Israel Hatch Jun^r^
y^e^ Mark of
Joshuah Oldham

July 9^th^ 1735. Isaac Hatch Executor named in the last Will and Testament of his Father Samuel Hatch late of Scituate in the County of Plymouth Deceas^d^ Made Oath that y^e^

within written is a True & Perfect Inventory of the Estate of y^e^ s^d^ Samuel Hatch as far as is come to his Knowledge and if more hereafter apears he will allso give it in —

Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

The day above Written The within named John Magoon Jun^r^ Israel Hatch Jun^r^ and Joshua Oldam made Oath that y^e^ within written is a Just & Equal apprisement of the Estate of Samuel Hatch late of Scituate in the County of Plymouth Deceas^d^ according to the best of their Judgment.

Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

[The Executor's Account]

Isaac Hatch Excu^r^ to his Father Saml Hatch Late of Scituate Dece^d^ y^e^ Excu^rs^ Charges

	£		
Imp : Funerall Charges	£3	1	0
paid to Y^e^ Judge & Rejeter	1	5	0
paid y^e^ witneses to y^e^ will	0	15	0
paid y^e^ apprisers	1	1	0
My one time & expence	1	5	6
	£7	7	6
To Recording y^e^ Inventory & this acc^t^	0	5	0

July the ninth 1735 This accompt recived and accepted

Pr Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 220*)

[p. 53] Joshua Maricks 7 children, viz: Thomas, Seth, Joseph, Abigail, Lidea, Barnabas, and Hanna all baptized on May 13 . 1733.

Gershom Phinies Isaac & Judah Hopkins his Thomas baptized on y^e^ same Day.

Ebenezer Hopkins and his Wife.....publickly manifested their repentance, and were received into y^e^ Chhs charity again on May 20 . 1733.

Kenelm Winslows Bethia baptized on May 27 . 1733.

Benjamin Seerss Wife received from Yarmouth west Chh to ours on June 3 . 1733.
Chillingsth Fosters jun: his Thankfull baptized on June 17 . 1733.
Benjamin Hopkins's Solomon baptized on June 24 . 1733.
Eunice Bangs . admited on July 1 . 1733.
Daved Bangss Nath^{ll} baptized on July 8 . 1733.

[Page 54 blank.]

[p. 55] Joshua Hincklys Elkana baptized July 29 . 1733.
Thomas Hopkinss Stephen baptized on Aug : 12 . 1733.
Ebenezr Kings Mary baptized on Aug : 19 . 1733.
John Bakers Seth baptized on Aug : 26 . 1733.
At y^{e} above date Mercy Smith, having fallen again even a third time in to y^{e} Scandolus Sin of excessive drinking, She made her publick Confession before y^{e} congregation; and was so farr accepted into y^{e} charity of y^{e} chh as to prevent a formall admonition, yet to be Suspended till y^{e} Pastor and chh, shall think it proper to receive her again to full comunion.
Hatsull Freemans Hatsull baptized on Sept : 16 . 1733.
Benjamin Hopkinss Wife, having been proved guilty of the Scandalus Sin of drun[p. 56]kenness was admonished before y^{e} Congregation on Sep : 23 . 1733.
Jonathan Seerss Nathan baptized on Sept : 30 . 1733.
Lot Grays Nath^{ll}, and John Flechers Ann, baptized on Oct : 7 . 1733.
Joseph Hopkinss Nathan Watson Freemans Isaac, Nath^{ll} Snowes Edward all baptized on Oct : 28 . 1733.
Mercy Smith readmited, to comunion Nov : 4 . 1733.
Dan^{ll} Crosbies Enoch baptized on Nov : 11 . 1733.
Thomas Crosbies Eunice baptized Nov : 18 . 1733.
John Snows Mehittabel baptized on Jan : 20 . 1733/4
Feb : 10 . 1733/4.
Dr Bangs, a Child of this Chh having absented himself from y^{e} Publick worship with us for more then half a year, the Chh voted y^{t} Deacon Foster wth [p. 57] Joseph mayo goe to him to inquire on w^{t} account he does so; and to bring his Raply to y^{e} Pastor to be comunicated to y^{e} Chh.
Feb : 24 . 1733/4 . Heman Stones Temperence Baptized.
On Feb : 27 . 1733/4 . the messinges above mentioned having been with Dr Bangs, inform y^{e} Pastor y^{t} y^{e} only reply y^{t} they could obtain from him was; That it was none of their business.
On y^{e} next Sabbath, his own Father was directed by y^{e} Chh, to indeavour once and again his conviction of y^{e} evill of absenting himself from publick worship, as also, . of contemning y^{e} Authority of Christ in y^{e} Chh by Saying as above . and if he cant bring him to a Suitable sens of his evills, then to direct his Son to come with him to y^{e} Pastor, y^{t} further indeavours may be used by them both wth him.

[p. 58] John Riders Elizabeth & Jabez Snowes Huldah baptized on March 3 . 1733/4.

Benjamin Seerss Haman baptized on March 17 . 1733/4.

On March 24 . 1733/4 . Mr Bangs having informd the Pastor of his non-complying with w^t y^e chh desired of him respecting his offending Son, the church appointed a Brother . viz : Judah Berry to inform D^r Bangs y^t the chh direct him to attend y^m the next Lords day at y^e conclusion of publick worship, y^t then y^e Pastor may inform and caution him respecting his evills, above mentioned.

On the same week, y^e above mentioned Brother made his return to y^e Pastor y^t D^r Bangss answer was y^t it was his pleasure not to comply.

1927044

[p. 59] Accordingly Dr Bangs did not attend y^e Chh on y^e next Sabbath as he was directed; However y^e Chh concluded, on y^e motion made to y^m, to wait sometime, for his triall whether he will yet bethink himself; before they Send a publick formall Admonition to him . this was concluded on, on March 31 . 1734.

On Apr : 28 . 1734 . the chh (having waited till then without any good event) voted an Admonition to be sent to him . accordingly the following one was sent y^e same Day by Deacon Lincoln; viz :

D^r Jonathan Bangs, you having absented yourself from y^e publick Worship, in this chh, wheroff you are a child both by birth and baptisme, or Lamb of y^e Flock, as Christ expresses it, now for near or quite a year; you having also refused to hear y^e Chh, when they sent [p. 60] to you to know y^e reason of your so absenting yourself; and after this still expressing further contempt of y^e authority of Christ in y^e Chh, by insultingly replying, y^t it was not your pleasure to comply with an order sent from y^e Chh to you, to have attended at an appointed time to receive y^e Pastors information and cautions then to have been given to you; You also still persisting in the same neglect and contempt, after severall months patience exercised toward you; I doe now, in y^e Name and by y^e Authority of my Lord and Master, y^e exalted Redeemer, and with y^e consent of this his Chh, solemnly warn and Admonish you, that you venture on no longer in this way of neglecting y^e ordinances and contemning y^e authority of y^e Lord Redeemer in this Chh; least you be Speechless at y^t Day, when we must all appear before y^e Judgm^t Seat of Christ.

Nath^ll Stone Pastcr.

[p. 61] Thomas Youngs Thomas and Rebekka baptized on Apr : 28 1734

John Kings Sam^ll baptized on may 5 . 1734.

Nath^ll Snows Wife admited on May 19 . 1734.

Joshua Maricks Mary baptized, Eodem Die.
Aaron Snowes Wife admited on May 26 . 1734.
His Daughter Sarah baptized on June 2 . 1734.
Benjamin Seers and Joshua Crosbies Wife admited on July 14 . 1734.
Sam[ll] Crosbies Thankfull baptized on Aug : 4 . 1734.
John Dillingham jun : his Wife admited on Aug : 11 . 1734.
John Mayos Patience baptized on Sept : 8 . 1734.
Nath[ll] Crosbies Elizabeth baptized Sept : 15 . 1734.
Daved Bangss Henoch baptised on Oct : 6 . 1734.
Ebenezer Kings Hulda baptized on Oct : 13 . 1734.

[p. 62] John Lewiss Wife of Barnstable (a child of y[s] Chh) having owned y[e] covenant, her children, Timothy, Hanna, John and Mehittabell were baptized on Oct : 20 . 1734.
Joshua Crosbies Nathan baptized on Nov : 3 . 1734.
Benjamin Hopkinss Wife having made a publick confession of her sin of excessive drinking strong drink, and manifested repentance for it, was readmited to y[e] comunion of y[s] chh, on condition of her gospell-becoming conversation till y[e] Spring on Nov : 24 . 1734.
Jonathan Crosbies Wife admited on Dec : 8 . 1734.
And Joseph Seerss wife dismissed to M[r] Denices chh, on y[e] Same Day.
Daved Paddacks David baptized on Dec : 15 . 1734.
Jonathan Crosbies Benjamin baptized on Dec : 22 . 1734.

[p. 63] Jonathan Cobs Eleazer baptized on Jan : 5 . 1734/5.
John Makers Hanna baptized on Jan : 12 . 1734/5.
John Clarks Elener & John Maricks Rebekka baptized on Jan : 26 . 1734/5.
Aaaron Snowes Ebenezer & Richard Hopkinss Elkana baptized on Feb : 9 . 1734/5 . previous whereunto Richard Hopkins publickly owned y[e] Covenant as being a child of this Chh.
Lazarus Griffiths Wife admited on March 16 . 1734/5.
Edward Grayes Wife admited and Baptized on March 23 . 1734/5.
Eodem tempore Joshua Bangs's Mary was baptized.
Thomas Hopkins's Stephen, Lazarus Griffiths Mary, & Hatsull Freemans Mercy all baptized March 30 . 1735.
Judah Hopkins jun : his Hanna baptized on Apr : 6 . 1735.

(*To be continued*)

THE ESTATES OF WILLIAM[2] MULLINS AND HIS DAUGHTER SARAH[3] (MULLINS) (GANNETT) (SAVILL) FAXON AND OF HER THREE HUSBANDS

Transcribed from the Original Documents and Records

By George Ernest Bowman

William[2] Mullins (*William*[1]) came to Plymouth Colony some time after his father's death, and his daughter Sarah[3] Mullins married successively Thomas Gannett of Duxbury and Bridgewater, William Savill of Braintree and Thomas Faxon of Braintree, surviving the latter seventeen years. The documents and records relating to the estates of these five persons require so much space it has seemed best to print a part of them in this issue and give the remainder, with the notes on the whole, in the April issue.

ESTATE OF WILLIAM[2] MULLINS

[Appointment of Administrator]

[p. 356*] Present Jn° Leverett Esq^r Gov^r Edw^d Tyng esq^r Assist

Administracon to the Estate of William Mullins of Brantry deceased is granted to Thomas Faxton of Brantry in the Right of his wife the s^d Mullins beeing his wifes Father this done March 28^th^ 1674

as Attests ffreeGrace Bendall Record^r

[Inventory of William[2] Mullins]

[p. 357*] An Inventory of y^e^ Goods & Estate of William Mullins of Brantry Deceased

Imp^r^mis bedding	5	0	0
It : to wearing apparrell	2	0	0
It to linnen	1	5	0
It : brass peuter Iron potts leaden weights andirons tramell spitt	2	0	0
It to books	—	7	0
It : to two old Chests a Table & form a bottle Case & bottles	1	5	0
It a hat & other lumber	0	5	0
It : Debt due by bill in the hands of John & Benjamin Savell in money	10	0	0
	22	2	0

Taken & a apprized by us 21 March 16[7]4
Shadrach Thaire Christopher Webb.

* Suffolk County Probate Records, Volume VII.

Present Jn° Leverett Esq[r] Gov[r] & Edw Tyng Esq[r] Assist March 28 . 1674

Thomas Faxon made Oath that this paper conteyneth a Just & true Inventory of the Estate of his wives Father William Mullins deceased to his best Knowledge & that when hee Knows more hee will discover the same this done as Attests

ffreeGrace Bendall Rec —

[Bond of Administrator *]

Know all men by these p[r]sents that I Thomas Faxon of Brantry owne & acknowledge myselfe indebted to the Tresurer of the County of Suffolk in the full & Just sume of forty foure pounds currant money of New England for the payment whereof on demand I binde myselfe heirs Executors & Administrato[rs] firmly by these p[r]sents as witness my hand & seale In Boston this twentyeight Day of March 1674

The Condicon of this Obligacon is such that if the above bound Thomas Faxson shall well & truly Administer upon the Estate of William Mullins (his Father in law) as far as the Court shall charge him & be accoumptable to this County Court when called for that then this Obligacon to be void & of none efect otherwise to stand & bee in full force & virtue

Signed Sealed & Deliv[rd] Thomas Γ Faxson
in p[r]sence of his marke.
Jn° ffreke
ffreeGrace Bendall

THOMAS GANNETT'S WILL AND INVENTORY †

[p. 12] The Last Will And Testament of Thomas Gann[att] of Bridgwater late Deceased Exhibited before the cour[t] of Asistants holden Att Plymouthe sixt of August 1655

June the 19th Ann° : Dom 1655

The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Gannatt somtime Inhabitant of Duxburrow; Now liveing in Bridgwater being very weake of body but retaining my pfect sence and memory I comitt my soule to god that gave it and my body to the earth from whence It cam[e] Alsoe I give my goods as followeth; first I give my whole and proper estate houses lands Cattle moveable goods to my wife; onely that such Debts as I owe

* Transcribed from original document.

† Plymouth Colony Wills, Volume II, Part I, pages 12 and 13.

I Desire may bee faithfully Discharged; And I will and give to my brother Mathew Gannatt one shilling six pence to bee payed upon Demand; In Witnes wherof I have sett to my hand;

Thomas Gannatt his mark

Witnes heerof
Willam Brett
Willam Bassett
Thomas haward;

This following was ordered by the Court to be subjoyned to the Will of Thomas Gannett Deceased; recorded in the following page

Wheras the Will above mensioned is apprehended to fall short in fulnes of Law expressions: with reference to the lands Given by Thomas Gannett to his Wife Sarah; soe that shee can not safely make sale of it (as some Conceive) that the pson may not be wronged of her right wee that were witnesses to the said Will Can affeirme upon oath and will if need require; that hee gave the lands to her as the other Moveable goods: as the Will expresseth to be wholly att her Dispose and the Want of Law expression[s] with reference therunto to be Imputed to the Insufficiency of the p[r]son that made the Will being never accustomed to busines of that nature; and the Case being soe that no other healp Could be attained; The p[r]son that made the Will being one of the Witnesses

Witnes Willam Brett
Thomas haward

Plymouth October 28th 1669 *

Wee Willam Brett and Thomas haward of Bridgwater witnesses to the will of Thomas Gannett Deceased; Doe affeirme upon oath That the said Thomas Gannett Did give to his wife Sarah his Lands to be att her Dispose as the other Movable goods Taken upon oath in the Court held att New Plymouth The 28th Day of october 1669 Before mee Thomas Southworth Assistant

An Inventory Taken and made of the goods of Thomas Gannat[t] now Deceased att Bridgwater belonging to the towne of Duxburrow as followeth by Willam Bassett Thomas haward senir: Willam Brett July 10th Anno: Dom: 1655 and Exhibited to the court holden att Plymouth the sixt Day of August 1655 on the oath of Sarah Gannatt;

* The foregoing statement is written partly on the inside margin of the twelfth page and partly on the opposite page.

	ll	*s*	*d*
Imprimis one Cow	05	00	00
It one Cow	05	00	00
It one Cow	04	10	00
It one heifer	04	10	00
It 3 Calves	02	05	00
It 3 swine	03	00	00
It seaven bushells of Indian Corn	01	01	00
It one muskett	01	00	00
It one shott pouch	00	01	00
It one sword	00	10	00
It one bed	02	10	00
It one bed	01	00	00
It one rugge and blankett	00	06	00
It one Curtaine and fringe	00	06	00
It 2 bolsters	00	08	00
It 2 pillows	00	04	00
It one suite of clothes	01	00	00
It one Coate	00	10	00
It one Iron pott	00	12	00
It one Iron pott	00	07	00
It one brasse kettle	00	06	06
It one felling axe and two hoes	00	04	00
It one hoe	00	03	00
It 3 Iron Wedges	00	06	00
It one frying pan	00	02	00
It pte of one whipsaw	00	04	00
It one Trewell	00	00	09
[p. 13] It one spining wheel	00	02	00
It one Chist	00	10	00
It one Chist	00	04	00
It one box	00	04	00
It five trayes	00	05	06
It one Chaire	00	03	00
It one Cherne	00	04	00
It one earthen pan	00	00	09
It one earthen pan	00	00	09
It one kneading Trough	00	01	06
It 2 pailes	00	02	00
It one seive	00	01	02
It one seive	00	01	02
It one bowle	00	00	08
It one salt box	00	01	00
It one paire of pothangers	00	02	00
It one paire of potthookes	00	01	06
It one brasse ladle	00	01	06
It one grater	00	00	04
It one kandlesticke	00	00	10
It one tinn pan	00	00	10
It one tin pan	00	00	06
It one hammer	00	00	04
It one straining Dish	00	00	04
It 4 pewter spoones	00	00	08
It one pewter platter	00	04	00

It one pewter porringer	00	00	06
It one hatchell	00	10	00
It one Cheespresse	00	02	00
It 2 sythes	00	05	00
It one sneath	00	02	00
It one lamp	00	02	00
It one paire of pincers	00	*	0*
It one paire of scales	00	00	06
It one bell	00	00	06
It one Iron Ringe	00	00	06
It one hook	00	00	06
It one skillett	00	05	00
It 3 baggs	00	06	00
It 20 yards of linnin cloth	02	00	00
It 2 pillowbeers	00	03	00
It one Chaffing Dish	00	01	06
It one tubb	00	02	06
It one tin porringer	00	00	06
It one pewter pott	00	00	09
It 12 pound of shott	00	03	00
It one pitchprong	00	01	04
It one Tubb	00	01	00
It one hoe	00	00	06
It one hoe	00	00	
It 3 earthen potts	00	01	06
It one brush	00	01	02
It one tin pott	00	00	06
It one tin pott	00	00	06
It 2 earthen pots	00	00	04
It one bushell of wheat	00	04	06
It salt	00	01	06
Summa totalis	41	19	0*

[Letter of Administration]

L[res] of Adminnestration are graunted unto Sarah the Wife of Thomas Gannett Deceased to Adminnester upon the Estate of the said Gannett and to pay the Debts &c [Court Orders, III : 86, under date of 7 August, 1655.]

WILLIAM SAVILL'S WILL AND INVENTORY

[p. 36†] The last Will & Testament of William Savel Senio[r] : 19 : ffeb : 1668 :

These are to signify that I will & desire that my funerall & debts shall bee discharged out of my sole Estate & that done — I doe give & bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Savel my House & halfe the Orchard during her life, shee bearing my name — But in Case the heire of this said House, which is my sonn Benjamin Savel, shall give to her yearely while

* Worn. † Suffolk County Probate Records, Volume VI.

shee bares my name, twenty shillings towards hyring of her a Chamber where shee pleases, & in Case shee live in Towne, my Three sonns, John, Samuel Benjamin Savel, shall provide & bring her fowre Coard of wood yearly, (during her name Savel) — And further my Three sonns named shall give unto my wife, a fatt Swine : 80 : weight, & Twenty bushells of Corne during her life bearing my name, And for what movables as a bed & what shee brought I leave with her as her Owne — And her Land & Bridg:water, with two Cowes that was my wives, And the Wintering of them soe long as shee beares my name.

I bequeath & give to my Sonn John Savel, shall have the whole House & barne & shop & tooles, stuffe as Timber pertaining to his trade with the Land also adjoyning, to His House as Pasture & close adjoyning with Dearings Lott, Six Acres upon the Hill, with Three Acres of marsh Land more or less that was Brother Bass — To my Sonn Samuell Savell, Benjamin & William Savell shall have the farme Land Equally divided betweene them, as upland swamp-meadow, & all Appurtenances & Priveledges thereto belonging — But my will is my three Eldest Sonns shall pay the remainder of my debt for Salter farme Each his Proportion alike — my will is that my Sonn John Savel & Benjamin, shall have an Equall Proportion of my stock & the Land at Bridgwater & at Quinipauge therefore they shall pay out their sisters Portions as Expressed — ffor my daughter Hannah Savell my will is that shee shall have my ffowre Acres of Land in the Old feild joyning to Barnabas Derrifeild for a debt of 13[£] to her Content, they or Each of them may take the Land — Also I Give fforty pounds to my daughter Hannah to bee paid a yeare after my decease, by my then sonns John, Samuell & Benjamin — To my daughter Sarah Savell I Give 30[£] (at Age 21) to bee pd by my Sonns John Samuell & Benjamin & for my movable Goods in my House I Give sonns & daughters an Equall Portion — ffor my Sonn Samuell Savell I Give William Veseys Lott adjoyning to dearings Lott, but this Lott must bee sattisfyed for out of my meadow at the farme, according to Contract before the Divission bee made by my Sonns — And also I give my sonn Benjamin Savell my dwelling House as formerly Expressed & my old barne Orchard & my bit of meadow adjoyning —

This my Will being declared I Give my Sonn John Savell Executo[r] with my Brother Samuell Bass, for my daughter Hannah Savell, I leave the Care of her, to my Brother Bass, & my daughter Sarah Savel I leave to my wife but in Case my

Brother Bass & my Sonn John Savel shall see any ill Conveniency [p. 37] to follow my desire is that they shall take her & dispose of her to some sutable place, where shee may bee brought up in the Admonition of the Lord:

my Sonn William Savel is to live as an Apprentice, with his * sonn John Savel untill hee bee 21 : yeares : of Age, my will & Appointment is that in Case y[t] any of my Sonns : Dye without issue the Land shall returne to the Brethren that survive

Thomas ffaxon Senio[r], & William needham my will is should see this performed

Witnesses : Samuell Bass — William **W S** Savel his marke
Edward * Quinsey

29 : July : 1669

Deacon Samuell Bass came into the Court, & publikly renounced his being Executo[r] to this will & soe made Oath that having subscribed his name as a witnes to this instrument, was present & did at the day of the date thereof signe & publish the same to bee his last will & Testament, that when hee soe did was of a sound mind to his best knowledge.

Edw : Rawson Reccord[r]

26 : Aug[st] : 1669

Edmond * Quinsey deposed that having subscribed his name as a wittnes to this instrument was present on the day of the date thereof, & did both heare & see Wm : Savel, to signe & publish the same to bee his last will & Testament, that when hee soe did hee was of a disposing mind —

Edw : Rawson Reccord[r]

[Vol. V, p. 148.†] A True Inventory of the Goods & Estate of William Savel, Senio[r] deceased the 6[th] of Aprill : 1669 :

Impr[s] To wearing Apparrell	09	19
To 5 Cowes at 20[£] : two Oxen at 10[£]	30	00
To : 2 : Oxen & Bull Calfe, 11[£] . 10 : Swine : 12 : at 12[sh]	20	10
To : two horse 12[£] : & Mares 3[£], one horse at 3[£]	18	00
To bookes 10[sh] Quishions 25	01	05
To the House & barne & a bitt of meadow	90	00
John[s] House Shop barne & Land about 3 Acres	120	00
To Dearings Lott & 6 Acres on the hill & 11 : Acres	66	00
To 3 Acres of salt marsh	30	00
To Land bought of m[r] Broadstreet	250	00
To 4 Acres of Land upon stony Hill	13	00
To Land at Bridge water 20[£]. Land at Quinaquagin 10[£]	30	00
To Land at Bridgwater	37	00

* Sic. † Suffolk County Probate Records.

To bedds Ruggs blanckets & sheets	20	16	
To 5 : Bushells of Rye 20[sh] : 40 : Bushells of Indian 6[£] :	07	00	
To : a brass Kettle 3[£] 10[sh], iron pott 10[sh] Andirons 20[sh]	05	00	
To 5 : pewter platters 20[sh], bason & Tinn ware 4[sh] 6[d]	01	04	6
To spitt & trammells : 11[sh], (14)[d] linnen yarne 25[sh]	01	16	
To Tables stooles chayres chests & wooden ware	08	04	
To Cart wheeles plow chaynes, with joyners stuffe & Ceder boults	19	03	6
To shooes 8[£] 10[sh], 4 Axes : 16[sh], pickax 18[s]	10	04	
To sickles wedges 11[sh], hand hoe 4[sh] . flax 10[sh] . old iron 4[sh]	01	09	
To . 25 . Acres of English Corne sowed at	25	00	
To : 20 . Acres of Indian planted 15[£] : meate 30[sh]	16	10	
To sacks morter pestel 25[sh], 8 : Bushells malt 28[sh]	02	13	
To : ironing box with heaters & pease hooke	00	04	
	798	17	
Debts due out of the Estate	95	15	6
Due to the Estate	12	08	06

26 : Aug[st] : 1669. Present : major Generall John Leveret m[r] Edw : Tyng & Reccord[r]

John Savel deposed that this paper Containes a true Inventory of the Estate of William Savel to the best of his knowledge that when hee knowes more hee will discover it :

Edw : Rawson Record[r] :

[Agreement of the Heirs]

Articles of Agreement betweene m[rs] Savel & her Children :

Articles of Agreement betweene John Savel Samuell Savel & Benjamin Savel of the one part, & Sarah Savell Relict of William Savel deceased of the other party as followeth :

That whereas the Will of Our deceased ffather doth not give soe full sattisfaction to Our mother with Respects to her future maintenance therefore for the Continuance of love & peace betweene us wee John Savel & Benjamin Savel doe hereby bind Our selves that wee will freely pay & performe unto her as foll :

1 : That according to Our ffathers Will, Our mother shall have her whole Estate Returned to her that shee brought to our ffather for her owne use & to dispose of forever with a Chest with drawers & a Cubbert —

2ly : That what the will Expresseth & bindeth us to the performance of for her maintinence wee will truly & faithfully performe, — Also whereas the will Expresseth Twenty bushells of Corne & fowre Cord of wood wee doe hereby Engage to pay itt in these kinds, Three bushells of wheate & three bushells of Rye, & Six bushells of malt & Eight Bushells of

Indian & to pay when shee hath occation, Provided it bee at such times as it will not bee much damage to them — Also whereas the will bindeth us to winter two Cowes for her yearly wee doe hereby Engage to summer them also as wee doe Our Owne yearly during her widdowhood —

3ly That in Case God soe dispose that Our mother Change her Condition by marriage that then, the former Engagements being voyd wee doe hereby Engage & bind Our selves to pay or Cause to bee paid unto Our mother Sarah Savell the full & just sume of ffowre pounds a yeare, to bee paid Twenty shillings in porke & Three pounds in Corne at price Currant duringe the tearme of her naturall life, Provided that that which is returned to her as her owne Estate shall still Continue soe to bee, her Owne to dispose of forever as formerly Expressed

I Sarah Savel Widdow & Relict of William Savell, deceased, with respect to the above said premisses & Obligations doe hereby declare my selfe to bee sattisfyed & Contented, & doe hereby Engage my selfe that the aforesaid Obligations being performed I will noe way trouble nor molest my Children neither by requiring my thirds of the Estate or suing for the same in a Course of Law or any other way —

[p. 38] And for the true performance of the abovesaid p[r]misses wee both parties doe hereby bind Ourselves, our heires Executo[rs] Administrato[rs] & assignes & doe hereunto set Our hands & affix Our seales the : 14 : June : 1669

Signed Sealed & delivered	John Savell & a Seale
in the presence of —	Samuell Savel & a Seale
Thomas ⌜ ffaxon	Benja : Savel & a Seale
his marke	Sarah Savel & a Seale
Christopher Webb	

This Agreement Ouned by Sarah Savel & John Savel, in the County Court the 29 : July : 1669 : & by Samuell Savel & Benjamin, the : 26 : August 1669

As Attests : Edw : Rawson Reccord[r]

THOMAS FAXON'S ESTATE

[Letter of Administration]

[Suff. Prob., IX : 19] L[res] Adm[con]

At a County Court held at Boston . by Adjournm[t] 23° Decemb[r] 1680.

ffull power & Authority to Administer all and singular . the goods Estate and Credits of Thomas ffaxton . late of Bran-

try dece[d] is granted unto Sarah his Relict and Joannah . ffisher . widow his onely daughter . (untill his GrandSon . Thomas ffaxton . come of age when the matter . may bee further considered of) they giving Security to Administer the s[d] Estate according to Law, and exhibiting an Inventory thereof upon their Oaths Security is accordingly given.

Is[a] Addington Cl[r] Is[a] Addington Cl[r]

[Bond of Administrators *]

Know all men by these presents that Sarah Faxon widdow and Christopher Webb her Surety Joannah Fisher widdow and peter Woodward her Surety stand firmly bound and obliged unto Edward Tyng Esq[r] Treasuro[r] for the County of Suffolke in the Sume of Eighteen hundred pounds To bee paid unto the s[d] Treasuro[r] his Successo[rs] in s[d] Office or Assignes in currant money of New : England To the true payment whereof wee do respectively binde and oblige our Selves our heires Exec[rs] and Adm[rs] firmly by these presents . Sealed with our Seales Dated in Boston . 24[d] Decemb[r] 1680.

The Condicon of this present Obligation is such that if the above bounden . Sarah ffaxon . and Joannah Fisher do well and truly Administer . all and singular the Estate of Thomas ffaxon late of Brantery dece[d] (husband of the s[d] Sarah and ffather of the s[d] Joanna) according to Law and shalbee accountable and responsable for the same unto the County Court for Suffolke when called there unto then this Obligation to bee void and of none Effect or else to abide and remain in full force and virtue

Signed Sealed & Deliv[rd]	Sarah faxson	(seal)
in y[e] presence of	Christopher Webb	(seal)
Daniell ffisher	Johan ffiсher	(seal)
Is[a] Addington Cl[r]	Peter Woodward	(seal)

[Thomas Faxon's Inventory †]

Braintree the 29[th] of [Decemb[r]] 1680

An Inventory of the houses [Lands] Chattles goods and estate of Thomas ffax[t]on Deceasd [late] of Braintree

Imp[rs] : house & barne outhouses with the land adioining	400	00	00
It . hollybush . field	050	00	00
to land at Bridgwater	‡	00	00

* Transcribed from the original document.

† Transcribed from the original document, with missing parts supplied from the record in Suff. Prob., IX : 34, 35.

‡ "060" has been crossed out.

It fower oxen	014	00	00
It a house & land at the Towne	008	00	00
It Sixe cowes	015	00	00
It a bull & heifer 3 yeers old	003	00	00
It two calves.	001	00	00
It three horses	009	00	00
It . two mares & two colts	002	00	00
It ten runninge Swine	003	00	00
It fatt Swine	005	10	00
It fower sheep *	001	00	00
It corne & hay in the barne	007	00	00
It beddinge 3 beds as they stand.	008	00	00
It 7 paire of sheets	005	06	00
to provissian butter cheese porck beefe 4 sacks	002	05	00
It linnen	000	17	00
It woolen yerne : woole tow yerne	002	00	00
It 3 chests 3 o[ld be]dsteds	001	00	00
It brasse 7 vessells & peuter 20 peices	004	05	00
It Iron pots tramells potthooks spit andirons tongs Iron peele posnetts frying pan : chasting dish sheep sheers	002	05	00
It paire of Stilliards	000	08	00
It 3 guns 2 swords : cutlash :	001	10	00
It table forme Joynstoole 4 chayrs.	000	15	00
It wooden ware	001	10	00
It bookes	000	12	00
It two chests 2 cubbords	000	15	00
It wearinge aparell . 2 cushions	003	00	00
It cart wheeles cart tire boxes yoke & chaines	005	10	00
It share & coulter	000	07	00
It sett of hoopes for cart wheeles	000	05	00
It axes beetleringes wedgs . sledg . Iron crows	000	16	00
tooles	001	00	00
old Iron	000	10	0
to a cow hide	000	07	02
Due from Jn[o] Brick & Henry Leadbett[r] . by specially money when the times of paim[t] Come	300	00	00
Due fro Sam Howard money	003	10	00
Due fro Robert Stanton money	004	00	00
Due from Willm Savell money	010	00	00
The totall	859	03	02

Due from this estate
To Theophilus Curtis
To rates
other debts uncertaine

Taken & aprized by us. Richard Ellis † Samuell Tompson Christopher Webb

The widdows bed as it stands	04	00	00
Twenty sixe sheep . claimed by the grandson Thomas ffaxon.	06	10	00

Apprized by Richard Ellis Samuell Thompson Christopher Webb.

* This entire item was crossed out and does not appear in the record.

† "Jn[o] ffrench sen[r]" has been crossed out and "Richard Ellis" interlined.

Sarah Faxton Admx made oath in Court . 26° Janr . 80 . that this is a just and true Inventory of the Estate of her late husband Thos Faxton deced to her best knowledge and that wn more appeares shee will adde it.

Isa Addington Clr

[Petition of the Widow *]

To the honrd County Court sittinge In Boston by adiourment Decembr 19th 1683

The humble petition of Sarah ffaxen Widow & Relict of Thomas ffaxen late of Brantree Deceasd . Humbly Sheweth .

That whereas your honrs were pleased to grant administration to the estate of sd Thomas ffaxen to myselfe & Joana ffisher his only Daughter untill Thomas ffaxen son of Richard ffaxen Came of age for the preservinge the estate & that now the sd Thomas the sd heire is at full age your petitionr Humbly prays that your honrs would be pleased to ffree your petitionr of administration That the heire may be posesd of the estate your petitionr beinge unable to undergoe such trouble wch will oblige your petitionr evr to pray & subscribe myselfe your Honrs Humble servant

Sarah ffaxen

(*To be continued*)

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 50*)

[p. 278] Abigail Tomson the daughter of Abel Tomson and Elizabath his Wife was born May 11th 1791
Giles Tomson their son was born June 2nd 1794
The Children of Samuel S. Sturtevant & Priscilla his Wife
Josiah Sturtevant their Son was born March 23rd 1778
Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter born November 5th 1779
Clara Sturtevant their Daughter born December 5th 1781
Stafford Sturtevant their Son born March 7th 1784
Priscilla Sturtevant twin Daughters † born April 25th 1786
Lucy Sturtevant their Daughter born September 23rd 1788

* Transcribed from the original document.

† A space was left before "Priscilla" and the name of the second twin was not entered.

The Children of Joseph Tilson and Molly his wife
Molly Loring Tilson their daughter was born December 22nd 1788
Joseph Tilson their son was born January 6th 1791
The Children of Joseph Tilson and Lucinda his wife
Freelove Tilson their daughter was born January 19th 1795
The Children of James Bosworth and Mehitable his wife
Joseph Bosworth their son was born August 25th 1774
Noah Bosworth their son was born Novr 26 1778

[p. 279] Salla Sturtevant the daughter of Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna his wife was born May 25th 1793
The Children of Jonathan Porter Junr and Betty his wife
Mary Porter their daughter was Borne June 4th 1791
Betty Porter their daughter was Born March 13th 1793
The Children of Chipman Fuller and Thankfull his wife
Ruth Fuller their daughter was born October 23rd 1780
Ebenezer Fuller their son was born November 26th 1782
Nathan Fuller their son was born February 23rd 1785
Priscilla Fuller their daughter was born November 29th 1787
Nancy Fuller their daughter was born June 25th 1795

[p. 280] The children of John Waterman Junr and Mercy his Wife
Moses Waterman their son was born April 8th 1771
Moses Waterman their 2nd son of that Name was born August 27th 1772
Luther Waterman their son was born June 22nd 1774
Nathaniel Waterman their son was born June 12th 1776
Rebecca Waterman their daughter was born April 21st 1778
John Waterman their son was born May 20th 1780
George Waterman their son was born March 3rd 1782
Their daughter born and died the same day Septemr 13th 1783
George Waterman their 2nd son of that name was born March 12th 1785
Mercy Waterman their daughter was born March 31st 1787
Polley Waterman their daughter was born June 21st 1789
Fear Waterman their daughter was born Febry 4th 1792
Olive Ashley Waterman Daughter of Nathaniel Waterman and Olive his wife was born in Springfield in the County of Hampshire February 11th 1800
The Children of David Bosworth and Abigail His Wife
Bela Bosworth their son was born July 16th 1788
David Bosworth their son was born September 2nd 1789
The Children of David Bosworth and Patiance his Wife
Josiah Bosworth their son Was born December 15th 1791
Abigail Bosworth their daughter was born October 22nd 1793
The Children of Moses Tomson and Abigail his wife
Zerviah Tomson their daughter was born June 24th 1784
Nancy Tomson their daughter was born September 29th 1793

[p. 282] 1 Gamaliel Bryant and Sarah Stetson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage By m^r Briggs Nov^r 20 : 1772
2 David Briggs and Hannah Briggs both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs oct^r 21 : 1773
3 obadiah Lyon and Lydia Cushman Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs oct^r 28 : 1773
4 Ezra Drew and Betty Holmes both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs January : 6 : 1774
5 Benjamin Parris of Bridgwater and Sarah Parris of Hallifa were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs Feb^y 3 : 1774
6 Giles Leach and Deborah Jackson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs June 4 : 1774
7 Isaac Tomson of Middlebrough and Lucy Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs June : 19 : 1774
8 Josiah whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Nov^r 27 : 1774
9 Sam^ll Stafford Sturtevant and Pricilla Palmer both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Jan^y 22 : 1775
10 Joshua Cortis and Phebe waterman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs Feb^y 16 : 1775
11 Peleg Barrow of Plimpton and Jemima Drew of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs may 4 : 1775
12 Joseph Dunbar and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs December : 6 : 1775
13 Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Hathaway both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Brigg December 29 : 1775
14 Doc^tr william Bachellor of milton and Joanna waterman Jun of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs January : 1 : 1776
15 David mahuren of Easton and Ruth Dunbar of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Jan'y 12 : 1776
16 oliver Holmes and Lydia Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Feb:y . 7 . 1776
17 Samuel Heafords of Hardwick and Bathsheba Tinkham of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs march : 1 : 1776
18 Thomas Drew and Lucy Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs may 2 : 1776
19 Aseal Lyon of Plimpton and Fear Cushman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs oct^r : 10 : 1776

[p. 283] 20 : Samuel whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah waterman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Nov^r 7 : 1776
21 Ignatius Loring Jun of Plimpton and Abigail Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Nov^r 27 : 1776
22 Thomas Sturtevant of Middlebrough and Sarah Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs April 10 : 1777
23 James Faunce and Mary Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs July : 17 : 1777

24 Levi Everson of Kingston and Eunice Briggs of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Mr Briggs July 17 : 1777
25 Charles Sturtevant Junr of Rochester and Ruth Bearce of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs August 13 : 1777
26 Jonathan Cortis and Molly Faxon Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs Septr 15 : 1777
27 Abraham whiton Junr and Abijah Wood both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs Novr 20 : 1777
28 Adam Tomson and Molly Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs Decr 18 : 1777
29 : Nehemiah Besse and Pricilla Perry Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs Febr 26 : 1778
The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Revd mr Ephraim Brig[gs]
May 28 : 1778 Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimpton and Huldah Fuller of Hallifax marr[ied]
August 9 : 1778 George Osbourn of Pembrook and Deborah Taylor of Hallifax
Feby 11 : 1779 Job Hall of Raynham and Abigail Leach of Hallifax were marri[ed]
June 22 : 1779 Elias Haskill of Greenwich and mercy Tilson of Hallifax
Octr 21 : 1779 william wood of Middleborough and Susanna Fuller of Hallifa[x]
Decr 16 : 1779 : Sylvanus Bradford of Kingston and Jane Briggs of Hallifax
Decr 17 : 1779 Ichabod Tomson and Lydia Hall Both of Hallifax were married
Jany 6 : 1780 Nathan Pirkins and Hannah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax
Jany 20 : 1780 James Crooker of Pembrook and Joanna Cushman of Hallifax
Feby 10 : 1780 Richard Bozworth and Hannah Chipman Both of Hallifax
Feby 23 : 1780 Ezekiel Palmer and Polly Wallis Both of Hallifax marrid
Feby 24 : 1780 Mathew Parris and mercy Tomson Both of Hallifax
March 17 : 1780 Isaac Hobert of Pembrook and Lydia Hatch of Hallifax
April 4 : 1780 Noah waterman and Esther Ellis Both of Hallifax
June 15 : 1780 Leonard Hill of Pembrook and Lois Briggs of Hallifax
Sept 21 : 1780 Nathan Tinkham and Abigail Perry both of Hallifax
Decr 21 1780 Samuel Brown of Abington and Tabatha Porter of Hallifax
Feby 8 : 1781 Jonathan Records of Pembrook and Remember Brigg of Hallifax
Feby 21 : 1781 Elisha Mitchel of Bridgwater and Hannah Tomson of Hallifa[x]

March 12 : 1781 Eliab Knap of Raynham and Lois Tomson of Hallifax
March 18 : 1781 Holmes Seares and mercy Cushing Both of Hallifax
April 27 : 1781 Francis Cooke and Ruth Bearce Both of Hallifax were marrid
Carried over

[p. 284] Brought over and Continued marriages by m^r Briggs
May 25 : 1781 Barnabas Snell of Bridgwater and Hannah Holmes of Hallifax
June 7 : 1781 David Rogers of Greenwich and Rebecca Jackson of Hallifax
oct^r 5 : 1781 Ezra Tomson and Sarah whiton Both of Hallifax were maried
Feb^y 13 : 1782 Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe Cortis Both of Hallifax
Sept^r 20 : 1782 Timothy Briggs of Norton and Hannah waterman of Hallifax
Feb^y 16 . 1783 Mark Andrews of Berkley and Ruth Parris of Hallifax
march : 6 1783 Jonah Benson of Bridgwater and Martha Tomson of Hallifax
Jan^y 15 : 1784 David Hatch and Lucy Samson Both of Hallifax
march 23 : 1784 Seth Sturtevant and Abigail Cushing Both of Hallifax
Sept^r 27 : 1784 Jacob Loring of Plimpton and Lydia Tilson of Hallifax
Oct^r 3 : 1784 Sherebiah Corthell of Hingham and Lydia whiton of Hallifax
Dec^r 3 : 1784 Edmund Mordock of Plimpton and Betty Ripley of Hallifax
Dec^r 27 1784 Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson Both of Hallifax
Dec^r 30 : 1784 John Fuller of Medfield and Martha Fuller of Hallifax
The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Rev^d m^r Ephraim Briggs
April : 10 : 1785 Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah Samson Both of Hallifax
october 24 : 1785 Judah wood and Tabitha Holmes Both of Hallifax
December 2 : 1785 Levi Tomson and Betty Snell Both of Hallifax
December 11 : 1785 Waterman Bozworth and Mercy Tilson 3^d Both of Hallifax
January 5 : 1786 Elijah Howard of Bridgwater and mary Tomson 3^d of Hallifax
April 11 : 1786 David Sturtevant and mercy Parris Ju^r Both of Hallifax
April 20 : 1786 James Soule 3^d of Middleborough and Eunice Tomson of Hallifax
Sept^r 14 : 1786 Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth Tilson Both of Hallifax
January 18 : 1787 John Heafords of Pembrook and Betty Hall of Hallifax

February : 1 : 1787 Joshua Palmer Junr and Lois Sturtevant Junr Both of Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by the Revd Mr Ephraim Briggs

Septr 23 : 1787 David Bozworth and Abigail Inglee Both of Hallifax

December 20 : 1787 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgwater and Ruth Bryant of Hallifax

December 11 : 1787 John Putnam of Middleborough and Elezabeth Bozworth of Hallifax

April 24 : 1788 Joseph Tilson of Hallifax and Molly Loring of Plimpton

May 8 : 1788 Allen Hatch of Bridgwater and Sarah Standish of Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by Ebenr Tomson Justice of the Peace

August 20 : 1788 Periz Hooper and Parnel Leach Both of Bridgwater

Octr 5 : 1788 John Besse and Nancy Packard Both of Bridgwater

December 25 : 1788 Benjamin Parris and Lydia Price Both of Bridgwater

Novr 2 : 1790 Jacob Churchel and Joanna Bosworth Both of Plimpton

January 13 : 1791 Jonathan Porter Junr and Betty Woods Both of Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriag by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

June 5 : 1788 Moses Inglee Junr and Hannah Allen Junr Both of Hallifax

June 25 : 1788 Ebenr Hathaway and Chloe Hooper Both of Hallifax

December 6 : 1788 Deacon Ellis Holmes and Betty Leach Both of Hallifax

June 22 : 1789 Dan Parris and Parnal Ripley Both of Hallifax

Septr 13 : 1789 Levi Loring of Plimpton and Rachel Standish of Hallifax

March 25 : 1790 Abel Tomson and Elisabeth Leach Both of Hallifax

November 25 : 1790 Ezekel Tomson and Mary Bosworth Both of Hallifax

December 5 : 1790 Doctr Nathaniel Morton and Joanna Tomson Both of Hallifax

March 20 : 1791 Ichabod waterman Junr of Kingston and Perthana Cartee of Hallifax

[p. 285] August : 3 : 1791 Eliab Tomson and Rachel Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Ebenr Tomson Justice of the Peace

April 29 : 1792 Consider Pratt and Molly Thayer Both of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by Ebenr Tomson Justice of the Peace

June 15 : 1791 Moses Inglee Junr of Hallifax and Jane Loring of Plimpton were Joined in marriage by the Revd mr Ephraim Briggs

November 12 : 1791 Lemuel Clark of wareham and Elice waterman Junr of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd mr Ephraim Briggs

November 17 : 1791 Newcomb Bourn Junr of Middlebrough and Dulsina woods of Hallifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Mr Ephraim Briggs

November 27 : 1792 Barnabas Tomson Junr and Sarah Fuller Both of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by Ebenr Tomson Justice of the Peace

Novr 15 : 1792 George William Munro of Pembrook and Mary Bearce of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

Novr 29 : 1792 Aseph Bosworth and Elezibeth Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

March 4 : 1793 Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna Faxon Both of Hallifax wer Joined in Marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

March 13 : 1793 Joseph Tomson and Priscilla Ripley Both of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

Sept 29th 1793 Calvin Waterman and Salome Allen both of Bridgwater were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace

April 10th 1794 Isaac Chamberlin of Bridgwater and Charity Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace

June 14th 1793 Asa Hall of Raynham and Lucy Leach of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

Jany 1st 1794 Lewis Chamberlin of Bridgwater and Rebecca Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

March 5th 1794 William Hooper of Bridgwater and Mary Tilson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

April 1st 1794 David Briggs Junr and Abigail Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

July 21st 1794 Moses Waterman and Sarah Inglee both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1795 June 17th Elkanah Thomas of Middleborough and Margret Miller Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephm Briggs

October 14th 1795 William Shaw 3rd of Middleborough and Sarah Loring of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

November 19th 1795 Jacob Tomson Jr of Middleborough and Marcy Waterman Jr of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

(*To be continued*)

BRIDGEWATER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 8*)

. 12] The birth of the children of John & Elisabeth Field born in the Town of Bridgwater
isabeth Field was born August y^e^ 4^th^ Ann^o^ Do 1698
rah Field was born January y^e^ 7^th^ Ano Dom 1700
sanna Field was born Febr 25 Ann^o^ Do 1702
hn Field was born February y^e^ 27^th^ Annoq Do 1704
mes Field was born Sep^t^ y^e^ 12^th^ Annoq Dom 1706
he birth of the children of Ebenezer and Ruth Hill
ith Hill was born February y^e^ 26 1684/5
benezer Hill was born November y^e^ 9^th^ An^o^ Do 1686
he birth of the children of Thomas & Bithia Hayward born in the Town of Bridgwater
lice Hayward was born April y^e^ 7^th^ Ann^o^ Dom 1707
heir seccond child was a son born Sep^t^ 22^d^ Ann^o^ Do 1709 and Deceased [*] the same day
heir third was a son born May 22^d^ Anno Dom 1712 and Deceased June the 23 in the same year
thiah Hayward was born Septem^r^ 22^d^ Anno Dom 1715
ary Hayward was born January 4^th^ Annoq Domi 1718/19
th Hayward was born December 3 Anno Domi 1721
hebe Hayward was born April 26 Anno Dom 1725
no^s^ : Hayward above named Died march y^e^ 20^th^ : An^o^ Dom 1741
thia Hayward first above named Died august y^e^ 14^th^ An^o^ Dom 1745

. 13] The birth of the children of Nicholas & Sarah Whitman born in the Town of Bridgwater
Thomas Whitman was born Octo 24 Ano do 1702
John Whitman was born Febru 28 Ann^o^ Do 1703/4
Josiah Whitman was born May the 6^t^ Ann^o^ Dom 1706 and Dece^d^ June y^e^ 25 Anno Dom 1711
David Whitman was born Janua 25 Anno Dom $170\frac{8}{9}$
Jonathan Whitman was born Decem y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Dom 1710
Seth Whitman was born April the sixth Annoq Dom 1713
Eliezer Whitman was born of mary his seccond wife on the last day of July in the year 1716 1716 *by Mary his seccond wife* †
njamin Whitman was born June y^e^ 15^th^ Anno Domi 1719
ary Whitman was born of Mary his Third wife on the Twenty Seve Seventh of August Anno Dom 1720
illiam Whitman was born April y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Domi 1722
siah Whitman was born 11 of Febru Anno Domi 1723/4

* "Sept 22 1709" has been crossed out.

† The words in italics are crossed off in the original.

Benjamin Whitman Dyed April 5th Anno Dom 1724
Mary Whitman Dyed May ye Ninteenth Anno Dom 1724
William Whitman Dyed March 24th Anno Dom 1723/4
Sarah Whitman was born May the Eight Anno Dom 1726
Nicholas Whitman was Born Novembr 4 anodom 1731
The birth of the children of Daniel & Mary Hudson born in the Town of Bridgwater
Mary Hudson was born Febru ye 14th Anoq Dom 1701
Daniel Hudson was born April ye 9th Anoq Dom 1704
William Hudson was born June 22d Anno Dom 1707
The birth of the children of Ebenezer & Hannah Byram
Ebenezer Byram was born Sept 17 Anno Domi 1716
Eliab Byram was born December 4th Anno Dom 1718
Japheth Byram was born May 21st Anno Dom 1721
Napthaly Byram was born July 9th Anno Dom 1723
Hannah Byram was born September the first 1725
Mary Byram was born April 14th Anno Dom 1728
Abigail Byram was born April 23d Anno Dom 1730
Jepthah Byram was Born Agustt 14th ADom 1732

[p. 14] The birth of the children of John & Mary Willis born in the Town of Bridgwater
Mary Willis was born Nover ye 27th Anoq Do 1699
John Willis was born Decemr ye 24 Anoq Dom 1701
Margrett Willis was born Sept ye 15th Anoq Dom 1704
The birth of ye Children of Nathanll & Hannah Reynolds
Phillip Reynolds was born Sept ye 19th Ano Dom 1740
Jonas Reynolds was born January ye 28th Ano Dom 1741/2
Hannah Reynolds wife of ye above named Nathanll Reynolds Deceased august ye 12th Ano Dom 1742
Billy Reynolds by Mary his Second Wife was born march the tenth Ano Dom 1744/5
Timothy Reynolds born October ye 29th Ano Dom 1746
Sion Reynolds born april ye 19th Ano Dom 1748
Hannah Reynolds born march ye 4th Ano Dom 1749/50
mary Reynolds born Sept ye 30th Ano Dom 1751
Sion Reynolds above named Died March ye 23d 1753
mary Reynolds above named Died april ye 1st Ano Dom 1753
Billey Reynolds above named Died april ye 27th Ano Dom 1753
Mary Reynolds born march ye 23d Ano Dom 1754
Nathanll Reynolds born april ye 26th Ano Dom 1757
Carried to ye bottom *
The birth of the children of Josiah & Mary Keith born in Bridgwater
Margret Keith was born April ye 17th Ano Do 1704
Josiah Keith was born February ye 11th Anno Do 1706
William Keith was born June the fifteenth Anno Dom 1708
Mark Keith was born April 18th Anno Dom 1710
Sarah Keith was born April ye first Anno Dom 1712

* This is written opposite the last entry.

Mary Keith was born June 18th Anno Dom 1714
Daniel Keith was born July the 28th Annoq Dom 1716
David Reynolds born March ye 9th Anº Dom 1759
Silence Reynolds born October ye 30th Anº Dom 1760
Jonathan Reynolds born may ye 17th Anº Dom 1764
Cynthia Reynolds born October ye 9th Anº Dom 1769

[p. 15] The birth of the children of Amos & Mary Snell born in Bridgwater
Mary Snell was born Decemr ye 25 Anoq Dom 1700
Elisabeth Snell was born January the sixth Anno Dom 1702 and Deceased toward the latter end of April next following
Jemima Snell was born May ye 3d Anoq Dom 1704
Susanna Snell was born September the 22d Anno Dom 1706
Amos Snell was born March 11th Anno Domi 1709
Daniel Snell was born April the 20th Anno Dom 1711
Moses Snell was born October the 30th Annoq Dom 1713
Martha Snell was born December 13th Annoq Dom 1716
Charitie Snell was born Novemr 20th Anno Domi 1719
Arthur Snell was born March 31st Anno Dom 1725 And Dyed the 15th day of April next following
Kezia Snell was born March 21st Anno Domi 1726
The birth of the children of Joseph and Lydia Edson
Hannah Edson was born January 16 Anno Dom 178/9 *
Lydia Edson was born January 11th Anno Dom 1710/11
Joseph Edson was born November 18th Anno Dom 1712
Bithia Edson was born January 23d Anno Domi 1714/15
John Edson was born May 3d Anno Domi 1717
Daniel Edson was born April 21st Anno Domi 1720
David Edson was born April 28th Anno Domi 1722
Jesse Edson was born October 28th anno Domi 1724
James Edson was born December 20th Anno Domi 1726
Lydia Edson wife of ye above named Joseph Edson died January ye 25t Anº Dom 1762
Joseph Edson ye parent of ye above named Children Died august ye 26th 1768
Lydia Edson Second above Named Died August 18th 1793
The Birth of ye Children of John & Elisabeth Hooper
Elisabeth Hooper was born april ye 11th Anº Dom 1723 and Deceased February ye 20th 1724/5
John Hooper was born December ye First 1725
Winslow Hooper was Born May ye 19th Anº Dom 1729
Hezekiah Hooper was born June ye 30th Anº Dom 1732
Joseph Hooper was born March ye 15th Anº Dom 1735
Rebekah Hooper was born march ye 27th Anº Dom 1738

* Plainly an error for "1708/9."

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE forty-third meeting of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Thursday afternoon, October 27, 1904. Hon. Solon W. Stevens, of Lowell, Mass., read a paper on "The Pilgrims, the Foundation Builders of the Republic." Miss Lois D. McCobb sang several selections and Miss Irene Stimpson gave several selections on the piano. The usual informal reception followed.

The Ninth Annual Reception and Dinner of the Massachusetts Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Monday evening, November 21, 1904. The guests of the evening were Amory H. Bradford, D.D., of Montclair, N. J., William E. Huntington, LL.D., President of Boston University, Samuel B. Capen, LL.D., Governor General of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Reuen Thomas, D.D., of Brookline, Mr. Gamaliel Bradford and Myles Standish, M.D., the first and second Governors of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

After the members and their friends had been presented to Governor and Mrs. Charles A. Hopkins and the invited guests, dinner was served. The after-dinner exercises were opened as usual by a toast to our Pilgrim Ancestors and the reading of "The Compact" by Governor Hopkins. The speakers were Governor General Capen, President Huntington, Rev. Dr. Bradford, and former Governors Bradford and Standish. A congratulatory telegram from the Ohio Society was read, and Leonard Bacon's hymn, "O God, beneath thy guiding hand, our exiled fathers crossed the sea," was sung.

Through the courtesy of Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co., Marshall Johnson's painting of "The Mayflower" occupied a prominent position, and during the exercises the Secretary read a letter from Mr. John A. Lowell, who was unable to be present, presenting the picture to the Massachusetts Society, stating that he would deliver the picture to the Society as soon as the steel engraving was completed.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET

A Letter and Card from Admiral Cervera and a letter from his son, all from Mrs. Edwin K. Moore.

Fourteen copies of Boston Record Commissioners' Reports, Three editions of the Colonial Laws of Massachusetts, Conant Genealogy, and Maps of the Street-Lines of Boston in 1819 and 1820, all from Mrs. William G. Reed.

Town and Selectmen's Records, Newtowne and Cambridge, 1630–1703, from Hon. J. H. H. McNamee.

Piece of Plymouth Rock, from Mr. William A. Ring.

Military Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York, Volumes II and III, from Mr. Edwin S. Crandon.

Vital Records of Bellingham, Mass., Equestrian Statue of Major General Joseph Hooker, and Thirty-first Report on the Statistics of Labor, all from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

American Library Association Catalog, 1904, from the Library of Congress.

Photograph of the Model of The Mayflower in the Smithsonian Institution at Washington, from the District of Columbia Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Old letter, written in 1798, from Mr. Stanley W. Smith.

Members Elected

September 19, 1904.

848. Miss Charlotte Anne Talbott, Sistersville, West Virginia, tenth from Myles Standish.
849. Mrs. George Hunting Fernald, Sanford, Florida, eighth from John Alden.
850. Pelham Warren Ames, San Francisco, California, seventh from William Bradford.
851. Miss Harriet Dale Johnson, Huntington, West Virginia, ninth from Myles Standish.
852. Edwin Clarence Gilman, Worcester, eighth from Myles Standish.
853. Lew Cass Hill, Boston, tenth from James Chilton, ninth from Mary[2] Chilton.
854. Mrs. Alice Rogers Moore, Cambridge, eighth from William Bradford.
855. Stanley Webster Smith, Boston, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

October 5, 1904.

856. Capt. Albert Sydney Snow, U.S.N., Navy Yard, Boston, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.
857. Mrs. Albert Sydney Snow, Navy Yard, Boston, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

October 31, 1904.

858. Frank Andrew Munsey, Boston, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
859. Elias Partridge Morton, Webster, seventh from John Howland.
860. Albert Oliver Smith, Boston, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
861. Lincoln Clifford Cummings, Brookline, eighth from Isaac Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.
862. Mrs. Oscar Griffin Lane, Boston, eighth from Myles Standish.
863. George Canning Burgess, Brookline, eighth from John Billington, seventh from Francis[2] Billington.

November 21, 1904.

864. Mrs. Robert Arthur Peter, Louisville, Kentucky, ninth from William Brewster.
865. Mrs. Carl Bingham Hinsman, Rutland, Vermont, ninth from John Howland.
866. Carroll Warren Doten, Cambridge, eighth from Edward Doty.
867. William Boyd Holmes, Somerville, ninth from Thomas Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.
868. Miss Edith Russell Wills, Newburyport, tenth from William Brewster.
869. Mrs. John Franksford Tarbell, Boston, ninth from John Alden.
870. Mrs. Louis Richard Henrich, Boston, eighth from William Bradford.
871. Lorenzo Dow Baker, Jr., Boston, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
872. Miss Martha Alberta Baker, Wellfleet, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

September, 1904.

715. Arthur E. Linnell, tenth from William Brewster.

844. Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols, seventh from John Howland.

October, 1904.

638. Fisher Ames, eighth from John Alden.

852. Edwin C. Gilman, seventh from John Alden; eighth from John Alden; eighth from Isaac Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton; eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Stephen Hopkins (two lines); seventh from George Soule; seventh from Myles Standish.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 16, 1904.

234. George Franklin Newcomb, New Haven, eighth from William Bradford.

235. Mrs. Henry E. Baker, Hartford, seventh from Edward Doty.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

The Annual Banquet was held at the Auditorium, Chicago, on Monday evening, November 21, 1904. The speakers were the Governor, Mr. Frederick Morgan Steele, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney and Rev. Nehemiah Boynton of Detroit, Mich. There was music by Miss Priscilla Carver and Mrs. Eugene L. Merritt. Each person present was presented with a half-tone reproduction of Marshall Johnson's painting of "The Mayflower."

At the Annual Meeting, held on Tuesday November 22. 1904, the following named officers for the ensuing year were elected:

Governor,	Frederick Morgan Steele
Deputy Governor,	Charles Gates Dawes
Elder,	Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney
Secretary,	Mrs. Seymour Morris
Treasurer,	Paul Blatchford
Historian,	Theron Royal Woodward
Captain,	Frank Philip Crandon
Surgeon,	Dr. Morton M. Snow
Assistants,	John Smith Sargent, Miss Cornelia B. Williams, Mrs. Henry C. Purmort, Mrs. Ralph Emerson, Mrs. Roger Marcus Bassett, L. Brackett Bishop, George M. Ludlow.

MEMBERS ELECTED

October 12, 1904.

120. Charles Leach Watrous, Des Moines, Iowa, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

121. Miss Ellen Rogers, Chicago, seventh from Thomas Rogers, sixth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

122. Horace Gray Lunt, Colorado Springs, Colorado, tenth from Francis Cooke, ninth from John[2] Cooke.

OHIO SOCIETY

Member Elected

October 11, 1904.

59. Mrs. James Jared Tracy, Cleveland, eighth from William Bradford.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

The Fourth Annual Meeting and Dinner were held at the Athenæum, Milwaukee, on Tuesday, November 22, 1904. The guests were Rev. James S. Hodgins of Milwaukee, who delivered an address on "The Pilgrim and the Puritan," Mrs. T. H. Brown, State Regent of the D. A. R., Mrs. Walter Kempster, Regent of the Milwaukee Chapter, D. A. R., Mr. Wyman K. Flint, Governor of the Wisconsin Society of Colonial Wars, Mr. J. F. Peirce, President of the Wisconsin Society, S. A. R.

The following named officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Governor,	Mrs. James Sidney Peck
Deputy Governor,	Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers
Secretary,	Mrs. Edward P. Vilas
Treasurer,	Mrs. Edmund C. Gray
Historian,	Miss Mary L. Atwood
Surgeon,	George A. Harlow, M.D.
Captain,	Howard Greene
Assistants,	Mrs. H. A. J. Upham, Mrs. George E. Keiser, Miss Edith Gifford, Miss Mary L. Peterson, William W. Strong, George W. Taylor, Fred M. Strong.

Members Elected

October 25, 1904.

56. Mrs. Frederick Albert Foster, Milwaukee, ninth from Francis Cooke.

November 19, 1904.

57. Miss Mary Oakley, Madison, ninth from William Brewster.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Member Elected

September 14, 1904.

70. Mrs. Richard Austin Robertson, Providence, seventh from John Howland.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

The Annual Meeting and Banquet were held at the Hotel Cadillac, Detroit, on Monday, November 21, 1904. Deputy Governor Ralph Stone acted as toast-master at the banquet and "The Compact" was read by Acting Secretary Charles D. Standish. The speaker of the evening was Rev. John Brittan Clark and greetings from representatives of kindred societies followed. Mrs. Arthur M. Parker responded for the Society of Colonial Dames, Rev. Rufus W. Clark for the S. A. R., Mrs. Leartus Connor for the D. A. R., Mrs. R. H. Fyfe for the Mt. Vernon Society, Mrs. B. C. Whitney for the U. S. Daughters of 1812, and Mr. R. H. Fyfe for the New England Society. Mrs. O. A. Janes spoke for "Those who come after" and there were songs by Miss Alice Ladue.

The following named officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Governor,	James Dudley Hawks
Deputy Governor,	Ralph Stone
Secretary,	Miss Jessie Clara Chase
Treasurer,	Mrs. Austin Yates Ladue
Historian,	Miss Bessie Mitchell West
Assistants,	Miss Clara A. Avery, Mrs. John B. Howarth, Mrs. Frederick A. Nims, Charles Dana Standish.

MEMBER ELECTED

October 28, 1904.

41. Mrs. Charles Heman Deane, Grand Rapids, eighth from William Brewster.

MAINE SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 21, 1904.

49. Elisha Hopkins, M.D., Searsport, seventh from Stephen Hopkins, sixth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

October 1, 1904.

50. Ansel Robbins Doten, Portland, sixth from Edward Doty.
51. Mervin Washburn Clark, Portland, eighth from Myles Standish.

October 22, 1904.

52. Mrs. Mervin Washburn Clark, Portland, eighth from Francis Cooke.

November 21, 1904.

53. Walter Irving Woodman, St. Augustine, Florida, ninth from Isaac Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.
54. Mrs. George Emory Fellows, Orono, eighth from John Howland.

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES

NOTES

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. The work of copying the Halifax records will be completed by the time this note is before our readers, and we would urge upon their attention the importance of issuing the printed volume as early as possible. The book cannot be issued until the funds in the hands of the Society are sufficient to cover all expenses. In addition to the cash contributions received, there are pledges contingent on the raising of the whole sum before May 1, 1905, so that we need but $300 more to issue this book with all bills paid. Every gift, no matter how small, will help us to secure the amount conditionally pledged. Advance subscriptions accompanied by a remittance will also aid in raising the necessary amount.

The installments of the Halifax records which have been printed in this magazine form but a very small portion, probably less than ten per cent, of the whole; and it should be especially noted that the oldest birth and marriage records are at the end of the first book. The oldest

birth recorded is about 1703, and the oldest marriage about 1735. If the publication of these records were limited to the space available in this magazine, these oldest records could not be reached for at least a year. A small portion of the Halifax records will be given in our April, 1905, issue, but after that date the records of this town will not be continued in "The Mayflower Descendant."

The records are kept in an old-fashioned iron safe in the town hall, which was erected as a church in 1733, and if a fire should start in the building, which contains also a school and the town library, the records would certainly be destroyed.

After the book is published and the bills paid, all receipts from sales will be turned into the Old Colony Town Record Fund, to aid in the publication of the vital records of other Plymouth County towns. The book will be sent to any address, postage prepaid, on receipt of $2.00. Contributions to the Fund and orders for copies of the book should be addressed to the Editor of this magazine.

TRURO, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. In addition to the contributions to the Cape Cod Town Record Fund, noted elsewhere, we have two pledges, one of $25 and one of $200, which are conditioned on the raising, before July 1, 1905, of an additional sum of $750, which will enable this Society to issue the volume of Truro records with all bills paid, and return to the Fund all receipts from future sales, to assist in printing the records of other Cape Cod towns. The Society is not in a position to print this volume of between 450 and 500 pages and await the slow returns from sales. Therefore it is of the greatest importance that the remaining $750 should be raised at once.

The Society has had a literal copy of these records for some time, and, as gifts of money are received, portions of this copy are being put into type. Every contributor will therefore have the satisfaction of knowing that his gift is of immediate use and will hasten the publication of these exceedingly valuable records, which cover the years from 1702 to 1850. Even the smallest gifts will be gratefully received, yet it is hoped that some of the prosperous descendants of Cape Cod ancestry will give liberally, remembering that by assisting in the publication of the Truro records they will hasten the publication of the records of the other Cape Cod towns. If the necessary amount is raised by July 1, 1905, the book will be issued early in the fall.

Advance subscriptions for copies of the book, if accompanied by a remittance of the price, which will be $3.00, will assist in making up the required amount. All communications and orders should be addressed to the Editor of this magazine.

CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND. (To be used in printing literal copies of records of Barnstable County towns.) *Contributions received:* Mr. Edward L. Norton, $4.00; Mr. Stanley W. Smith, $25.00; Mr. Frank A. Munsey, $100.00.

OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND. (To be used in printing literal copies of records of Plymouth County towns.) *Contributions received:* Mr. Henry N. Fairbanks, $5.00; General Adelbert Ames, $10.00; Mrs. George W. Copeland, $10.00; Mr. George Ernest Bowman, receipts from sales of Freeman Genealogies and Bowman's Ancestral Charts donated, $100.00.

CAPT. SAMUEL[3] ALDEN (*David*[2], *John*[1]). The following foot-note is found on the thirty-second page of "A Sermon, preached at Plymouth, December 22d, 1773. Being the Anniversary Thanksgiving, in Commemoration of the Landing of the Fathers there, A.D. 1620. By Charles Turner, A.M. Pastor of the Church in Duxbury." A copy of this sermon, printed at Boston in 1774, is in the library of Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw, who has kindly allowed us to copy from it.

"Capt. *Samuel Alden*, grandson to Mr. *John Alden*, who was one of the signers of the covenant at *Cape-Cod* harbor, and was, for many years, chosen an *assistant* in the government of *New-Plymouth*, is now living in *Duxbury*, aged 85. His father, deacon *David Alden*, arrived to the age of 73. And his grandfather lived 88 years. He has a sister, now living as I suppose, in *Barnstable* county, whose age is equal to that of her grandfather."

QUERIES

SPECIAL NOTICE. Queries will be accepted which relate to any person or family in the territory included in Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties, or which relate to any descendants of Mayflower passengers wherever located.

Members of the Massachusetts Society, Contributors to its Funds for Publication and Research, and Subscribers to the MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT will be allowed to insert a limited number of queries, without charge.

Any person not included in one of the three classes mentioned may insert queries of thirty words or less on payment (strictly in advance) of twenty-five cents. An extra charge of ten cents will be made for each additional ten words or fraction of ten words.

50. COBB–FULLER. Who were the parents of Hannah Cobb of Barnstable, born March 10, 1753, died at Readfield (now Manchester), Maine, Oct. 16, 1816, married Oct. 22, 1772, to Francis Fuller, born at Barnstable March 10, 1749, died at Vassalboro, Maine, May 23, 1844? W. F. D.

51. SNOW–TAYLOR. Who were the parents of Rebecca Snow who married Mathias Taylor, 11 July, 1786, according to Harwich, Mass., records? W. B. H.

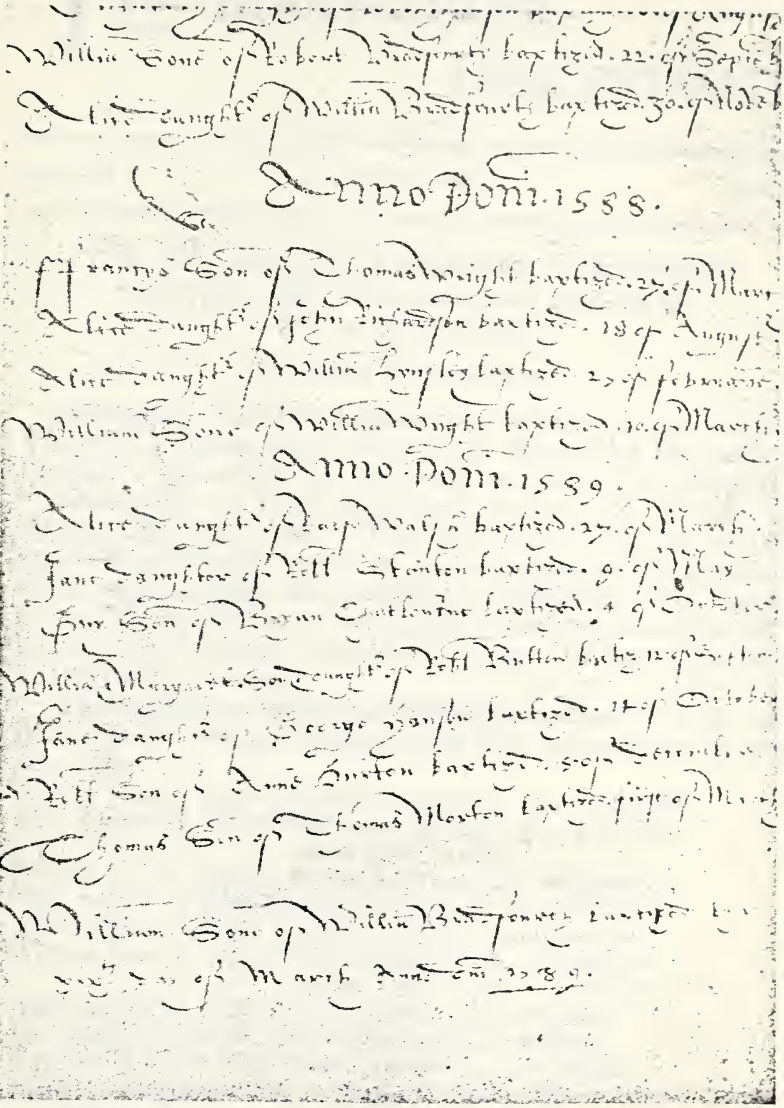
52. RING–CUSHMAN. Who were the parents of Ruth Ring who, according to the Cushman Genealogy, married in 1783 Thomas Cushman of Plympton, Mass., and Alfred, Me.? C. L. C.

53. WHITE–COLE. Who were the parents of Sarah White who married, about 1745, James Cole (born 1716) of Scituate? E. E. C.

54. SNOW–SEARS. Who were the parents of Reuben Snow of Hardwick and Greenwich, Mass., who died at Greenwich, 5 April, 1814, in his seventy-fourth year? He married, in 1769, Mercy, the daughter of Roland Sears of Hardwick.

ANSWER TO QUERY

49. MAYO. We would call attention to the partial answer to this query which is found in the article "A Deed from Samuel and Hannah Tucker and Thankful Mayo to Eleazer Ring," printed in Volume VI, page 95. The given name of Elizabeth (Ring) Mayo's husband is still desired.



THE RECORD OF GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S BAPTISM

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VII APRIL, 1905 No. 2

THE RECORD OF GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S BAPTISM, ON THE PARISH REGISTER AT AUSTERFIELD

By George Ernest Bowman

Governor William Bradford was born at Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, and in the Parish Register of St. Helen's Church is preserved the following record of his baptism: "William Sone of Willia Bradfourth baptized the xixth day of March Anno dm . 1589." This entry is the last one on the page of the register shown in the accompanying illustration, which is taken from the pamphlet "Austerfield: The Cradle of the Pilgrim Fathers. An Appeal to the American People," issued by the English committee in charge of the restoration of the church in 1897.

The illustration shows the following baptismal records besides that of Governor Bradford, the first two evidently in the year 1587:

"Willia Sone of Robert Bradfourth baptized . 22 . of Septeb
Alice daught^{r} of Willia Bradfourth baptized . 30 . of Noveb
Anno Dom . 1588.
ffrancys Son of Thomas Wright baptized . 27 . of March
Alice daught^{r} of John Richardson baptized . 18 of August.
Alice daught^{r} of Willia Lynsley baptized . 25 of februarie.
William Sone of Willia Wright baptized . 10 . of March.
Anno . Dom . 1589.
Alice daught^{r} of Ralfe Walsh baptized . 27 . of March.
Jane daughter of Robt Stanton baptized . 9 . of May
Guy Son of Bryan Chatbourne baptized . 4 . of October.
Willia & Margaret . Son & daught^{r} of Robt Button baptiz . 12 . of Septem
Jane daught^{r} of George Hanson baptized . 14 of October
Robt Son of Anne Hurton baptized . 5 of december.
Thomas Son of Thomas Morton baptized . first of March"

In examining these records it is necessary to bear constantly in mind that the dates are in "old style" and that when they were written the year began on the twenty-fifth of March and ended on the twenty-fourth of the following March. This is well illustrated by the following baptisms: Francis Wright was baptized 27 March, 1588, which was the third day of that year; and, nearly a year later, William Wright was baptized, on 10 March, 1588, which was just two weeks from the end of the same "old style" year. Seventeen days after William Wright's baptism, and in the same month, but in the next year, 1589, Alice Walsh was baptized, on 27 March, 1589.

William Bradford was baptized 19 March, 1589, old style, or 29 March, 1590, according to our present calendar; and since it was at that period customary to baptize infants within a very few days of their birth it is safe to assume that he was born in the month of March, 1590, new style, and was, therefore, aged sixty-seven years and nearly two months when he died at Plymouth on Saturday, 19 May, 1657 (new style), just sixty-seven years, one month and twenty days after he was baptized.

Among the baptisms on the page illustrated we find two others which deserve attention — those of William Button and William Wright. I have not been able to identify these two as the William Button, Dr. Samuel Fuller's servant, who died on the Mayflower before she arrived at Cape Cod, and the William Wright who died at Plymouth in 1633; but it is interesting to note that Governor Bradford, Dr. Fuller and William Wright of Plymouth married sisters.

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 5*)

[p. 32] Seth Baker . and Mary his wife the Births and names of their Children is as follows
Zadock Baker born 14 of Aug .. 1768
Josiah Baker . born 15 of Dcr 1769
Salom Baker born 3 of Sepr 1771
Huldah Baker born 23 of March 1773
Elias Baker born 26 of Jan. 1775
Ezra Baker born 9 of Dcr 1776
Obed Baker born 5 of Ocr 1778

athbon Baker born 18 Jan .. 1781
ary Baker born 13 of Nor 1782
ijah Baker born 7 of Oc .. 1785
th Baker born 6 of Jan .. 1788
illiam Rider and Mary his wife the Births and names of their Children
xperience Rider born 15 of Oc .. 1768
ehetable Rider born 20 of Aug .. 1771
elly Rider born 19 of June . 1774 } twins
nne Rider born 19 of June 1774 }
illiam Rider born 11 of Sep .. 1776
lvanus Rider born 17 of July 1783
olly Rider born 22 of Jan : 1787

By his second Wife Jane

benezer Rider born 14 of March 1793
th Tobey and Ziphorah his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
th Tobey born 18 of Novr 1769
avid Chapman and Betty his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
ankfull Chapman 15 of June 1769
njamin Hinkley Chapman born 20 of March 1774
avid Chapman born 23d may 1777

. 33] Timothy Robins and Jane his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
mes Robins born 25 of Decr 1753
ercy Robins born 24 of Sepr 1755
chard Robins born 5 of Sepr 1757 and died 5 of April 1758
chard Robins born 21 of March 1759
hn Robins born 25 of Decr 1760
enry Robins born 13 of March 1763
muel Robins born 21 of July 1765
mson Robins born 11 of July 1767
mothy Robins born 25 of Novr 1769
ary Robins born 21 of July 1772
i Robins born 26 of June 1773
iphalet Robins born 25 of Decr 1776 } Twins
bigail Robins born 26 of Decr, 1776 }
rael Nickerson and Betsey his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
rael Nickerson born 19 of Septr 1768
etsey Nickerson born 23 of August 1770
ehemiah Nickerson born 5 of March 1772
nathan Nickerson born 4 of Janr 1774
annah Nickerson born 16 of April 1776
rah Nickerson born 22 of March 1778
thsheba Nickerson born 30 of April 1780

Mulford Nickerson born 28 of July 1782
Polly Nickerson born 1 of Decr. 1784
Horace Nickerson born 7 of May 1787 Dead
Thomas Nickerson born 14 of Decr. 1789

[p. 34] Simeon Taylor and Jerusha his wife the Births and names of their Children is as follow[s]
Azuba Taylor born 2 of Aug .. 1759
Sarah Taylor born 28 of Sep .. 1761
John Taylor born 1 of Sep .. 1764
Mary Taylor born 4 of Sep .. 1767
Levi Taylor born 1 of Oc^{r} .. 1769
Jerusha Taylor born 2 of Dc^{r} 1771 *
Jerusha Taylor born 22 . of Jan .. 1772 *
Lamuel Taylor born 23 of Jan .. 1774
Elijah Taylor born 28 . of Sep .. 1781
Ezra Howes and Mercy his wife the Births and names of their Children as follow
Elijah Howes born 3 of Sep .. 1770
Nathaniel Howes born 12 of Jan . 1773 died Aug 1775
Nathaniel Howes born 3 of Sep .. 1775 died April 1776
Mary Howes born 5 of May 1774
Zaccharíah Howes born 5 of Aug .. 1777
Mercy Howes born 18 of March 1779
Phebe Howes born 13 of July 1781
Lavina Howes born 13 of July 1784
Patience Howes born 15 of July 1785 died 5 weeks old
by his second wife Abigal
Ezra Howes born 26 of Aug .. 1790
Roxy Howes born 15 of Sep .. 1792
Desire Howes born 7 of July 17.95

[p. 35] Thomas Howes and Jerusha his wife the Births and names of their Children is as follows
Eunis Howes born 30 of July 1774 Satarday †
Joshua Howes born 24 of Oc^{r} ‡ .. 1776 Thursday †
Thomas Howes born 11 of April 1779 Thursday †
Jerusha Howes born . 3 of Oc^{r} .. 1781 Monday †
Mercy Howes born 14 of March 1783 Thursday †
Jonathan Howes born 17 of Jan^{r} .. 1788 Thursday
Zebina Howes born 22 of March 1792 . Satarday
Edward Howes and Ruth his wife the Births and names of their Children is as follows
Mercy Howes born 1 . of Aug .. 1770
Gamaliel Howes born 6 of March 1774
Molly Howes born 9 of Feb .. 1776

* Sic.

† The day of the week was crossed out.

‡ "11 of April" crossed out and "24 of Ocr" interlined in the same hand.

Ruth Howes born 25 of July 1779.
Reuben Baxter and Betty his wife the Births and names of their Childern
Hannah Baxter born 19 of July 1767
Reuben Baxter born 7 of June 1770
Rebeccah Baxter born 17 of June 1771
Edward Baxter born 14 of July 1773
Obed Baxter born 12 of Sep .. 1774
John Baxter born 31 of Jan .. 1777
Reuben Baxter born 13 . of March 1781
Betty Baxter born 10 of Sep . 1784
David Baker and Jane his wife the Births and names of their Children
Prudence Baker born 31 of Oc^{r} 1768
Jedidah Baker born 27 of Oc^{r} 1770
David Baker born 15 of Sep .. 1772
Edward Baker born 7 of Sep .. 1774
Freeman Baker born 14 of June 1777
Warren Baker born 21 of July 1783
Selvanus Baker born 28 of June 1785
Samuel Baker born Dec^{r} 21 — 1789

[p. 36] Richard Chase and Mary his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Archilaus Chase born 28 of Oct^{r} 1768 died 25 of Feb^{r} 1770
Benjamin Chase born 28 of Dec^{r} 1770
Thankfull Chase born 27 of March 1773
Phebe Chase born 29 of Nov^{r} 1775
Richard Chase born 15 of July 1778
William Chase born 29 of Feb^{r} 1781
Mary Chase born 15 of Dec^{r} 1784
Elizabeth Chase born 20 of Oct^{r} 1787
Shubael Baker and Rebeckah his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Hepzibah Baker born 15 of Oct^{r} 1765
Archilaus Baker born 26 of Nov^{r} 1767
Rebeckah Baker born 19 of Dec^{r} 1770
Shubael Baker born 10 of July 1772
Ezra Baker born 5 of Sep^{r} 1774.
Michael Baker born 4 of Nov^{r} 1776
Ensign Baker born 3 of July 1779
Temperance Baker born 15 of Oct^{r} 1781
Abigail Baker born 22 of Nov^{r} 1783
Silvanus Baker born 24 of August 1786.
Holsa Baker born 27 of feb^{r} 1790
Joseph Chase and Hannah his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Tamson Chase born 14 of Oct^{r} 1768

Sarah Chase born 19 of Sep^{r} 1770
Obed Chase born 6 of Sept^{r} 1772
Joseph Chase born 14 of Sept^{r} 1774
Susanna Chase born 11 of July 1777
Betty Chase born 13 of Jan^{r} 1780
Lewis Chase born 30 of July 1782
Daniel Chase born 6 of March 1785
Happy Chase born 2 of August 1787
Enoch Chase born 24 of Nov^{r} 1790

[p. 37] Judah Baker and Mary his wife the Births and names of their Children
Allen Baker born 24 . of April 1768
Susannah Baker born 23 of Sep .. 1769
Judah Baker born 2 of Oc^{r} 1771
Francis Baker born 10 of Sep .. 1773
Mary Baker born 9 of No^{r} 1775
Barnabas Baker born 20 of Aug . 1777
Heman Baker born 17 of Nov^{r} 1779
Joseph Baker born 24 of March 1782
Sarah Baker born 17 of May 1784
Peter Baker born 2 . of Sep .. 1786
Moses Baker and Thankfull his wife the Births and names of their Children
Alden Baker born 26 of Aug .. 1770
Patience Baker born 12 of May 1772
Moses Baker born 11 of Nov^{r} 1774
Cleopas Baker born 5 of July 1778
Thankfull Baker born 26 of Aug .. 1781
Jane Baker born 7 of Feb .. 1784
Benoni Baker born 26 of April 1789
Joshua Baker born 7 of April 1793
John Nickerson and Mary his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Mary Nickerson born 16 of Oct^{r} 1765
John Nickerson born 29 of Sept^{r} 1767
Silvanus Nickerson born 9 of Sept^{r} 1769
David Nickerson born 25 of Oct^{r} 1772
Simeon Nickerson born 26 of Sep^{r} 1776
Isaiah Nickerson born 12 of June 1774
Daniel Nickerson born 16 of Feb^{r} 1779
Nathan Nickerson born 17 of July 1781
Ebenezer Nickerson born 24 of Sept^{r} 1783
Eleazer Nickerson born 25 of May 1786
Susanna Nickerson born 30 of Jan^{r} 1789

[p. 38] Eleazer Nickerson and Thankfull his wife the Births and names of their Children is as follows

Levi Nickerson born 5 of Oc^r 1770
Eleazer Nickerson born 12 of Aug .. 1777
Freeman Nickerson born 5 of Feb^r 1779
Kimble Nickerson born . 8 of Oc^r .. 1781
Daty Nickerson born . 16 of Jan : 1784
Richard Nickeson born 6 of April 1787
Samuel Nickerson born . 6 of Oc^r .. 1789
Thankfull Nickerson born 16 of July 1792
Richard Nickerson born . 23 of March 1795
James Nickerson and Kezia his wife a Record of the births and names of their Children
James Nickerson born 4 of Dc^r .. 1770
Jepthah Nickerson born 1 . of Oc^r .. 1772
Bathsheba Nickerson born 2 of Dc^r .. 1774
Patience Nickerson born 24 of Oc^r .. 1777
Kezia Nickerson born 19 of March 1780
Sarah Nickerson born 1 of May 1782
Elijah Nickerson born 13 . of No^r 1789
James Howes and Mary his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Hannah Howes born 21 of Oc^r 1770
Simeon Howes born 21 of Aug . 1773
Enoch Howes born 19 of Jan 1776
Amos Howes born 13 of Aug .. 1778
Elizabath Howes born 17 of July 1785
James Howes born 12 Sep .. 1789 and died
George Howes and Thankfull his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children .
Thankfull Howes born 4 of Nov^r 1769
By his Wife Sarah
Betty Howes born 27 of Decr 1773

[p. 39] Isaac Howes and Temperance his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Sarah Howes born 20 of March 1761
By his Wife Hannah
Temperance Howes born August 1767
Hannah Howes born 3 of Sept^r 1769
David Howes born 17 of Nov^r 1771
Mary Howes born 8 of August 1774
Abigail Howes born 5 of Jan^r 1777
Stephen Howes and Temperance his wife a Record of the births and names of their Children
Eli Howes born 14 of Oc^r .. 1770
by his second wife Thankfull
Lamuel Howes born 9 of July 1778
Ezariah Howes born 6 of Sep .. 1781 died Jan . 8 . 1782
Tempy Howes 21 of May 1783

Molly Howes born 28 of July 1785
Patty Howes born 27 of April 1789
Elizabeth Howes born 28 of Aug .. 1787
Susannah Howes born 30 of April 1791
Eli Howes born 9 of July 1793
Benjamin Gage and his wife Mary a Record of the Births and names of their Children
John Gage born 15 of Sep .. 1747
Patience Gage born 5 of July 1750
Jane Gage born 1 . of No .. 1752
Edward Gage born 2 of July 1759
Elkanah Gage born 10 of April . 1762
Selvanius Gage born 22 of Aug .. 1764
Elizabeth Gage born 1 . Aug .. 1766
Mayhew Gage born 3 of March 1769

(*To be continued*)

THE SETTLEMENT OF NATHANIEL² SOULE'S ESTATE

Transcribed from the Original Documents and Records

By George Ernest Bowman

Nathaniel² Soule (*George*¹) of Dartmouth died intestate and his widow Rose was appointed administratrix. Her appointment was not recorded, but her bond, dated 12 October, 1699, is still preserved in the Bristol County, Mass., Registry of Probate. The only other original papers in the files relating to this estate are the inventory, which was not recorded, and the account of the administratrix. The latter document was recorded in Volume II, page 47, of the probate records, and the division of the personal estate on pages 56 and 57 of the same volume.

It probably is merely a curious coincidence that the wife of Nathaniel² Soule should be named Rose and that their fourth son should bear the name of Miles, as I have found no evidence that Capt. Standish had either a daughter or a granddaughter named Rose. I have been unable to get any clue to the maiden name of Nathaniel² Soule's wife.

[The Bond of the Administratrix *]

Know all men by these presents that we Rose Soul of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachusett Bay in New-England widow & Relict of Nathaniel Soul late of said Dartmouth Deceased and Joseph Allen & Natheniel Soul Both of said Dartmouth Do stand Bounden unto John Saffin Esq[r] Judge of Probate of wills &c : within the County of Bristoll in the full sum of three Hundred & Sixty pounds Currant Silver money in New England afores[d] To be payd to him the said John Saffin or Successor in said office To which Payment well & truely to be made we bind our selves & Either of us by him self Joyntly & Severally for & in the whole our & Either & Every of our heires Executors & Adm[rs] firmly by these presents Dated in Bristoll this twelveth day of october Ano Domini 1699 & in the Eleventh year of his Majestyes Reigne

The Condition of this present obligation is such that whereas Administration is Granted uto the above Bounden Rose Soul upon the Estate of Nathaniel Soul late of said Dartmouth dec[d] Intestate If therefore the said Rose Soul Administratrix Shall Bring into the Regist[rs] office for the County aboves[d] a true & perfect Inventory of all & Singuler y[e] goods Chattells Credits & Estate left by the said Dec[d] at or before the Tenth day of Novemb[r] Next & shall well & truely Administ[r] upon & Duely Dispose of all & Singul[r] the goods Chattells Credits & Estate of the said Dec[d] to all & Singuler the person & persons to whom of Right it doth pertain according law and shall Render a true & plain accompt of her Administration upon oath at or before the tenth day of November one thousand Seven Hundred without fraud or farther Delay then this obligation to be Null & voyd . or Els to stand abide & be in full power force & vertue in the law whatsoever.

Signed sealed & Delivered	the **O** marke	
in y[e] presence of	of Rose Soul.	(Seal)
Joseph waterman	Joseph Allen	(Seal)
the mark of	nathaniell Soule	(Seal)
william **X** Makepeace		

* Transcribed from the original document, which was not recorded.

[Nathaniel[2] Soule's Inventory *]

An Inventory of the estate of nathanel Sole desesed of Dartmouth

3 oxen prised at	12	00	00
one ox	1	00	00
7 coues	17	10	00
2 steres 3 yere old	05	00	00
4 hefers 3 yer old	07	10	00
5 hefers 2 yere old	07	10	00
6 yerling	06	00	00
2 booels	02	10	00
6 Calefs	03	00	00
3 sheepe 3 lames	01	7	00
2 horses 1 mar	06	10	00
2 Coonnows	00	10	00
2 goones	00	16	00
Plow taklin ieren bare sith ieren lomber	01	00	00
2 Potes 2 Cetels	00	18	00
1 beede	01	05	00
2 mares 1 hors	04	00	00
one other Bed & furniture	02	10	00
houes and land	120	00	00
Sume	£ 194	16	00

Joseph Allen
Jonathan Devell
nathanel Poter
his mark

Memorandum that Rose Sole Adminis[r] : did on the Twelveth Day of Octobr 1699 appear before me Jn[o] Saffin Esq[r] Judge of Probate of wills &c and made oath to the truth of this Inventory and that when she knowes more she will Reveale it that it may be Recorded

John Cary Regist[r] Coram Jn[o] Saffin

Brought in to be Aded unto y[e] above written I[nv]entory in Severall stocks of Bees	02	00	0
A Debt aded more octob[r] 10 : 1700	01	00	0
	197	16	

[The Account of the Administratrix †]

The Accompt of Rose Soul Administratrix of or unto the Estate of her late Husband Nathaniel Soule late of Dartmouth Deceased Exhibitted this tenth day of october 1700 :

* Transcribed from the original document, which was not recorded.

† Transcribed from the original document, the worn parts being completed from the Probate Records, II : 47.

The said Administratrix is Debr :

A by the Inventory upon file the sum of	197	16	0
Pr Contra : Credt :			
payd to Doctr : Arnold :	03	2	8
To mr Ebenezer Brenton : as pr Recept	05	16	0
To Thomas waite	02	01	0
To Joseph Allen Junr :	00	10	0
To ffunerall Charges	01	00	0
To procureing Lettr & bond : & Expences at the same time	00	16	0
To Jonathan Devill	00	02	0
To Nathaniel Potter Junr	00	02	6
To Hugh Mousher	00	03	6
To Provission in the House	02	05	0
To Cloathing for the ffamiley	06	10	0
To Rates payde to Constable Gifford	01	00	0
	£ 23	8	8
To the Ballance of this accompt Remaineing Due thus far as the Accompt is stated the sume of	174	7	4
	£ 197	16	0

Memorandum that on the Tenth Day of octobr 1700 Rose Soal Administratrix of the Estate abovesd appeared before me Jno Saffin Esqr Judge of Probate of Wills &c and made Oath to the truth of this acco[mp]t wch is by me Allowed and approved & [ordered to be] Recorded

John Cary Registr : Jno Saffin

Entered & Recorded in ye 2d Book folio 47 : March ye 19th : day : 1702 By John Cary Registr :

[Division of the Personal Estate]

[II : 56 *] Whereas we the subscriberes were Comissioned by John Saffin Esqr Judge of Probate of wills &c . for the County of Bristoll in ye Province of the Massachusett Bay . by a Comission under his hand & seale of his office dated the 16th day of Aprill 1702 to make a Just & Equal Division of the Estate both goods & Chattells left by Nathall : Soule late of Dartmoth Deceased

(1) We set forth unto Rose Soul the widow as her Thirds of moveables one Mare two . three year old steers a two year old Bull a two year old Heifer a three year old heifer two Cows, two year old heiffers one year old Bull one yearling steer, to a bed & furniture 2£ : 10s : 00d . to Cash 00 11s 00

* Bristol County Probate Records.

(2) We Divided and set forth unto Nathaniel Soul the Eldest son as his Dubble Portion or share, of sd Goods & Chattells A Brown ox . a black whiteface Cow A Dark brown heyfer, two Connows one Gunn . two pots, one horss whit faced ox . Little Red Cow a brown two year old heifer one bed.

(3) We all Divided & sett forth unto Silvanus Soul the second son as his part of sd Estate one pyed two year old heyfer a young pyed Cow, a black Cow A pyed yearling heifer a Red yearling heifer two stocks of bees

(4) We allso set forth and Divided unto Jacob Soul the Third sonne A Cheery Cow . a Red Cow a two year old heifer, a white faced two year old steere A Red yearling stage Plow Tacklin, Iron Lumber, two sithes a Iron barr & some wooden lumber

(5) We allsoe set forth & Divided unto Miles Soul the fourth son one old Cow a wild Cow a blew Cow . a stock of Bees two Kettles a red yearlin heyfer a black yearling stage & nine shilling Cash whereunto we have set our hands & seales this fifteenth day of May 1702

William Southworth (Seal)
Gershom Woodell (Seal)
Job winslow (Seal)

The totall sum of Each Divission to each Respective party is as followeth viz[t]

	£	s	d
to y[e] widow Rose Soul y[e] sum of	18	02	10
To Nathaniel Soule Eldest son his Dubble portion	14	10	04
To Silvanus Soul his part	07	05	02
To Jacob Soule his part	07	05	02
To Miles Soule his part	07	05	02
suma :	£ 54	08	08

[p. 57] Bristoll Septemb[r] 10[th] 1702

This is presented as the Divission of the personall Estate of Natha[ll] Soul late of Dartmouth Dec[d] : (the Divission of the land being suspended for that they are not fully divided by the proprietors of sd town :) which Divission as above mentioned being Examined by John Saffin Esq[r] Judge of Probate of wills &c : within the County of Bristoll is by him Aproved & Allowed thus far and ordered to be putt upon Record :

John Cary Regist[r] : John Saffin :

Thus Entered Octob[r] . 17[th] : 1702 by John Cary Record[r].

DEATH RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY NEAR THE RAILROAD STATION AT ORLEANS, MASS.

Communicated by Mr. Stanley W. Smith

[On November 25, 1904, Mr. Stanley W. Smith and Mr. John W. Willard made literal copies of all the gravestone inscriptions in this small cemetery, and have presented them to this Society. All the genealogical data contained in these inscriptions are given in this article. — Editor.]

J. A. & S. R. [See Seth K. Smith.]
Lucy Atwood, daughter of Gideon and Molly, died 12 March, 1858, aged 70 years.
Deborah S. Crosby died 2 December, 1845, aged 23 years.
Mary G. Crosby, wife of Capt. Edmund, died 14 September, 1840, aged 23 years.
Susanna Doane, wife of Heman, died 1 September, 1826, aged 31.
Infant child of Heman and Susanna Doane, aged 10 days.*
Alfred A. Freeman, son of Reuben H. and Rebecca, died 11 April, 1847, aged 4 months, 13 days.
Rebecca Freeman, wife of Reuben H., died 6 September, 1849, aged 27 years, 7 months.
Reuben Freeman, son of Reuben H. and Rebecca, died 18 October, 1849, aged 2 months, 10 days.
James Gould, died 10 February, 1843, aged 47 years, 8 months.†
Ruth Gould, wife of James, died 16 March, 1880, aged 83 years, 4 months.†
Capt. Edward Jarvis, died 25 April 1828, aged 73.
John Jarvis, died 6 March, 1838, aged 52 years, 6 months.
Thankful Jarvis, wife of John, died 8 October, 1855, aged 72 years, 7 months.
Nathaniel G. Page, died 22 August, 1854, aged 17 years, 9 months, 14 days.
S. R. & J. A. [See Seth K. Smith.]
Beulah Sloane, wife of Joseph, died 20 September, 1848, aged 45.
Joseph G. Sloan, died 22 September, 1869, aged 69 years, 12 days.
Pamela H. Sloan, daughter of Joseph G. and Beulah, died 2 October, 1846, aged 22 months, 19 days.
Sarah Sloan, wife of Joseph G., died 14 October, 1862, aged 66 years, 6 months, 6 days.
Benjamin B. Smith, died 12 August, 1848, aged 34 years.
Elizabeth Smith, wife of Silvanus, died in 1836, aged 36 years.‡

* On stone of the mother.

† Both on one stone.

‡ On her husband's stone.

Mary Smith, widow of Nehemiah, died 15 August, 1848, aged 69 years.
Mary D. Smith, wife of Oliver, died 3 January, 1830, aged 24.
Mary P. Smith, wife of Oliver, died 27 March, 1836, aged 38.
Infant daughter of Oliver and Mary P. Smith.*
Nehemiah Smith, died 2 August, 1848, aged 32 years.
Capt. Nehemiah Smith, died 13 March, 1820, aged 43.
Infant son of Capt. Nehemiah and Mary Smith, died 10 January, 1818, aged 5 days.
Seth K. Smith,† born 4 January, 1805; died 3 June, 1878.
Silvanus Smith, died 24 March, 1853, aged 76 years.
Simeon Smith, died 22 April, 1848, aged 25 years.‡
Lucy L. Wendfield,§ died 26 October, 1837, aged 8 months.
Mary E. Wendfield,§ died 4 October, 1837, aged 2 years, 2 months.
Freeman Young, son of Jonathan F. and Susanna, died at St. Jago, W. I., 3 March, 1827, aged 21 years.‖
George D. Young, son of Leonard and Maria D., died 28 March, 1847, aged 5 months.
Capt. John Young, died 20 November, 1846, aged 63 years.¶
Jonathan F. Young, died 23 April, 1843, aged 69 years.
Josiah P. Young, died 6 October, 1849, aged 32 years.‡
Maria D. Young, wife of Leonard, died 8 January, 1847, aged 28 years.
Mary P. Young, daughter of Josiah P., died 16 July, 1849, aged 6 months, 25 days.**
Micajah Young, son of Jonathan F. and Susanna, died 22 December, 1832, aged 28 years.¶
Philip Young, son of Jonathan F. and Susanna, died 23 April, 1833, aged 17 years.¶
Polly Young, wife of Capt. John, died 8 June, 1863, aged 75 years.¶
Capt. Stillman Young, died at Port au Prince, 14 May, 1842, aged 30 years.***
Susanna Young, wife of Jonathan F., died 29 August, 1855, aged 76 years, 26 days.
Tommy Young, son of Capt. John and Polly, died 25 March, 1831, aged 6 years, 3 months.

* On stone of the mother.

† At the foot of this grave is a stone marked "J. A. & S. R."

‡ Stone erected by the widow.

§ Both on one stone.

‖ Freeman, Micajah and Philip are on one stone.

¶ Stone erected by the children.

** On stone of her father.

*** On stone of Jonathan F. Young.

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK

(*Concluded from page 12*)

THUS it appears that our debts were now grown great bout the coming over of these two companies of the Leyden eople, and the large expenses about the patents, which indeed roved to be large and excessive, when we saw them: About is business of Ashley's we were forced to join in it, though e did not much like it (for the person's sake whom we feared as a knave) for if we should have furnished him with commodities and assistance, it would much have hindered our own ade; and if we should have denied this their request, we ould have lost the favour of such good friends; so we thought the safest way to join with them herein, according to their ffer, though we ran a great hazard. This last company of our iends came at such a time of the year, as we were fain to eep them eighteen months at our charge ere they could reap ıy harvest to live upon; all which together, fell heavy upon s and made the burthen greater; that if it had not been God's ercy, it is a wonder we had not sunk under it, especially other ings occuring, whereby we were greatly crossed in our supies for trade, by which these sums should have been repaid. Vith this latter company of our brethren, came over many orthy and able men into the country (or rather ours with em) amongst whom was that worthy and godly gentleman, r. John Winthrop, Governour of the Massachusetts; and so egan the plantations there, which have since much grown and creased under his godly, able, and prudent government, and e church of God, especially, to the rejoicing of our, and the earts of all good men; of whose beginnings and proceedings mething may be gathered by a letter or two of some of our vn, who were then there by occasion, which follow:

letter to myself, from SAMUEL FULLER, *being* (*at this time*) *in the bay of Massachusetts.*

SIR,

THE gentlemen here lately come over (as I suppose you nderstand of their arrival ere this, by Jonathan Brewster) are solved to sit down at the head of Charles river, and they of

*Matapan purpose to go and plant with them. I have been at Matapan, at the request of Mr. Warham, and let some twenty of these people blood; I had conference with them, till I was weary. Mr. Warham holds that the visible church may consist of a mixed people, godly, and openly ungodly; upon which point we had all our conference, to which, I trust, the Lord will give a blessing. Here is come over, with these gentlemen, one Mr. Phillips (a Suffolk man) who hath told me in private, that if they will have him stand minister, by that calling which he received from the prelates in England, he will leave them: The Governour is a godly, wise, and humble gentleman, and very discreet, and of a fine and good temper. We have some privy enemies in the bay (but blessed be God) more friends; the Governour hath had conference with me, both in private and before sundry others; opposers there is not wanting, and satan is busy; but if the Lord be on our side who can be against us; the Governour hath told me he hoped we will not be wanting in helping them, so that I think you will be sent for: Here is a gentleman, one Mr. Cottington, a Boston man, who told me, that Mr. Cotton's charge at Hampton was, that they should take advice of them at Plymouth, and should do nothing to offend them: Captain Endicott (my dear friend, and a friend to us all) is a second Burrow; the Lord establish him, and us all in every good way of truth: Other things I would have writ of but time prevents me; again I may be with you before this letter; remember me unto God in your prayers, and so I take my leave, with my loving salutations to yourself and all the rest.

Yours in the Lord Christ,
SAMUEL FULLER.

Massachusetts, June 28, *Anno* 1630.

To our loving brethren and christian friends Mr. William Bradford, *Mr.* Ralph Smith, *and Mr.* William Brewster, *these be.*

Beloved, &c.

Being at Salem the 25th of July, being the Sabbath, after the evening exercise Mr. Johnson having received a letter from the Governour, Mr. Winthrop, manifesting the hand of God to be upon them, and against them, at Charlestown, in visiting them with sickness and taking divers from amongst them, not sparing the righteous, but partaking with the wicked

* Since called Dorchester.

in those bodily judgments, it was therefore by his desire, taken into the godly consideration of the best here, what was to be done to pacify the Lord's wrath; and they would do nothing without our advice, I mean those members of our church, there known unto them, viz. Mr. Fuller Mr. Allerton and myself, requiring our voices, as their own, when it was concluded, that the Lord was to be sought in righteousness; and so to that end the sixth day (being Friday) of this present week is set apart, that they may humble themselves before God, and seek him in his ordinances; and that then also such godly persons that are amongst them and known each to other, publicly at the end of their exercise, make known their godly desire, and practice the same, viz. solemnly to enter into covenant with the Lord to walk in his ways; and since they are so disposed of in their outward estates, as to live in three distinct places, each having men of ability amongst them, there to observe the day, and become three distinct bodies; not then intending rashly to proceed to the choice of officers, or the admitting of any other into their society than a few, to wit, such as are well known unto them, promising after to receive in such, by confession, as shall appear to be fitly qualified for that estate; and, as they desired to advise with us, so do they earnestly entreat that the church at Plymouth would set apart the same day, for the same ends, beseeching God as to withdraw his hand of correction, so to establish and direct them in his ways; and though the time be very short, yet since the causes are so urgent, we pray you be provoked to this godly work, wherein God will be honoured, and they and we undoubtedly have sweet comfort in so doing: Be you all kindly saluted in the Lord, together with the rest of our brethren: The Lord be with you and his spirit direct you, in this and all other actions that concern his glory and the good of his:

Your brethren in the faith of Christ,
And fellowship of the gospel, SAMUEL FULLER,
Salem July 26, *Anno* 1630. EDWARD WINSLOW.

To his loving friend, Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD, *Governour of Plymouth, these.*

SIR,

THERE is come hither a ship (with cattle, and more passengers) on Saturday last; which brings this news out of England; that the plague is sore, both in the city and country, and that the University of Cambridge is shut up by reason thereof;

also, that there is like to be a great dearth in the land by reason of a dry season. The Earl of Pembroke is dead, and Bishop Laud is Chancellor of Oxford; and that five sundry ministers are to appear before the High Commission, amongst whom, Mr. Cotton, of Boston, is one. The sad news here is, that many are sick, and many are dead, the Lord in mercy look upon them! Some are here entered into a church covenant, the first four, namely, the Governour, Mr. John Winthrop, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Dudley, and Mr. Willson; since that, five more are joined unto them, and others it is like will add themselves to them daily. The Lord increase them, both in number and holiness, for his mercy's sake. I here but lose time and long to be at home, I can do them no good, for I want drugs, and things fitting to work with: I purpose to be at home this week (if God permit) and Mr. Johnson, and Captain Endicott will come with me; and upon their offer, I requested the Governour to bear them company, who is desirous to come, but saith he cannot be absent two hours. Mrs. Cottington is dead. Here are divers honest christians that are desirous to see us; some out of love, which they bear to us, and the good persuasion they have of us; others to see whether we be so evil, as they have heard of us. We have a name of love and holiness to God and his saints; the Lord make us answerable and that it may be more than a name, or else it will do us no good. Be you lovingly saluted, and my sisters, with Mr. Brewster, and Mr. Smith, and all the rest of our friends. The Lord Jesus bless us and the whole Israel of God. Amen.

Your loving brother in law,

Charlestown, August 2, *Anno* 1630. SAMUEL FULLER.

But this worthy gentleman, Mr. Johnson, was prevented of his journey, for shortly after he fell sick and died, whose loss was great and much bewailed.

DEATH RECORDS FROM THE ANCIENT BURIAL GROUND AT KINGSTON, MASS.

(*Continued from page 28*)

DAVIE

Sarah Ann, dau. of Capt. Solomon and Sarah D., Oct. 11, 1830, 3 yrs. 10 dys.

DAVIS

Henry, son of Deac. Nicholas and Martha, July 1, 1804, 25th yr.
John, " " " " " " Aug. 31, 1781, 4 dys.
John, " " " " " " in Africa, 1801, 16 yrs.
Lois, wife of Capt. Nicholas, Feb. 25, 1790, 58 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Nicholas, June 5, 1760, 26 yrs. 7 mos. 23 dys.
Lydia, dau. of Nicholas and Lydia, July 2, 1760, 2 mos. 13 dys.
Martha, dau. of Deac. Nicholas and Martha, Sept. 20, 1795, 1 yr. 2 dys.
Nicholas (Deac.), Dec. 3, 1798, 47th yr.
Timothy, son of Deac. Nicholas and Martha, at sea, May 10, 1802, 26 yrs.
Zenas, son of Deac. Nicholas and Martha, in Africa, 1801, 25 yrs.

DAWSE

Ebenezer, May 2, 1822, 72 yrs.
Priscilla, Dec. 13, 1838, 86 yrs. 6 mos.

DELANO

Augusta, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 24, 1830, 24 yrs.
Benjamin, Jr., son " " " " Feb. 20, 1816, 4 mos. 4 dys.
Hopestill, widow of Joshua, July 27, 1775, 72nd yr.
Joshua, in Boston, Mar. 1, 1750, 50 yrs. 4 mos. 2 dys.
Joshua (Capt.), son of Joshua and Mary, Apr. 2, 1800, 31 yrs.
Joshua, July 22, 1816, 71 yrs.
Mary, widow of Joshua, Aug. 19, 1824, 80 yrs.
Welthea, dau. of Joshua and Mary, June 3, 1785, 5 yrs.
William (Capt.), son of Joshua and Mary, Oct. 27, 1797, 27 yrs.

DOTEN

Bridget, wife of Caleb, Nov. 17, 1802, 61 yrs.
Caleb, Apr. 12, 1804, 54 yrs.
Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 12, 1805, 24th yr.

DREW

Abigail, dau. Zenas and Saba, Sept. 4, 1766, 1 yr. 16 dys.
Abigail (Miss), Feb. 8, 1837, 67 yrs.
Abigail Church, dau. of Capt. Clement and Judith, Nov. 7, 1799, 1 yr. 6 mos. 5 dys.
Asa, son of Zenas and Saba, Feb. 9, 1778, 3 yrs. 4 mos. 19 dys.
Betsey, wife of Abijah, Aug. 9, 1808, 51 yrs.
Betsey, dau. of Nehemiah and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1813, 40 yrs.
Catharine, dau. of William and Dorothy, June 29, 1839, 78 yrs.
Christiana, dau. of Seth and Hannah, July 29, 1794, 11th yr.
Clarissa, dau. of William and Dorothy, Mar. 21, 1778, 1 yr.
Clement (Capt.), Nov. 6, 1798, 35 yrs. 8 mos.
Debby, dau. of Abijah and Betsey, Dec. 26, 1802, 25 yrs. 4 mos.
Deborah, wife of James, Sept. 26, 1805, 65 yrs.
Dorothy, widow of William, Dec. 25, 1816, 74th yr.
Ebenezer, May 13, 1831, 42 yrs.

DREW (*Continued*)

Frederick, son of William and Dorothy, June 24, 1774, 3 mos. 5 dys.
George Cranwell, son of Stephen and Sylvia, Jan. 5, 1805, 5 mos. 7 dys.
George Stetson, " " " " " Oct. 14, 1798, 1 yr. 3 mos. 8 dys.
Hannah, widow of Seth, Apr. 13, 1832, 80 yrs.
Harvey, son of Job and Thankful, Dec. 18, 1795, 2 yrs. 8 mos. 4 dys.
James, son of James and Deborah, July 19, 1765, 7 dys.
James, " " " " " Feb. 28, 1778, 6 yrs. 10 mos. 22 dys.
James, son of Stephen and Sylvia, Sept. 13, 1788, 1 mo.
James, son of Zenas and Saba, Mar. 11, 1791, 10 yrs. 7 mos. 23 dys.
James, Feb. 4, 1807, 73 yrs.
Job, son of Job and Thankful, Dec. 17, 1769, 2 mos. 24 dys.
Job, of Halifax, Mar. 16, 1833, 89 yrs.
Judith, dau. of Stephen and Sylvia, Mar. 20, 1790, 4 mos. 7 dys.
Lurana, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1804, 20 yrs.
Lydia (Miss), Dec. 27, 1800, 23 yrs.
Martha, widow of Ebenezer, Mar. 14, 1800, 82nd yr.
Mary, 2nd wife of Zenas, Nov. 29, 1804, 63rd yr.
Nathaniel, son of Seth and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1775, 2 yrs. 20 dys.
Prince, son of Job and Thankful, June 28, 1776, 8 yrs. 4 mos. 21 dys.
Robert Adams, son of Cornelius and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1801, 12th yr.
Saba, wife of Zenas, Dec. 29, 1786, 43rd yr.
Saba (Miss), May 7, 1791, 23 yrs.
Saba James, dau. of Zenas, Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1822, 2 yrs. wanting 14 dys.
Sally, dau. of Zenas and Saba, Apl. 15, 1784, 1 yr.
Samuel, Aug. 16, 1803, 64 yrs.
Seth (Maj.), May 18, 1824, 77th yr.
Son of Abijah and Betsey, Jan., 1801, 2 dys.
Stephen, Dec. 6, 1835, 74 yrs.
Stephen Nye, son of Stephen and Sylvia, Sept. 27, 1807, 9 mos. 5 dys.
Sylvia, relict of Stephen, Aug. 3, 1837, 72 yrs.
Thankful, widow of Job, Sept. 19, 1840, 91st yr.
Thomas Prince, son of Job and Thankful, July 14, 1788, 3 yrs. 10 mos.
William, Esq., May 10, 1795, 64th yr.
Zenas, Sept. 21, 1822, 87th yr.

DUNHAM

Ira, son of Silas and Mary, in War, 1814, 26 yrs.
Mary, wife of Silas, Nov. 19, 1813, 58 yrs.

EATON

Benjamin, May 3, 1751, 53 yrs.
Consider, Dec. 25, 1776, 24 yrs. 8 mos. 25 dys.
David, July 8, 1759, 51st yr.
Elizabeth, wife of Lot, Dec. 26, 1803, 72 yrs.
Joshua, Dec. 23, 1777, in Canada, 22nd yr.
Marcy, wife of Benjamin, Aug. 2, 1741, 35th yr.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Marcy, May 5, 1736, 8 weeks, 3 dys.
Susanna, wife of Benjamin, Apr. 13, 1739, 70 yrs.

EVERSON

Abigail, widow of Ephraim, formerly wife of Job Prince, Sept. 6, 1780, 77th yr.
James, Apr. 17, 1787, 33 yrs. 7 mos. 16 dys.
Joseph, Sept. 26, 1836, 77 yrs.
Josiah, July 5, 1843, 63 yrs.
Lettice, wife of Samuel, Aug. 27, 1831, 66th yr.
Lucy, wife of Josiah, July 11, 1836, 48 yrs.
Lucy, wife of Seth, Jan. 19, 1849, 74th yr.
Lydia, widow of James, Jr., May 16, 1836, 84th yr.
Malachi, at sea, Dec. 1, 1801, 19 yrs.
Rebecca, widow of Joseph, Sept. 6, 1841, 84 yrs.
Samuel, Nov. 17, 1833, 72 yrs.
Sylvanus, Aug. 6, 1803, 27 yrs.

FAUNCE

Benjamin, July 3, 1777, 35 yrs. 2 mos. 23 dys.
Daniel Tilden, son of Tilden and Lydia, June 18, 1814, 4 yrs. 8 mos. 21 dys.
Eleanor, Dec. 25, 1816, 63 yrs. 2 mos. 22 dys.
Eliezar, son of Eliezar and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1786, 5 yrs. 2 mos. 13 dys.
Eliezar, Jan. 21, 1837, 85 yrs.
Elijah, son of Elijah and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1802, 15 yrs. 2 mos. 6 dys.
Elijah, Jan. 1, 1823, 63 yrs. 9 mos. 27 dys.
Hannah, widow of John, Feb. 10, 1799, 77 yrs.
Hannah, July 1, 1827, 77 yrs. 3 mos.
John, Nov. 18, 1751, 67 yrs. 11 mos. 15 dys.
John, Nov. 30, 1768, 52 yrs. 7 mos. 6 dys.
John (Esq.), Dec. 18, 1814, 66 yrs. 8 mos. 21 dys.
John, Jan. 29, 1829, 59th yr.
Lydia, wife of John, July 7, 1738, 53 yrs. 1 mo. 20 dys.
Lydia, wife of John, Apr. 5, 1742, 41 yrs. 11 mos. 29 dys.
Lydia, widow of Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1808, 64th yr.
Lydia, wife of Tilden, May 31, 1852, 78 yrs. 8 dys.
Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1760,
Sarah, Sept. 15, 1849, 85 yrs.
Susanna, wife of Eliezar, Mar. 2, 1836, 77th yr.
Tilden, Aug. 14, 1855, 83 yrs. 1 mo.

FEARO

Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John and Fanny, Jan. 3, 1838, 2 yrs. 6 mos.

FISH

Charles, son of Charles and Susannah, May 6, 1816, 6 hours.
Charles, Feb. 16, 1817, 37th yr.
Charles, son of Charles and Susannah, Mar. 26, 1818, 7 mos. 21 dys.
Elnathan, Apr. 19, 1738, 62 yrs. 9 mos.
Hannah, wife of Perez, Dec. 30, 1756, 36 yrs.
Mary, widow of Nathaniel, May 23, 1813, 57 yrs.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary, May 21, 1795, 10 yrs. 8 mos. 5 dys.
Nathaniel, Apr. 3, 1809, 55 yrs. 6 mos.
Perez, Jan. 26, 1795, 81st yr.
Sally, wife of Charles, Nov. 29, 1813, 25 yrs. wanting 5 dys.
Sarah, widow of Elnathan, June 9, 1771, 87 yrs. 3 mos. 6 dys.
Sarah, wife of Jacob, Sept. 25, 1811, 56 yrs. 7 mos. 16 dys.

FORD

Sarah, wife of Elisha, and dau. of Stephen and Sylvia Drew, Jan. 6, 1825, 33 yrs.

FOSTER

Charles, Apl. 28, 1805, 75th yr.
Charles (Capt.), Dec. 5, 1854, 85 yrs.
Charles James, son of James and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1827, 10 mos.
Deborah Bradford, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1811, 3 yrs. 5 mos. 19 dys.
Deborah Bradford, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1813, 9 mos. 16 dys.
Elizabeth, widow of Robert, Aug. 22, 1825, 78 yrs.
Fear, widow of James, Jan. 26, 1826, 59 yrs. 4 mos. 11 dys.
James, Dec. 29, 1794, 35 yrs. 10 mos. 9 dys.
John, son of John and Mary, Feb. 17, 1778, 19 yrs. 3 mos. 27 dys.
Julia P., dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1829, 16 yrs. 2 mos.
Lucy, Aug. 2, 1779, 23 yrs. 1 mo. 11 dys.
Lydia, Aug. 30, 1795, 57th yr.
Margaret, wife of Samuel, July 13, 1748, 53rd yr.
Mary, widow of John, Oct. 24, 1791, 64th yr.
Melzar A., son of Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1813, 3 yrs. 2 mos. 16 dys.
Melzar A., son of Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail, June 17, 1838, 22 yrs. 11 mos.
Robert, June 29, 1791, 54 yrs. 2 mos. 7 dys.
Robert, Feb. 28, 1833, 40 yrs. 4 mos.
Samuel, Aug. 2, 1778, 78 yrs. 8 mos. 4 dys.
Sarah, wife of Capt. Charles, Nov. 29, 1813, 34 yrs.
Sylvia, widow of Charles, Mar. 19, 1812, 79 yrs. 1 mo. 17 dys.

FRENCH

Abigail W., Dec. 22, 1838, 18 yrs.
Albert N., Oct. 3, 1838, 21 yrs.
Amy, wife of Timothy, May 22, 1838, 51 yrs.
James A., June 3, 1852, 24 yrs. 2 mos.
Mary W., dau. of Osmon A. and Martha D., Feb. 16, 1851, 13 yrs. 10 mos.
Osmon A., July 30, 1841, 26 yrs.
Osmon A., son of Osmon A. and Martha D., May 10, 1842, 2 yrs.

FULLER

Albert (Capt.), Dec. 3, 1844, 42 yrs.
Barnabas, son of Barnabas and Rebecca, Nov., 1792, 24 yrs. 5 mos. 6 dys.
Caleb Tilden, son of Consider and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1806, 4 yrs.
Content, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth, May 19, 1783, 8th yr.
Content, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1840, 22 yrs. 8 mos.
Deborah, wife of Deac. John, Nov. 8, 1763, 65 yrs. 3 mos. 15 dys.
Deborah, widow of Ebenezer, formerly wife of David Eaton, July 25, 1809, 81 yrs.
Ebenezer, May 2, 1759, 65th yr.
Eleazar, son of Dea. John and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1736, 13th yr.
Eleazar, son of Eleazar and Sarah, July 20, 1834, 22 yrs. 6 mos.
Ezra, son of Dea. John and Deborah, May 24, 1771, 35 yrs. 1 mo. 1 dy.
Hannah, wife of Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1826, 52 yrs.
Hiram, son of Eleazar and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1815, 22 dys.
Jabez (Doct.), Apr. 12, 1813, 59 yrs.
John (Deac.), Sept. 25, 1778, 80th yr.
John, Oct. 20, 1828, 86 yrs.
Josiah (Capt.), Sept. 3, 1805, 84 yrs.
Lucy, widow of Doct. Jabez, Oct. 25, 1847, 89 yrs.
Lucy Delano, dau. of Capt. James and Polly, May 5, 1816, 8 yrs. 9 mos. 9 dys.
Lydia, wife of Capt. Josiah, Apr. 3, 1784, 58th yr.
Mary, widow of Capt. Albert, Aug. 31, 1846, 38 yrs.
Mary Hellen, dau. of Capt. Albert and Mary, Jan. 30, 1838, 4 yrs. 5 mos.
Matilda, dau. of Capt. James and Polly, Sept. 29, 1817, 3 yrs. 11 mos.
Mercy, widow of Jabez, —— 5, 1782, 79th yr.
Mercy, widow of Deac. John, formerly wife of Robert Cushman, May 3, 1796, 94 yrs. 3 dys.
Polly, dau. of Dr. Jabez and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1807, 16 yrs. 1 mo. 4 dys.
Rebecca, wife of John, June 16, 1815, 67 yrs.
Sally, dau. of John, Jr., and Hannah, May 11, 1794, 1 yr. 1 dy.
Sarah, wife of Consider, Sept. 19, 1805, 33 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Capt. Eleazar, Jan. 4, 1825, 38 yrs.

FULLER (*Continued*)
Seth (Doct.), son of Dr. Jabez and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1807, 25 yrs.
Zephaniah, Jr., Oct. 31, 1806, 23rd yr.
GARDNER
David, Sept. 14, 1803, 79 yrs. 4 weeks.
GLOVER
Mary, widow of Capt. George, Feb. 25, 1813, 76 yrs.
Samuel Stillman, son of Rev. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1815, 3 yrs. 3 mos.
GRAY
Desire, widow of Col. John, Oct. 25, 1822, 74 yrs. 2 mos. 20 dys.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Patience, Nov. 4, 1740, 6 yrs. 6 mos.
John, May 29, 1732, 71st yr.
John (Col.), Apr. 26, 1810, 80 yrs. 4 mos. 12 dys.
Mary, dau. of Samuel and Patience, Sept. 10, 1728, 5 weeks.
Mary Lewis, dau. of Lewis and Judith, Apr. 19, 1834, 18 yrs. 5 mos. 8 dys.
Patience, widow of Samuel, Apr. 23, 1782, 76th yr.
Samuel, Oct., 1738.
Thomas, son of John and Desire, Dec. 24, 1787, 7 yrs. 8 mos.
HALL
Asenath, widow of Elisha, Dec. 16, 1836, 78 yrs.
Deborah, dau. of Elisha and Asenath, Nov. 14, 1809, 24 yrs. 3 mos. 6 dys.
Elisha, in Turner, Me., May 17, 1818, 64 yrs. 3 mos. 17 dys.
Elizabeth, wife of Selv——, Aug. —— 1728, 37th yr.
Job, son of Job and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1743, 19 yrs.
Joseph, son of Enoch and Bethiah, Feb. 27, 1781, 1 yr. 6 mos. 23 dys.
Judah, Sept. 29, 1826, 32 yrs.
Ruth (Mrs.), Apr. 5, 1838, 39th yr.
Sarah, wife of Abner, June 15, 1756, 33 yrs. 6 mos. 3 dys.
Sarah, wife of Simeon, Dec. 26, 1759, 28th yr.
Washington, Dec. 23, 1833, 34th yr.
HAYWARD
Susanna, wife of Ira, June 9, 1826, 42 yrs.
HOLMES
Abigail, widow of Robert, Oct. 7, 1820, 72 yrs. 1 mo. 25 dys.
Abner, Jan. 30, 1814, 60 yrs.
Amasa, at sea, Jan. 31, 1834, 24th yr.
Amasa D., son of Gaius and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1839, 4 mos.
Araunah F., May 29, 1831, 27th yr.
Araunah F., of Gaius and Nancy, May 23, 1856, 22 yrs. 8 mos.
Bartlett, Apr. 26, 1827, 41st. yr.
Charles (Col.), Feb. 17, 1845, 76 yrs.
Christopher C., son of Jedediah and Priscilla, Jan. 25, 1814, 1 yr. 1 mo. 16 dys.

HOLMES (*Continued*)

Clarissa, wife of Ansel, Aug. 20, 1836, 56 yrs.
Cornelius, son of Jedediah and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1793, 9 mos.
Deborah, widow of Thomas, Nov. 20, 1828, 63 yrs.
Desire, dau. of Tilden and Eunice, Nov. 16, 1818, 16 yrs.
Elizabeth (Miss), Aug. 25, 1812, 48 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Meletiah, Feb. 9, 1825, 77 yrs.
Ephraim, Nov. 10, 1780, 82nd yr.
Ephraim, Jr., son of Ephraim and Zeruiah, Mar. 23, 1795, 26 yrs. 6 mos.
Ephraim, June 23, 1808, 74th yr.
Eunice, dau. of Tilden and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1796, 10 weeks, 10 dys.*
Eunice, widow of Tilden, Sept. 21, 1853, 86 yrs.
Eveline, dau. of Jedediah and Priscilla, May 16, 1806, 3 yrs. 20 dys.
Ezekiel, son of Ephraim and Zeruiah, Aug. 22, 1793, 17 yrs. 6 mos. 15 dys.
Harvey, May 10, 1818, 4 mos.
Harvey, Feb. 11, 1844, 55th yr.
Henry S., son of Nathaniel and Asenath, Aug. 20, 1842, 20 yrs. 10 mos.
Infant son of Josiah and Sally, Jan. 12, 1815, 2 mos. 24 dys.
Isaac, Apr. 11, 1738, 64th yr.
Jedediah, Oct. 12, 1829, 81st yr.
Jemima, wife of Joseph, Jan. 3, 1821, 74 yrs.
John, Jan. 23, 1748, 66th yr.
John (Capt.), in Virginia, Mar. 20, 1772, 22nd yr.
John, Apr. 23, 1824, 70th yr.
Jonathan, Aug. 5, 1787, 78 yrs.
Jonathan, Oct. 17, 1806, 70 yrs. 4 mos. 22 dys.
Jonathan, July 31, 1808, 61st yr.
Joseph, June 26, 1733, 68 yrs. 23 dys.
Joseph, Apr. 26, 1756, 60 yrs.
Joseph, Feb. 2, 1822, 86 yrs.
Joshua, Apr. 9, 1813, 63 yrs.
Josiah, Dec. 12, 1782, 66 yrs. wanting 14 dys.
Judith, wife of Spencer, Aug. 2, 1818, 39 yrs.
Lemuel, Apr. 6, 1771, 29th yr.
Levi, May 7, 1795, 47 yrs. 4 mos. 9 dys.
Lucy, wife of Meletiah, June 8, 1838, 52 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Robert, Oct. 2, 1820, 34 yrs. 5 mos. 25 dys.
Lydia P., dau. of Robert and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1820, 4 mos. 9 dys.
Marcia, wife of Dea. Jedediah, May 13, 1800, 26 yrs.
Martin, son of Martin and Mary, Oct. 28, 1819, 16 dys.
Mary, May 25, 1735, 3 yrs. 3 mos.
Mary, wife of Jonathan, Jan. 26, 1749/50, 34th yr.
Mary, widow of Joseph, Apr. 17, 1761, 82 yrs. 1 mo. 24 dys.
Meletiah, Jan. 19, 1827, 81 yrs.

* Sic.

HOLMES (*Continued*)

Melzar, at Batavia, Nov. 15, 1813, 39th yr.
Mercy, wife of Heman, and dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Mercy Bass of Hanover, June 9, 1794, 28th yr.
Molly, widow of Sylvester, Dec. 25, 1822, 61st yr.
Nancy P., wife of Gaius, Oct. 5, 1839, 37 yrs.
Nathaniel, Nov. 7, 1848, 75 yrs. 3 mos.
Patrick, Apr. 25, 1818, 6 yrs. 8 mos.
Priscilla, dau. of George and Marcia, Aug. 13, 1825, 5 yrs. 1 mo. 17 dys.
Priscilla, dau. " " " " Sept. 6, 1833, 6 yrs.
Priscilla, wife of Dea. Jedediah, Dec. 1, 1844, 67th yr.
[Rebecca], wife of Micah, [ ] 25, 1778, 46 yrs. 8 mos. 24 dys.
Rebecca, widow of Jonathan, Dec. 12, 1791, 88th yr.
Rebecca, widow of Jonathan, June 30, 1811, 74 yrs.
Robert, Nov. 19, 1817, 74 yrs. 5 mos. 3 dys.
Ruth (Mrs.), Dec. 15, 1769, 22nd yr.
Ruth, widow of Josiah, May 23, 1790, 70th yr.
Sally, wife of Josiah, Feb. 23, 1833, 37 yrs. 5 mos. 8 dys.
Samuel, July 28, 1830, 46 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Ephraim, Mar. 27, 1773, 71st yr.
Sarah, wife of Joshua, Apr. 5, 1813, 63 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Abner, Jan. 9, 1835, 78 yrs. 6 mos.
Sarah, relict of Jedediah, Mar. 5, 1837, 85 yrs.
Sarah B., dau. of Josiah and Sally.
Spencer, Jr., Oct. 3, 1840, 36 yrs. 10 mos. 25 dys.
Sylvester, July 26, 1810, 53 yrs.
Thomas, Feb. 24, 1828, 73 yrs.
Tilden, Sept. 10, 1842, 76 yrs.
Zeruiah, widow of Ephraim, Jan. 27, 1809, 70th yr.

HOWLAND

Ruth (Miss), Mar. 21, 1819, 67 yrs. 9 mos. 25 dys.

INGLEE

Eliza, dau. of Lemuel and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1801, 14 yrs. 20 dys.
Hiram, son of Capt. Moses and Jane, Aug. 27, 1803, 1 yr. 2 mos.
Nancy, wife of Jesse, Feb. 16, 1808, 23 yrs.

KENT

Phebe, wife of Samuel, formerly wife of John Cook, Mar. 25, 1805, 93 yrs.
Samuel, June 11, 1786, 83 yrs.

LANMAN

Henry T., son of Peter and Deborah, June 8, 1826, 1 yr. 5 mos. 8 dys.

LEACH

Ruth, widow of Elijah, Aug. 24, 1794, 74th yr.

LITTLE

Charles, son of Charles and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1717/18, 4 mos. 5 dys.
Charles, Apr. 25, 1724, 38 yrs. 6 mos. 10 dys.
Lucy, Sept. 29, 1756, 37 yrs. 5 mos.

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 226*)

Camp at Fort Edward Sept^{r} 29th 1757

This Day I Sold Bear for Chappel — I Bought Som Apples &c : At Night Drum^{r} Holdrich was at My Tent with a Fiddle Some time in y^{e} Evening —

y^{e} 30th I Was on Guard with Capt : Ailserth of y^{e} N York Reg^{t} L^{t} Tue of y^{e} Rhod Island Reg^{t} & L^{t} Wells of ours were with Us — Serj^{t} Giles & Serj^{t} Hewit were with Me — The Weather was Vary Pleasent — This Day our Post Arrived I Rec^{d} A Letter from Brother Pelatiah Dated y^{e} 21st Instant & another from Jonathan Rudd &c — The Forepart of y^{e} Night I Spent Cheefly in Discorce with Lieu^{t} Wells &c :

Saturday Oct^{r} 1st 1757 In the Morning We Were Rel^{d} as Usual — Then Serj^{t} Giles and I Went over Into y^{e} Ragulars Camp & Toock a Vieu of the Fort & Works Lately Don after Som Time We Found a Sentry Belonging to y^{e} Inniskilling Reg^{t} who Gave Us a Considrable Account of Affairs at Bandan in y^{e} County of Corke In Ierland Giless Native Plais

Sunday y^{e} 2nd In y^{e} Morning I was Over in y^{e} Ragular Camp & Se their Guard Rel^{d} with their Musick Which Seemd a Little Improper for y^{e} Day &c — I Also Se Serj^{t} Baker of y^{e} Roy^{l} Amarican Reg^{t} & Had Som Discorce with Him — After I Went Home I Hered M^{r} Pummery from Acts 24th 25th Vers &c : This Day Betwend Meetings I Understand Some of y^{e} Ragulars Brought a Child to M^{r} Pummery & Had it Baptised — The Evening Mosyer & Jere^{h} Richards of y^{e} Yorkers were at our tent & Had Considrable Difference in Discorce with Me — y^{e} Night following there Fell a Vary Heavy Rain which Wet us Considrablely —

y^{e} 3rd In y^{e} Morning Lieu^{t} Noles of y^{e} Massachusetts Reg^{t} Had His Sentance Read of and His Sword Brook over His Head at y^{e} Head of y^{e} Provensiel Camp — I was with y^{e} Party Under Arms at this Execution &c — then we Exercised as Usual — This Day M^{r} Pummery & Serj^{t} Johnson Set out from y^{e} Camp to go to Albony.

y^{e} 4th I Mounted Guard with Capt : Cusser of y^{e} N York Reg^{t} Serj^{t} Giles was with Me again we Had a Comfortable Guard &c :

ye 5th We Were Reld in the Morning as Usual — ye Evening Following I was at Capt : Fitchs Tent Ensn Baldwain was there &c :

ye 6th In ye Morning We were Exercisd By Ensn Welch as Usual — Serjt Ripley is Reduced to ye Ranks for Seling Liquer to an Indion &c

ye 7th I Mounted Guard with Capt : Jinks of ye Rhod Island Regt — ye Weather was Considrable Cold & Chilly Serjt Giles & Serjt Spears were with Us again — In ye Night I was Extream Sick for about an Hour &c.

ye 8th In ye Morning After Giles & I Had Had Considrable Discorce We Were Reld as Usual Contluding on ye Whol yt it was a Good Guard &c — In ye afternoon I Wrote Som orders for Clerke Niles — this Night Mr Lothrop & Serjt Johnson Came Up from Albony —

Sunday ye 9th In ye Morning a Number of our Sick went of Viz : Benjn Hopkins Josh Willaby Edwd Murfa Josiah Fullar & Benjn Uncas — this Morning I Waid of a Quantity of Chees for Lothrop & Bought 5½ lb For My Self — About Noon I Took a Walk by my Self over ye River & on ye Plain

ye 10th In ye Morning we Were Exercisd By Ensn Welch We Did ye Pirision Exercise &c : Then I Went to writing orders for Clerke Niles — This Night Thos Henry was whipd 50 Lashes for Sleeping on Sentry

Last Night Serjt Jackson Died in ye Small Pocks Hospital after He Had Had a Long Confinement there & Had Recoverd of ye Small Pox — He Died of ye Camp Distemper Octr 10th &c

ye 11th I Mounted Guard with Capt : Jefferys ye Weather was Cloudy about 6 oClock I Came Home to my Tent Soon after which there Fell a Smart Shower of Rain — Serjt Giles Told Me I Might Stay at Home & Sleep & He would Com & Call Me in ye Night — So I Slep in My tent till Mid Night then I went to My Guard & Giles went Home till Near day

ye 12th In ye Morning we were Reld as Usual Then I went to Writeing orders for Niles ye Rest of ye Day &c

ye 13th In ye Morning there was a Great White Frost which was ye First that I Have Seen This Fall altho ye weather Has Ben Vary Cold for Som time — This Day we went to work to Settle our tent in to ye Ground we Got our tent Pitchd this Day &c :

ye 14th I Built a Chimny to our Tent — About this Time Ensn Butlar was over Here from Number-Four with a party &c.

ye 15th a Vary Cold Morning This Day Toard Night I Went over to ye Raglş Camp & there Se ye 17th Regt Under

Arms and Exercisd Some time Then I Went Down toard y^e^ Brickill & Set Down on a Log & there I Set Now — Now it Begins to Rain & Looks Likely for a Tedious Storm So I Must Contlude for this Day it Being Near Night I was Going to write But Now y^e^ Gun Fires & y^e^ Sabath approaches Nigh &c : This Night our Indions Got Bewichd with Drink Capt : Johnson Got Drunk & Had Like to Have Drounded Himself —

Sunday y^e^ 16^th^ Was a Vary wet Day y^e^ Weather was Worm I Kept Vary Clos to My tent all Day & Had a Great Deal of Discorce with My tent Maits — I Wrote a Letter for Sam^ll^ Billings &c — the Night following Was Extream Wet

y^e^ 17^th^ Was a Pleasant Morning But a Chilly Day followed — This Day I Drew a Worrant for My Self and Another for Clerke Waterman & Got y^e^ Gen^ll^ To Sign them — I also Drew one for Serj^t^ Rice — At Night Serj^t^ Smith was orderd By Gen^ll^ Lymon to be Reduced to y^e^ Ranks He being on y^e^ Quarter Guard I Was Orderd to Take His Plais &c old Murfa y^e^ Gardner was Whipt 50 Lashes for Seling Cabeg &c : I Had a Vary Cold Nights G^d^ Corp^l^ Stidman Was with Me

y^e^ 18^th^ After I Had Made a Report of My Guard I Was Relievd as Usual — This Day Lieu^t^ Waterman was Sent By y^e^ Gen^ll^ with an Express to Governer Fitch all y^e^ off^rs^ in y^e^ Reg^t^ were Acquainted By y^e^ Gen^ll^ that they Might Send Home For their Horses to Ride Home This Set y^e^ People to Talking About going Home and It is Generally Thought that it Wont be Long first — This Day also I Drew a Worrant For Serj^t^ Andrus & Got y^e^ Gen^ll^ to Sign it I Drew another for Serj^t^ Austen — At Night We Drinked three Quarts of Cherry Rhum at our tent to Wet y^e^ Worrants &c : Serj^t^ Austen & Clerke Waterman were with Us — This Night John Japhet of y^e^ Gen^lls^ Comp^y^ Was Whipt 100 Lashes for Stealing a Gun &c :

F^t^ Edw^d^ Oct^r^ 18^th^ 1757 —

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 36.*)

[p. 64] Jonathan Seerss Prince, Thomas Clarks Thomas Jeremiah Bakers Martha & Mary, and Edward Grayes Mary, Priscilla and Richard all baptized on Apr : 13 . 1735.

John Wing Sen : Thomas & Joseph Griffiths Joseph baptized on May 4 . 1735.
John Bakers Rebeckka baptized, May 18 . 1735.
Joshua Maricks wife admited and baptized on May 25 . 1735.
Eleazer Crosbies Prince baptized on June 8 . 1735.
Joseph Mayos Nathan & Lazarus Griffiths William baptized on June 15 . 1735.
John Hopkinss Josiah baptized on June 22 . 1735.
Mary Freeman, (now Doan) Daughter to M^r^ Nath^ll^ Freeman, ... I took [p. 65] occasion to talk with her in her mothers presence; . . . . . after this I laid before both y^e^ Parents their duty respecting their daughter; . . . . . On Apr : 20 . 1735 the Chh gave their voice with me, y^t^ our Brother Joshua Marick Should goe to her with this message, viz : You are directed by y^e^ Pastor [p. 66] with y^e^ consent of y^e^ Brethren to attend y^e^ Chh wheroff you are a child, within 2 or 3 Sabbaths, to receive an Admonition . . . . . according to Gospell rule.
This message was delivered as y^e^ messinger informed me . but She did not attend as appointed, nor did She give or Send any Reason why She did not. accordingly on June 22 . 1735 . a written Admonition, with y^e^ Consent of y^e^ Brethren, being read in y^e^ Congregation, was appointed to be sent to her by our Brother Eleazer Crosby.
Joshua Hynklies Nathan baptized on June 29 . 1735.
John Dillingams Rhoda baptized on July 20 . 1735.
Kenelm Winslows Phebe baptized on Aug : 3 . 1735.
John Crosbies John Baptized on Aug : 31 . 1735.

[p. 67] John Riders John baptized on Sept : 21 . 1735.
W^m^ Crosbies Huldah baptized on Oct : 5 . 1735.
Edward Grayes Hannah baptized on Nov : 9 . 1735.
Andrew Clark jun : his Wife on her publickly submiting to y^e^ new covenant way to life, and asking admission to y^e^ priviledges of ys chh as to baptisme for herself and children, was accordingly baptised on Nov : 9 . 1735.
Nath^ll^ Snowes Thomas baptized on Nov : 23 . 1735.
Jonathan Crosbies Jonathan baptized on Dec : 21 . 1735.
Araon Snowes Phebe and Joshua Crosbies Ruben baptized on Jan : 11 . 1735/6.
Thomas Winslows Sarah & Jabez Snowes Sam^ll^ baptized on Feb : 8 . 1735/6.
Seth Bangs's Perez baptized on Feb : 22 . 1735/6.

[p. 68] Joshu Seers and his wife dismissed from this Chh to Norwalk chh on March 28 . 1736.
Watson Freemans Hannh baptized on Apr : 11 . 1736.
John Flechers Richard Benjamin Hopkins's Edward & Gershom Phinies Rebeckka baptized on Apr : 18 . 1736.
David Bangss Nathan and Mary baptized on May 9 . 1736.

Judah Seers's Wife admited on May 23 . 1736.
Judah Seers's children, Ann and Judah, baptized on June 6 . 1736.
Benjamin . Seers's Heman Baptized on June 20 . 1736.
Sam[ll] Wings Wife also admited, Eodem Die.
His children Hannah & Edward baptized on Aug : 8 . 1736.
John Luis of Barnstable his Desire baptized on Sept : 5 . 1736.
Seth Winslow and his Wife . . . . . [p. 69] made their confession and were reconciled to y[e] Chh, Sept : 5 . 1736.
Icabod Vicories Wife admited on Sept : 12 . 1736.
Icabod Vicories Timothy Benjamin, Joseph and Jonathan all baptized on Oct : 10 . 1736.
Lot Graies Bethia; & Heman Stones Kezia baptized at y[e] above Date also.
David Paddacks Antony baptized on Oct : 17 . 1736.
James Bangs & his Wife . . . . . made their publick confession, and were reconciled to the chh on Oct : 24 . 1736.
Judah Seerss Mary and also Lazarus Griffiths Lazarus baptized, Nov : 7 . 1736.
Joshua Maricks Bezaleal baptized on Nov : 14 . 1736.
Stephen Griffiths Joshua baptized on Nov : 28 . 1736. his Wife a membr at m[r] Wels.

[p. 70] John Snowes Gideon baptized on Jan : 16 . 1736/7.
John Mericks Phebe baptized on Jan : 23 . 1736/7.
Thomas Youngs Wife admited at y[e] above Date.
Thomas Crosbies jun : his Elisha baptized on Feb : 6 . 1736/7.
Joseph Griffiths Hanna baptized on Feb : 20 . 1736/7.
Lemuel Freeman and his Wife . . . . . manifested their repentance . . . . . and were accordingly received into y[e] chhes charity on March 6 . 1736/7.
Kenelm Winslowes Nathan baptized on March 20 . 1736/7.
Ebenezer Kings Barzillay Joshua Hynkleys Lidia & Thomas Hynklyes Mary, all baptized on Apr : 10 . 1737.
Judah Berries AZubeh baptized on Apr : 17 . 1737.

[p. 71] John Wing jun : his wife admited to full comunion on Apr : 24 . 1737.
Nath[ll] Crosbies Desire baptized Eodem tempore.
Thomas Snowes jun : his Wife admited on . May 1 . 1737 . and baptized y[t] Day Sennit.
Thomas Winslowes Sarah baptized on May 8 . 1737.
Daved Crosbie Wife admited on May 15 . 1737.
Jeremia Bakers Mary baptized on May 22 . 1737.
Widow Lews admited on May 29 . 1737.
Ensign Thomas Clarks Content and John Clarks John both baptized Eodem Die.
Judah Hopkins jun : his Martha baptized on June 5 . 1737.
John Wing jun : his Sarah, John, James & Abigail all baptized on June 26 . 1737.

Hatsul Freemans Seth baptized on July 3 . 1737.

[p. 72] Thomas Snowes Ruth, Thomas, Sam^{ll} & Silas all Baptized on July 17 . 1737.
John Hopkins's John baptized on July 24 . 1737.
Aug 14 . 1737 . admited Eleazer Coles Wife & Sam^{ll} Wings Samuel baptized.
Eleazer Coles Hanna, Tabitha & Eleazer all baptized Aug : 21 . 1737.
John Bakers Abigail baptized on Sept : 11 . 1737.
David Crosbies David baptized on Sept : 18 . 1737.
Abigail Broadbrook admited on Sept : 25 . 1737 . & baptized y^{e} next Sabbath.
Gershom Halls wife was admited to baptism on her professed Subjection to y^{e} terms of y^{e} new covenant, promising to submit to y^{e} Government of Christ in ys Chh, and to bring up her child (for w^{c} she desired babtism w^{n} it . Should be bro't [p. 73] forth) in ye nurture and admonition of y^{e} Lord. And also Joseph Parkers wife of Falmouth owned y^{e} covenant and had her child, Joseph baptized on Oct : 16 . 1737.
Edward Grays Benony was also baptized at the above Date.
Ebenezer Nicorsons Seth, & Nath^{ll} Snows Seth, both baptized on Oct : 23 . 1737.
John Dillingams John, Thomas Hopkins's Thankfull, and Gersham Halls Seth, all baptized on Nov : 13 . 1737.
David Paddacks Bette and Joshua Crosbies Joshua baptized on Jan : 29 . 1737/8.
Anna Crosby Dismised from this Chh to one in Boston on Feb : 12 . 1737/8.
Elazar Crosbies Wife dismissed from Chatham Chh to this on Feb : 26 . 1737/8
Joseph Mayos Eunice baptized on Apr : 9 . 1738.

[p. 74] On Apr : 23 . 1738. Voted by y^{e} Church That inasmuch as we may not make terms of comunion with y^{e} Chh, which Christ has not made; & not finding any thing in y^{e} Scripture y^{t} will evince y^{t} publick Relations of experiences of a work of y^{e} Spirit on y^{e} hearts of Christians is required as a term necessary to full comunion; we doe not henceforward insist on it as necessary; tho, neither doe we condemn Such as may be of a contrary mind.
Jonathan Cobs Elizabeth & Benjamin Seers's Benjamin & Stephen all baptized on May 7 . 1738.
Gershom Halls wife admited to full comunion, May 14 . 1738.

[p. 75] John Clarks John & Desire baptized, May 21 . 1738.
Jonathan Seers's Nath^{ll} baptized on June 11 . 1738.
Joseph Hopkinss Elizabeth baptized on June 18 . 1738.
Seth Bangss Seth baptized on July 16 . 1738.
Joshua Cowells Joshua baptized on July 23 . 1738.

Thomas Hynckleys Nath[ll] baptized, July 30 . 1738.
Heman Stones Edward baptized on Aug : 6 : 1738.
Jabez Snowes Heman Jonathan Crosbies Jonathan Thomas Snowes Ruth, all baptized on Aug : 13 . 1738.
Icabod Vicories David, & Gersham Phinies Temperence baptized on Aug : 20 . 1738.

[p. 76] David Bangss Reliance baptized, Sep : 3 . 1738.
When also Theophilus Berry & his wife were reconciled to y[e] Chh, on their publick expressions of repentance . . . . . .
Nath[ll] Crosbies Asenath baptized on Sept : 10 . 1738.
Nath[ll] Lincoln & his Wife, being children of y[e] Chh, publickly owned y[e] covenant on Sept : 24 . 1738.
Thomas Winslows Isaac, Nath[ll] Lincolns Hanna, Mary, Phebe, Thomas & Sarah, Gersham Halls Bethia, all baptized on Oct : 8 . 1738.
Thomas Crosbies Ezra baptized on Oct : 22 . 1738.

[p. 77] Joseph Parkers Isaac baptized on Oct : 29 . 1738.
Thankfull Nicorson, a child of this Chh, (tho her mother be now of Chatham Chh) . . . . . made her confession in Chatham Chh, some time before y[e] last above Date.
John Snowes William baptized on Nov : 5 . 1738.
The Brethren of y[e] Chh in Pochoh having sent to me a written confession of their Sins in precipitently Setling M[r] Osborn — in their not having y[t] charity and truth for M[r] Lord and me, w[ch] they ought to have had for us — in admiting to their comunion excomunicate members — in w[t] they did as to y[e] Billingsgate affair, and having asked pardon of God and man, mentioning us in particular as to that; I read this their confession in my Congre[p. 78]gation on Nov : 5 . 1738 . and publickly declared my forgivness of y[m] according to y[e] comand of Christ in Luke 17 . 3 . only w[th] y[e] exception of Such (if there Should be any Such) as doe not assent to & approve of this confession.
John Crosbies Hatsull baptized on Nov : 12 . 1738.
Hatsull Freemans Jerusha baptized on Dec : 3 . 1738.
Prince Snow jun : his Prince, & Aaron Snowes Susanna baptized on Dec : 31 . 1738.
K. Winslows Sarah & Mary baptized on Jan : 14 . 1738/9
Sam[ll] Crosbies Rebekka & John Miricks David baptized on Jan : 21 . 1738/9.
Seth Clarks Wife . . . . . manifested her repentance . . . . . & submited to the terms of y[e] [p. 79] New Covenant & was therupon accepted by y[e] Chh to partake both herself and children of y[e] ordinance of Baptism on Feb : 11 . 1738/9.
Thomas Crosby of Deacon admited to full comunion, Feb : 18 . 1738/9.
Seth Clarks Wife baptized on Feb : 25 . 1738/9.

John Dillinghams Mehittabel & . Watson Freemans Watson also baptized at the above Date.
Seth Clark owned y^e^ covenant and and his children, Reliance, Hanna, Isaac, Kemball & Seth, all baptized on March 4 . 1738/9.
Seth Clarks infant Huldah baptized on March 11 . 1738/9.
Richard Hopkinss Lemuel baptized, March 18 . 1738/9.
John Bakers Patience baptized, march 25 . 1738/9.

[p. 80] Shubael Lewis's Wife dismissed from this, to Barnstable East Chh on March 25 . 1738/9.
Judah Seerss Alden, & Joshua Hynkleyes Ruth baptized on Apr : 1 . 1739.
Benjamin Freeman jun : and his Wife, ... both made their publick confession . . . . . which respacting y^e^ former was voted accepted by y^e^ Chh ; and respecting y^e^ later, it was. no doubt, approved ; tho she not being a child of this Chh, a formall vote was not passed with respect to her ; Apr : 8 . 1739.
Thomas Crosbie of Deacon, his Children Bethia, & Phebe baptized on Apr : 15 . 1739.
Benjamin Marick of Benjamin and his Wife owned y^e^ Covenant and had their Son Cotton baptized on Apr : 17 . 1739.

[p. 81] Joshua Freemans George baptized on May 7 . 1739.
Roger King ; Joshua Sers & his Wife admited on May 27 . 1739.
Joseph Snow and his Wife . . . . . both made their publick confession of their Sin ; which was accepted by y^e^ Chh, which was done on June . 3 . 1739.
Roger Kings Thankfull, Nathanaell, Bathshebah, Samuel, & Hannah baptized on June 10 . 1739.
John Wing jun : his Kezia baptized on June 17 . 1739.
Joshua Seers's Rebekkah, Elkana, Joshua and Elizabeth, baptized June 24 . 1739.
Lazarus Griffiths Lidea baptized, June 24 . 1739.
Thomas Crosby of Deacon his Hannah baptized July 22 . 1739.

[p. 82] Prince Snow, Silvanus Hopkins and his Wife, all admited to full comunion on Aug : 5 . 1739.
Joseph Hopkins jun : and his Wife owned y^e^ Covenant and had their child, Soloman baptized, Aug : 12 . 1739.
Nath^ll^ Snowes Nath^ll^ baptized, Aug : 12 . 1739.
Isaac Foster & his Wife . . . . . made their publick confession, & were reconciled to y^e^ Chh on Aug : 19 . 1739.
Daniell Crosbies Hannah baptized Aug : 19 . 1739.
David Crosbies Suzanna baptized on Aug : 26 . 1739.
David Paddocks Susanna baptized, on Sept : 1 . 1739.
Eleazer Crosbies Silvanus baptized, Nov : 4 . 1739.

[p. 83] Jabez Snows Mercy Ebenezer Nicorsons Nathan Thomas Hopkinses Elkanah Benjamin Thachers Hannah, all baptized on Nov : 25 . 1739.

Joshua Crosbies Theodore baptized on Dec : 23 . 1739.

Ensign Clarks Josiah baptized on Feb : 17 . 1739/40.

Thomas Crosby of John, his Solomon baptized, Feb : 24 . 1739/40.

On March 9 . 1739/40 . our Brother Joseph Mayo was chosen to y^e^ office of a Deacon, by a clear vote of y^e^ Chh; & y^e^ choice confirmed by the Pastor.

Roger Kings Zilpah baptized on March 16 . 1739/40.

On March 21 . 1739/40. I told Neighbour Weeks on his application to me for advice, y^t^ I ever dislik[p. 84]ed his preaching to the Indians; and Solemnly advised him, as I was Pastor to a Chh of which he is a member, not to presume to preach to any English Congregation; in consideration of a Print of 1735 . which I had laid before him for his conviction; & then also minded him of the case of Uzza & Uzziah who ventured on what belonged only to the Priests.

David Bangss Azariah baptized on Apr : 6 . 1740.

John Snowes Eli, Ebenezer Kings Alis & Judah Hopkinss Zubeall baptized on Apr : 13 . 1740.

On May 18 . 1740. Thomas Winslow, who had charged Deacon Foster, [p. 85] w under oath to have given in at y^e^ Court a false testimony, which charge of his was also publick, he made before y^e^ Chh, a publick acknowledgment of his sin, expressing repentance for it, and was therupon restored to y^e^ charity and Comunion of y^e^ Chh again.

Nath^ll^ Freeman of Prince having professed Subjection to y^e^ terms of y^e^ new Covenant and also to y^e^ government & watch of this Chh was baptized on June 1 . 1740. his Son, Silvanus also on the Sabbath next following.

Prince Freemans Daughter mary, ... made her publick confession, professed subjection to y^e^ new Covenant way to life, submision also to y^e^ government of this Chh, promiss[p. 86]ed to bring her child in y^e^ nurture and admonition of y^e^ Lord; wherupon She with her child, James were baptized on June 8 . 1740.

Suzanna, his Daughter at y^e^ same time having profesed subjection to y^e^ new Covenant and to y^e^ government of this Chh, was baptized; & then his children in minority also, viz : Barnabas, Kezia Moses & Elizabeth.

Seth Winslows Wife admited to full comunion July 6 . 1740. She with her Son Nath^ll^ baptized on July 13 . 1740.

Jeremiah Bakers Jeremiah baptized, eodem tempore.

John Bacons Mary baptized on Aug : 24 . 1740.

Icabod Vicories Abner baptized Aug : 31 . 1740.

Thomas Snows Isaac baptized on Sept : 14 . 1740

(*To be continued*)

THE SETTLEMENT OF COL. BENJAMIN CHURCH'S ESTATE*

Transcribed from the Original Documents and Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

Col. Benjamin Church, the famous Indian fighter, was the son of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church and the grandson of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. Col. Church married Alice, the daughter of Constant Southworth, who survived him a little more than a year. He died at Little Compton on 17 January, 1717/18, in the seventy-eighth year of his age, according to his gravestone and the account in the "Boston News-Letter." He left no will and his widow was appointed administratrix on 5 March, 1717/18. The settlement of the estate was recorded in the Bristol County Probate Records at Taunton, Mass., Little Compton being at that time a part of Massachusetts.

The original papers now in the probate files are the bond of the administratrix, the inventory, the consent of the heirs to the sale of land to defray expenses, and the bond of Martha Church, widow of the son Edward, as guardian of her children.

It is a curious fact that, although Martha Church did not sign the original document consenting to the sale of land, her name appears in the record found in Volume III, page 384, where it was interlined after the other names had been recorded.

The inventory was recorded in Volume III, page 381, and the consent to the sale of land was recorded on page 384, but the original documents have been used in making the transcript for the printer.

[Appointment of Administratrix]

[III : 363 †] "The fifth day of March Administration Granted to Madam Allice Church on the Estate of Coll° Benja Church deceased"

[III : 380 †] Bristol . ss Nathaniel Paine Esq^r^ Commissioned by his Excellencey Samuel Shute Esq^r^ Cap^t^ generall and Govern^r^

* Printed in full at the request of a liberal contributor to the Old Colony Town Record Fund.

† Bristol County Probate Records.

in Cheif in and over his Majties Prov[i]nce of the Massachusets bay in New England by and with the Advice and Consent of the Councell to be the Judge of the Probate of wills and Granting of Administrations within the County of Bristol To Madam Allice Church widow Relecte of Coll° Benjamin Church late of Little Compton Esq^r^ Deceased Intestate : Trusting in your Care and fidellidie I do Appoint you Administratrix of all and singuler the Goods Chattells Rights & Credits of of the said Deceased with full power to Administ^r^ thereon as the law directs : And to Aske gather Levey Require and Receive of all & Every person & persons All such Goods Chattells Rights and Credits of the s^d^ Deceased which to him while he lived and at the time of his death did appertain And to pay all such Debts in which the s^d^ Deceased stood bound so farr as his said Goods Chattells Rights and Credits Can Extend according to the value thereof And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all & singuler the said Goods Chattel[ls] Rights and Credits of the said deceased and to Exhibbit the same into the Registers office for the said Court of Probate at or before the Tenth day of Aprill Next and allso to Render a true and plaine Accompt of your Administ[ra]tion upon Oath at or before the Tenth day of Aprill which will be in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Nineteen & I do by these presents Nominate Appoint Impower and Ordain you Allice Church to be Administratrix of all and singuler the said Goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the said Deceased In Testimony whereof I have set my hand & the seal of the said Office for the Court for Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristol the fifth day of March 1717:18 : in the fourth year of his Majesties Reign

John Cary Reg^r^ : Natha^l^ Paine

Entered March y^e^ 5^th^ $17\frac{17}{18}$ By John Cary Register

[Bond of Administratrix]

The original bond of the administratrix is in the probate files. It is on a printed form and is dated 5 March, 1717/18. "Allice Church widow Relict of Coll° Benjamin Church Late of Little Compton Esq^r^ Deceased Thomas Church Constant Church & Charles Church all sons of the said Deceased and liveing in the County of Bristol" were the principal and sureties, and the amount of the bond was £1500. The widow signed by her mark; the sons all wrote their names. The witnesses were Samuel Gallup and Joshua Bailey.

[Col. Benjamin Church's Inventory *]

A True Inventory of the Estate Both Reall and personall left By the honourable Corn[ll] Benjamin Church Esq[r] late of little Compton deceased . taken By us the subscribers this 5[th] day of feburary . 1717–18

	£	s	d
Imp[r] To his sword and Belt	05	00	0
to a Caine and gloves	0	12	0
to wearing apparell	28	15	0
to 2 gold Rings 1[£] & 3 p[r] of Buttons . 1[£] 10[s] all	02	10	0
to one pare of plate Buckles	00	15	0
to one tanker one Cup one poringer & 2 salt sellers plate and seven spoons all weighing 42 ounces	21	00	0
to a Case of knives and forks	00	08	0
to sundry Books	02	00	0
to land in Tiverton one six score Acre lot and half Being 180 acres :	180	00	0
to two guns	03	00	0
to one Bed 2 Blankets one Rug Curtains and valliens and two pillows and Bedstead . &c	24	00	0
to another Bed Bedsted and 4 Blankets one Coverlid two pillows and Curtains &c	18	00	0
to another Bed Bedsted Bolster and 3 . Blankets &c	12	00	0
to 14 pare of sheets	21	00	0
to nine pillowbeers	01	16	0
to two dozen of napkins and Towels	03	12	0
to four Table Cloths	02	00	0
to three Tables	03	10	0
to one Cubbard	03	00	0
to six Chests	02	02	0
to seven Turkey work[d] Chaires	04	02	0
to . 16 . wooden Chaires	02	08	0
puter			
to 21 . plates . 1–17–0 . to 7 . platters 3[£] all	04	17	0
to . 11 . Basons . 1–13–0 & 3 Chamber pots 8 all	02	01	0
Tin			
to one Collender one Cauldron & one Tee pott all	00	03	0
Brass			
to one Chafing Dish and one warming pan	01	10	0
to two Cettles & one Bellmettle skillet	06	00	0
Iron			
to three potts & one Cettle	01	10	0
to one spit 3 . andirons 2 pare of tongues one fire slice 2 tramells one hook and one frying pan all	02	02	0
to . 8 kelers 8 . pailes . 3 . pigens . 3 trays & one suger Box all	02	15	0

* Transcribed from the original document.

o 5 Cheesfatts one Churn & 3 Ceder tubs all	02	04	o
o one meal trough one Barrel and one tray all	00	06	o
o 3 . Bags . 12^{s} . to Earthen ware 6^{s} & 12 glas Bottles 4^{s} all	01	02	o
o 2 . Ropes 6^{s} to 5 old sythes . 5^{s} to . 3 . old Iron hoops & 3 . Iron Boxes 8^{s} all	00	19	o
o a Betle & wedges 6^{s} . and 3 . syth sneaths 3^{s} all	00	09	o
o . 3 . hows . 6^{s} . one Bill hook and 4 axes . 11^{s} . all	00	17	o
o Iron fetters horstracies one Coller hames and old Iron all	00	14	o
o . 3 . augers 4 Chesells one drawing knife one hand saw one hammer and one square all	00	08	o
o one old tenant saw . 2 p^{r} of sheares & 2 p^{r} of stillieards all	00	08	o
o one sikle . 3 . stirrop Irons and one lanthorn all	00	04	o
o 3 Riddle sieves . 3^{s} . and 14 old Cask . 1$^{£}$ 8^{s} all	01	11	o
o 25 Bushels salt . 3$^{£}$. 15^{s} . and two Chees presses 8^{s} all	04	03	o
o 2 . spinning wheels and one p^{r} of Cards	00	10	o
o 2 . Barrells of Bief & one Barell of pork	05	00	o
o nine Cows	54	00	o
o . 4 . heifers	20	00	o
o a pare of oxen	14	00	o
o a pare of steers	12	00	o
o one Bull	02	10	o
o seven two year old Cattle	21	00	o
o a Cart & wheels . 2 yokes . 2 Chains & Clevis and pin all	04	10	o
o . 2 Iron Barrs and one sledge	01	00	o
o yern and flax	03	15	o
o about 250 weight of Chees	04	00	o
o 13 . Bushels of Barley	02	00	o
o 2 . old Barrells and som Beans	00	10	o
o . 20 Bushels of oats	02	10	o
o about 40 . Bushells of Indian Corn	08	00	o
o one tub and pork	04	00	o
o 2 Barrels of Cyder 1$^{£}$. and . 3 Empty Cask 6^{s} all	01	06	o
o one sorild horse	12	00	o
o one Black horse	16	00	o
o a Callash with the horse sadle & Bridle &c	12	00	o
o one Bay maire	18	00	o
o 2 old plows and one Brake	01	05	o
o ten yearling Cattle	15	00	o
o . 5 . swine	02	10	o
o . 3 . scieves one p^{r} of tongues and p^{r} of Bellows all	00	05	6
o one pare of holsters & an old portmantle	00	12	o
o a looking glass and hour glass	00	08	6
o about 15 . pound of . Butter	00	10	o
o a negro man Clothing and Beding &c	60	00	o

to a negro woman Clothing and Beding &c	40	00	0
to a servant Boy Called william heard	10	00	0
to John Tomlin	03	00	0
to . 3 . Rakes and two pitchforks	00	06	0
to an Iron Back	01	10	0
to a score of sheep	06	16	0
to a Close stool pan . a p^{r} of specticles & Inkhorn all	00	09	0
to silver and gold Butons	02	02	6
to Cash	02	16	6
to his Right in a small lot of land in Tiverton	05	00	0

This Inventory was Taken the day and year above written By us

John Wood
Thomas Gray
william pabodie

Bristol ss : March the 5th 1717:18 Before the Hon^{rable} Natha^{l} Paine Esq^{r} Judge of y^{e} Probate of wills & Granting of Administration within the County of Bristol : Came Madam Allice Church widow & Relict of Coll^{o} Benja^{n} Church late of Little Compton Esq^{r} Deceased Intestate and made Oath that the Inventory before written Containes the whole of that Estate which the said Deceased Dyed seized of & is Come to her Knowledge & that when she Knowes of any more she will Reveal it that it may be of Record herewith

John Cary . Reg^{r} : Nath^{l} Paine

Bristol ss in the 3^{d} Book folio 381 : & 382 the abovewritten was Entered March 21st 17$\frac{17}{18}$ by John Cary Recorder

[Consent of the Heirs to Sale of Land *]

To All People To Whome thes presents shall come Know yee That We Who are the Children of our Honered father Co^{ll} Benjamen Church Late of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the provence of the Massusetes Bay in new England . Deseased Who died Intested and That the Law of this Provence Doath Provide that all Just Debts And funeral Charges shall be Paid out of the Personall Estate Which Will be a Grate Damage to our honered mother M^{rs} Ales Church Who is Administratricks to said Estate —

These are therefore to Give full Power and Lawfull Authority to our Above named Honered Mother as administr^{txs} to our aboves^{d} honrd fathers Estate To Bargain sell allien & Dispose of all our Right title claime or Demands of one sixcoare Acre Lott & an half in the Township of Tiverton

* Transcribed from the original document.

in pocasett purchas the Whole Lott being the fourtenth in number and the half Lot the thirtenth Lot in number Which Lot and an half being mentioned in the Inventary of our said fathers Estate & is buted & Bouned as by the Records of said pocasett Land may appear and that ye Whol sum of mony Which the abovesaid Land is sold for shall be to help pay the Just Debts & funeral charges of our said Honed father deasesed as witnis our hands & seales Dated in Bristoll this sixth day of March in the fourth year of his Majesties Reign annoque Domini $171\frac{7}{8}$

Signed sealed & Delevered	Thos Church (seal)
in presence of us	Constant Church (seal)
Samll Gallup	Charles Church (seal)
Joshua Bailey	John Sampson (seal)
	Eliz Sampson (seal)

Bristoll ss March : 20th : $17\frac{18}{17}$

mr Thomas Church mr Constantt Church mr Charles Church mr Jno Sampson & mrs Elizabeth Sampson the subcribers to ye above mentioned order and agreementt personally appeared before me Nathll Paine Esqr Judge of Probate of Wills &c within ye County of Bristoll and acknowledged the same to be theire free voluantary act & Deed Nathll Paine

[On the left hand margin, opposite the preceding acknowledgment, was the endorsement of John Cary, that he recorded the instrument in Book III, folio 384, on 21 March 1717/18, but the greater part of it has been worn off.]

[III : 563 *] To the Honrable Coll Paine Esqr Judge of Probats

Articles of agreement made Conclud & Agreed upon in Little Compton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England : By and between Thomas Church of said Little Compton Esqr Capt Constant Church of ffreetown Charles Church of Bristol Esqr Martha Church of Rhoad Island widow of Edward Church Deceast & John Sampson & Elizabeth his wife of the Town of Bristol all being Children and Legatees of Our Honrd ffather Colle Benjamin Church Esqr and of our Honrd Mother Allice his wife both deceast Haveing Mutually agreed & made a Divission of all & singuler of the Estate both Reall & personall which our Honrd ffather and Mother dyed seized with (Excepting some Right of land Punkatest Neck or Outlet & theyr Right in land in

* Bristol County Probate Records.

Middlebery) which Divission of said Estate which we have Muttually made be all Contented and fully sattisfyed therewith Do therefore by these presents bind our selves and our heires Executors & Administrs to each other to stand and abide to the Divission of the abovesaid Estate for Ever In Witness whereof we the sd Thomas Church Esqr Capt Constant Church Charles Church Esqr Martha Church widow of Edward Church deceast & John Sampson and Elizabeth his wife have all mutually hereunto set Our hands & seals the Twenty seventh day of march in the fifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign King George of great Brittain &c. in the year of our Lord One thousand seven Hundred & Nineteen

Allso it is Mutually agreed before signing & sealing of these presents that if any mony happen to be due to the sd Coll Benjan Church our Honrd father from the Country or any other person or persons whatsoever It when got be divided Equally into six shares : also if any debts Happen to be due from said Estate to be Equally Reimbursed from every one of us above named in proportion

Signed sealed and Delivered	Thomas Church (s)
In the presence of	Constant Church (s)
William Pabodie	Charles Church (s)
Thomas Gray	Martha Church (s)
John wood	John Sampson (s)
	Elizabeth Sampson (s)

Bristol ss April 16 : 1719 Capt Thomas Church mr Charles Church mrs Martha Church mr John Sampson & his wife mrs Elizab : Sampson the subscribers to ye Articles or agreement on ye other side personally appeared before Nathal Paine Esqr Judge of Probate &c and acknowledged the sd agreement to be theyr free voluntary Act and Deed dated at Bristol in the fifth year of his Majties Reign .

Nathal Paine

Entered May the 20th 1719 By John Cary Regr

[Bond of Guardian of Children of Edward Church]

The bond of "Martha Church of Newport in the Collony of Road Island & Providence Plantation in New England and Charles Church of Bristoll in the County of Bristol" is on a printed form and is dated 24 March, 1718/19. The amount of the bond was £100. With her brother in law as surety she was made guardian of her two children.

"Martha Church who is admitted & allowed to be Gaurdian to Benja[n] Church & Abigail Church her own Naturall Children & grandChildren to Coll Benjamin Church late of Little Compton Deceased"

The bond bears the autograph signatures of both Martha Church and Charles Church and was signed by John Cary and Abigail Cary as witnesses.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 247*)

[Thomas Clarke to John Allen]

[p. 115] 1654 Bradford Gov[r]

June the 10[th] 1654

Memorand: That Thomas Clarke of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Doth acknowlidge that for and in consideration of the summe of fifty and three pounds for which the said Thomas Clarke hath Received a bill of John Allen of The Towne ot Rehoboth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth aforsaid hee hath freely and absolutly barganed allianated and sold enfeofed and confeirmed and by these p[r]sents Doth bargaine sell enfeof and confeirme from him the said Thomas Clarke and his heires unto him the said John Allen and his heires and assignes for ever all that his halfe pte portion or share of land both upland and Meddow belonging unto him as Purchaser lying and being att Sowamsett Mattapoisett and places adjacent together with all and singulare the appurtenances Privilidges and emunities therunto belonging; with all the said Thomas Clarke his Right title & enterest of and into the said p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof To have and to hold the said halfe pte or share of land both upland and meddow with all and singulare the Timbers woods under woods swamps waters and all other appurtenances privilidges and emunities (in upon or any way) belonging unto the said halfe pte or share of upland and meddow or any pte or pcell therof unto the said John Allen his heires and assignes for ever; The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the privilidges appurtenances and emunities belonging therunto; to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said John Allen his heires and assignes for ever with warrantice against all psons whatso-

ever that by the said Thomas Clarke his Right and title might claime any Right title and enterest into the p^r^mises or any pte or pcell therof

The abovesaid bargaine and sale of land was acknowlidged before M^r^ John Browne Asistant the Day and yeare above-written

And the abovesaid Thomas Clarke Doeth heerby covenant and Promise That Susanna his wife shall in Due and convenient time acknowlidge and give her free consent unto the above said sale before a Majestrate according to order;

The abovewritten Deed or Conveyance of Land was otherwise ordereed by Consent of both Thomas Clarke and John Allin as appeers by another Deed bearing Date the fourth Day of January 1663 : ; see booke of evidences of lands enrowled folio 80 :

[this Conveyance of land as it is heer entered is made null by Consent of both p^r^ties *]

[John Browne to Peter Hunt]

[p. 117] 1654 Bradford Gov^r^

a Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Know all men by these p^r^sents that I John Browne of Rehoboth for and in consideration of the summe of forty and three pound to mee in hand payed I have bargained and sold unto Peter hunt of Rehoboth three score and twelve acres of land that is to say six acres on that necke called and knowne by the name of Mantons necke and forty four acres lying on Wachamocott necke and twelve acres lying on the head of that cove called Wachamocott cove and ten acres of Mersh or meddow viz eight of it lying neare unto a place called Bowins Bridge; the Rest lying on New Meddow River or Palmers River all which said pcell of upland and Meddow as they are now bounded being more or lesse being within the bounds of Rehoboth aforsaid; To have and to hold to him the said Peter hunt his heires and assignes for ever; And I the aforsaid John Browne Doe bind my selfe my heires exequitors and adminestrators to save and keep harmles the said Peter hunt his heires and assignes from all psons whatsoever lawfully claiming under mee or from any former acte or Deed of mine as alsoe from all Rates which the towne of Rehoboth either for the p^r^sent or future May Impose upon the aforsaid lands except ffencing the same all other Rates I take upon my selfe to Discharge

* The words in brackets are written on the inner margin of the page.

in all points as fully as if the said lands were still Remayning in my owne possession in Witnesse wherof I have heerunto put my hand and Seale the 24th Day of May in the yeare one Thousand six hundred fifty and four; 1654

Sealed and Delivered in the pʳsence of
John Allen
Stephen Payne

John Browne

[Lieut. Joseph[2] Rogers to Richard Beare]

[p. 119] 1654 Bradford Govʳ

The 10th of June 1654

Memorand: That Leiftenant Josepth Rogers of the towne of Eastham in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Doth acknowl-idg that for and in consideration of the summe of To him alreddy saitisfyed and paied by Richard Beare of the towne of marshfeild in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter wherof and of every pte and pcell therof hee Doeth aquite and Discharg the said Richard Beare his heires and asignes for ever; hee hath freely and absolutely barganed allianated and sold unto the said Richard Beare and by these pʳsents Doeth bargane sell enfeofe and confeirme unto hime his heires and assignes for ever all that his Tract or pcell of upland graunted unto him att the North River in the Township of Marshfeild aforsaid being about fifty acres bee it more or lesse accordingly as it was bounded when it was layed forth for him when it was graunted unto him as is expressed in the court Record bearing Date the sixt of Aprill 1640 viz from a certaine marked tree in the breadth East and by North to another marked tree neare to a certaine Creeke that Runeth up southward with a proviso expressed in the aforsaid graunt together with all the Mersh land belonging therunto with all other privilidges appurtenances and emunities belonging to the said Tract or pcell of upland and Meddow and any pte or pcell therof; To have and to hold the said pʳmises with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto with all the said Josepth Rogers his Right title and enterest of and Into the same or unto any pte or pcell therof unto the said Richard Beare his heires and assignes forever unto the onely proper use and be-hoofe of him the said Richard Beare his heires and assignes for ever; warranting the sale therof against all psons whatso-ever that by the said Josepth Rogers his title might claime any Right title or enterest into the said pʳmises or any pte or

pcell therof unto the said Richard Beare his heires and assignes for ever;

The provisoe above expressed to bee in the originall graunt as it is taken out of the court booke is as followeth verbatim; That the smale quantitie of upland lying betwixt the said Constant * Thomas * and Josepth bee equally Devided amongst them three the said Creeke being the bounds of yt as alsoe the Marsh ground or Meddow lying upon the northside of the said uplands to bee equally Devided as it lyeth afore the said lands to each severally by equall proportion with a little hamocke of upland lying in the said mersh with the Meddow land about it to each of them Joyntly

(*To be continued*)

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 54*)

[p. 293] 1796 Oct^{r} 27th John Bosworth Jun^{r} and Susanna Pratt both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d} Ephraim Briggs

1796 Nov^{r} 8th Oliver Porter and Phebe Barrow both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d} Ephraim Briggs

1796 Dec^{r} 8th Daniel Weston of Middleborough and Rebecca Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d} Ephraim Briggs

1797 Jan^{y} 15 Charles Holmes of Kingston and Rebecca Briggs of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d} Ephraim Briggs

1797 May 14th Nehemiah Tomson and Experiance Curtis both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d} Ephraim Briggs

1797 July 13th Zaccheus Tomson and Jennet Wood both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d} Ephraim Briggs

1797 July 23 Benjamin Bryant of Plympton and Bethia Gray of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d} Ephraim Briggs

1797 Oct 4th Francis Woods of Halifax and Jane Churchell of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d} Ephraim Briggs

[p. 296] Woard Sturtevant the Son of Simeon Sturtevant Jun^{r} and Margeret His wife was Born May 12 : 1791

Zadock Sturtevant their son was born May 23rd 1795

Thomas Sturtevant their son was born July 11th 1799

Simeon Sturtevant their son was born July 26th 1803

Henry Sturtevant their son was born March 19th 1807

Polly Tomson the Daughter of Ezekiel Tomson and Mary his wife was Born August 20th 1791

* Constant Southworth and Thomas Southworth are referred to.

Peter Tomson their Son was Born August 1 : 1793
Stillman Pratt the Son of Consider Pratt and Molly His Wife was Born January 25 : 1793—Carried back to folio 275
The Children of Jonathan Harlow and Betsey his wife
Betsey Harlow their daughter was born May 20th 1785
Stephen Harlow their son was born July 7th 1789
Branch Harlow their son was born September 18th 1792
Judah Wood the Son of Judah Wood and Tabatha His wife was Born August 31 : 1787
John Wood Their Son was Born August 27 : 1790
Cyrus Wood their Son was Born June 1st 1794
Levet Wood their son was Born August 13th 1798
Samuel Wood their Son was Born April 19th 1801

[p. 297] Rebecca Pool the Daughter of John Pool and Hannah his Wife was Born September 9 : 1783
Hannah Pool their Daughter was Born September 25 : 1785
Isaac Pool their Son was Born September 27 : 1787
Betsey Pool their Daughter Died November 17 : 1786
Galen Pool & Salla Pool both born at a bearth October 31st 1789
Caleb Pool their son was born September 25 1791
Eliab Pool their Son was born April ye 3rd 1799
Phebe Waterman The Daughter of Isaac Waterman and Lucy His Wife was Born March 4th 1782
Isaac Waterman Their Son was Born February 13 : 1784
Joseph Samson waterman Their Son was Born July . 7 : 1785
Lucy Waterman Their Daughter was Born November : 6 : 1788
Zephaniah Bosworth The Son of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca His wife was Born June : 11 : 1788
Clarisse Bosworth their Daughter was Born February 14 : 1790
Rebecca Bosworth their Daughter was Born June 3 : 1792
Deborah Bosworth their daughter was born July 27th 1794
Charles Bosworth their son was born March 31st 1797
Selina Bosworth their Daughter was born February 16th 1799
Daniel Perkins Bosworth their son was born April 14th 1801
Damaris Hathaway Bosworth their daughter was born August 9th 1803
Sala Bosworth their son was born September 15th 1805
The Remainder of Salah Bosworth' Children Carried to the 298 page of this book
Sarah Loring the Daughter of Ignatius Loring and Abigail his wife was Born May 20 : 1777
Abigail Loring their Daughter was Born July 23 : 1779
Earl Loring their Son was Born December 22 : 1781
Jane Loring their Daughter was Born July 9 : 1785
John Loring their Son was Born April 1 : 1788
George Loring their Son was Born october 3 : 1790
The Children of Reuben Tomson Junr and Eunice his wife

Andrew Tomson their son was born July 24th 1791
Thomas Tomson their son was born Feberuary 7th 1793
Reuben Tomson their son was born October 24th 1795
Bela Thomson their Son was born March 28 1798
Clarisa Thomson their Daughter was born Novr 7 1800
Mary Whitman Thomson their Daughter was born March 29 1805
Josiah Thomson their Son was born Sepr 10 1807

[p. 298] Jabez Prior Tomson the Son of Ebenezer Tomson 3d and Deborah His wife was Born January : 15 : 1787
The Children of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca his wife
Amanda Bosworth their daughter was born July ye 15th 1807
John William Bosworth their son was born February 10th 1811
The Children of Nathaniel Rider and
John Bradford Rider their Son was Born November 9 : 1778
Nathaniel Rider Their Son was Born November 23 : 1780
Ezra Rider Their Son was Born May 12 : 1783
Oliver Howard the Son of Jesse Howard and mary His wife was Born January 23 : 1769
The Children of Timothy wood and Salvina his wife
Timothy wood their Son was Born September 15 : 1786
Salvina Wood their daughter was born May 11th 1789
Isaac Wood their son was born September 22nd 1791
Huldah Wood their daughter was born March 30th 1795
Hitty Wood their daughter was born November 8th 1800
Martin Wood their son was born May 4th 1804
Hannah Foster Wood theire Daugr was born July 22th 1806

[p. 299] The Children of Josiah Sturtevant Esqr and Lois His wife
The Birth of a Son Still Born February 18 .. 1759
Josiah Sturtevant their Son was Born August 9 .. 1760
Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born : January : 1 : 1762
Foster Sturtevant their Son was Born August 12 : 1763
Lois Sturtevant their Daughter was Born June 30 . 1765
Friend Sturtevant their Son was Born February 19 . 1767
Deborah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born November 3 : 1768
Salome Sturtevant their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1770
George Sturtevant their Son was Born August 16 : 1771
Rufus Sturtevant their Son was Born April : 22 : 1773
George Sturtevant their Son Died June 9 : 1773
George Sturtevant their Son was Born January 23 : 1775
Foster Sturtevant their Son Died December . 14 : 1779
Asa Soule the Son of Gideon Soule and Ruth his wife was Born February 3 : 1765
Rufus Soule their Son was born July 14th 1777
The Children of Thaddeius Tomson and Ruth his Wife
Bettey Tomson their daughter Was Born May . 26th 1787
John Tomson their son was Born March 31st 1789

Ammiel Tomson their son was Born April 18th 1791
Ruth Tomson their daughter was Born March 30th 1793
Alexander Parris the son of Mathew Parris and Mercy his wife was born November 24 AD 1780
Stutson Soule the Son of Asa Soule and Ruth Howland his wife was Born June 14 : 1785
Lydia Cushing The Daughter of Benjamin Cushing and Lydia His Wife was Born March 21 : 1790
Benjamin Cushing their son was born April ye 16th 1794

[p. 300] the Children of Richard Bozworth and Hannah his wife
Isaac Bozworth their Son was born aprill 2d : 1781
Sarah Bozworth their Daughter was Born January 20 : 1783
Hannah Bozworth their Daughter was Born march 26 : 1785
Pemela Bozworth their Daughter was Born August 17 : 1787
Richard Bozworth Their Son was Born october 21 : 1789
Jacob Bosworth Their Son was Born Septr 29 : 1791
Ruth Bosworth their Daughter was Born Septr 27 : 1793
Marcus Bosworth their son was born January 17th 1796
Augustus Bosworth their son was born September 24th 1798
Joseph Bosworth their son was born October 22nd 1801
The Children of Ezra Tomson and Sarah his wife
Salla Tomson Their Daughter was Born July 25 : 1782
Charles Tomson their Son was Born April 12 : 1784
Abraham Tomson their Son was Born June 12 : 1786
The Children of Jabez Waterman and Hannah His wife
Eleazer Waterman their Son was Born December 18 : 1776
Jabez Waterman their Son was Born February 10 : 1779
Ruth Waterman their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1781
Levi Waterman their Son was Born october 8 : 1783
Harvey Hayford son of John Hayford and Betty his wife was born October ye 1st 1792
The Children of william waterman and Deborah His wife
Deborah Waterman their Daughtr was Born october 14 : 1776
Lucy Waterman their Daughter was Born April 1 : 1780
William Waterman their Son was Born December 26 : 1783

[*The Halifax, Mass., Vital Records will not be continued in "The Mayflower Descendant," as the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is preparing to publish a literal copy of all the vital records of this town, to the end of the year 1849, in a single volume. See Pilgrim Notes and Queries in this issue.*]

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF JOHN DREW, SENIOR, OF HALIFAX, MASS.*

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

John Drew of Halifax, Mass., was born at Plymouth on 29 August, 1676.† He married Sarah Delano, the daughter of Dr. Thomas Delano ‡ and granddaughter of John Alden, but the date of the marriage has not been ascertained. He died at Halifax, probably not long before 10 July, 1745, the date on which his will was probated. His widow was living 15 May, 1746, when she made oath to the inventory.

The will is recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume IX, pages 506 to 508, and the inventory is found in Volume X, page 163. The original documents have disappeared from the files.

[John Drew's Will]

[IX : 506] Know all Men By these Presents that I John Drew Sen^{r} of the Town of Hallefax in the County of Plymouth in New England being at this present Time Labouring under many Bodily infirmities Yet of A Sound & disposing Memory & Understanding Blessed be God for the same & being sensible of my own mortality, & knowing that it is Appointed for all men once to die, do make & Ordain this to be my Last Will & Testament, To Remain firm & inviolable for ever. Imprimis, I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved Wife, sarah Drew, the use & improvement of my dwelling house, Barn, & out houses, & also the Use, improvement, & income, of all the improved Lands & meadows, belonging to my homestead which Lye there Joyning together, during her Widdowhood. Item, Whereas I have already Given unto my Eldest Son John Drew, by Deed of Gift a Certain Parcel of Land I Give unto him more all my Tools & Tackling both for Carpentry & husbandry : Item : Whereas I have already Given unto my son Thomas Drew by deed of Gift one Quarter part of my Homestead : my will is that he shall be Content therewith as his part of my

* Printed in full at the request of a liberal contributor to the Old Colony Town Record Fund.

† Mayflower Descendant, I : 146.

‡ Ibid. VI : 22, 23.

Estate . Item : I Give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Eliz[a] . Drew forty pounds Item . Whereas I have already Given unto my daughter Jemima Read sundry * my will is that she shall be Content therewith as her part of my Estate. Item Whereas I have already Given unto my daughter Mary Bennet Sundry things, my Will is that she shall be Content therewith as her part of my Estate Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Grandson Peter Drew all my Homestead Land & meadow with Buildings thereon, Reserving unto his Grandmother the Use & improvement thereof as is before Express'd . it is to be understood that s[d] homestead shall not include any part of that hundred Acre lot, which did formerly belong unto John Hascal & Isaac Walker Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Grandson silvanus Drew all my part of that hundred Acre lot which was formerly John Hascal & Isaac Walkers Right in the 26 mens Purchase. Item . I Give & Bequeath unto my Grandson Isaac Bennet Ten pounds. Item . I Give & bequeath unto my son thomas Drews Eldest son Ten Pounds. Item . I Give & Bequeath unto my Grandson Charles Read Ten Pounds . the same to be paid unto them or Each of them when they Arrive at the Age of Twenty one Years, Item my will is that my Grandson Peter Drew shall pay as A Legacy unto my daughter Elizab[th] Drew the forty Pounds which I have given unto her & to be paid in Manner Following that is to say . Ten pounds thereof when he Arrives to the Age of twenty one Years [p. 507] And the Remainder to be paid Ten pounds A Year until the whole is paid . & my will is that my Two Grandsons Peter Drew & silvanus Drew, shall pay as A Legacy unto my Grandson Isaac Bennet the Ten pounds I have Given him when he Arrives to the Age of Twenty one Years : & unto my son thomas Drews Eldest Son the Ten pounds I have Given unto him when he Arrives to the Age of Twenty one Years, & unto my Grandson Charles Read the Ten pounds I have given unto him, when he Arrives to the Age of Twenty one Years, it is to be Understood that the several sums which I have Given & Legacy's ordered to be paid shall be Equal in value to bills of Credit of the old form & Tenour . Item . I Give & Bequeath unto my Grandson Peter Drew my longest Gun & sword . Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Grandson Silvanus Drew my shortest Gun, Item my will is that my Indoor moveables & stock of Creatures after my Just Debts & funeral Charges are paid out of the same . be disposed of in Manner following that is to Say my Loving wife sarah Drew shall have the use & improvement thereof during her Natural life & after her Decease I

* Sic.

Give the same to my Daughter Elizabeth Drew, & my will is that my afores^{d} Wife shall Take the motherly Care of my s^{d} Daughter Elizth Drew during the Time she lives unmaried, if she so * Cause to Live with her mother, & my will is that if it should so happen that there is any part of my Estate which I have not herein Particularly Given Away & disposed of I Give the same unto my afores^{d} Wife, & my Will is that my loving Wife Sarah Drew shall be Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament Thus hoping that this my last will & Testament will be kept & performed according to the true intent & meaning thereof . I Commit my body to the dust, & my Soul to God that Gave it in Witness whereof I the afores^{d} John Drew sen^{r} have hereunto set my hand & seal this Seventeenth day of April one Thousand seven hundred forty & two

Signed sealed & Declared by the abovenamed John Drew sen^{r} to be his Last Will & Testament in the presence of us
George samson
Zachariah Soul
Jacob Tomson

John Drew (Seal)

Plym^{o} ss July the 10, 1745

This Will being Presented by y^{e} Exe^{x} abovnamed for Prob^{n} the s^{d} George Samson, Zachariah Soul, & Jacob Tomson made Oath that they saw, s^{d} John Drew sign & seal & heard him declare this Instrument to be his Last will & Testament & y^{t} they at y^{e} same Time in his presence, subscribed as Witnesses at * y^{t} he was then of sound mind.

Before me Jn^{o} Cushing Judge of Probates

[p. 508] The letter of administration is recorded on this page, and is dated 10 July, 1745, on which day the will was allowed by the Judge of Probate, John Cushing. The widow was required to present an inventory of the estate on or before 20 October, 1745, and to present an account of her administration on or before 10 July, 1746.

[John Drew's Inventory]

[X : 163] An Inventory of the Estate of M^{r} John Drew Sen^{r} late of Hallifax deceasd Taken by us the Subscribers the 12th day of December Anno Domini 1745 According to old tenour

* Sic.

Imprimis Homestead Land & Meadows Building & Fenceing theron	650 . 0 . 0
Item the Land Given by Will to Silvanus Drew	50 . 0 . 0
Item a Gun £5 . 10 . another Gun £3 . a Sword 16/	9 . 6 . 0
Item 3 Adds £2 . 8 . 0 Broad Ax 1 . 0 . 0 Drawing knife 5/ Spade 7/	4 . 0 . 0
Item Morticeing Ax 8/ Stilyards 12/ Betle & Wedges 5/ Gimlet Compass and Augurs £1 . 5	2 . 10 . 0
Item Scyths 1 . 16 . 0 Pitch forke 6/ plow Irons 18/ yoke 20/ Clevis 3/	4 . 3 . 0
Item Cart wheels hoopes & boxes £5 . Chains £3 . 10 . horse Gears 2 . 0 . 0	10 . 10 . 0
Item Plains & Joynture 12/ files 2/ old Chisels 10/ old Iron 4/6	1 . 8 . 6
Item Hammer 2/ hand saw 10/ Corn Seive 2/ flax brake 12/	1 . 6 . 0
Item Cattle & Swine	101 . 15 . 0
Item Sadle 25/ pannel £2 . Loombes & Tackling £6 . 10	9 . 15 . 0
Item his wearing apparell	5 . 8 . 0
Item 2 yds Broad Cloath £7 . 0 . Books £2 . 4 . 0	9 . 4 . 0
Item a Bed with Beding £17 . 9 . anº Bed with Beding £8	25 . 9 . 0
Item Linen yarne 20/ table Cloath 3/ puter £4 . 11 a table 7/	5 . 1 . 0
Item warming pan 12/ knive & forkes 2/6 Glass bottle 6/	1 . 0 . 6
Item Trays Dishes & mortars 23/ Trenchers 3/ old Casks 15/	2 . 1 . 0
Item Sifting trough 2/ wheels 18/ Kittle 10/ Skillet 5/ pot & pothooks 5/	2 . 0 . 0
Item frying pans 11/ Seives 3/6 tramle 14/ tongs & Slice 7/	1 . 15 . 6
Item AndIrons 1 . 12/ Chairs 1 . 8 . 0 3 Chests £3 . 10	6 . 10 . 0
Item 100 foot of Boards 14/ A Grindstone 1 . 4 . 0	1 . 18 . 0
	£905 . 0 . 6

Ebenezer Fuller
John Fuller
Barnabas Tomson

Plimº Ss, March 3 . 1745. The abovenamed Ebenezer Fuller John Fuller & Barnabas Tomson made Oath that the abovewritten is a Just & true apprizement of the Estate of Mr John Drew late of Hallifax deceas'd according to their best Judgemts

Before me Th Croade Just of peace

Plimouth Ss, May 15 . 1746 Sarah Drew Execx made Oath that the Above Inventory Contains all the Estate of sd Decd so far as She knows & that when She Shall know of more She'l Give it in

Before me Jnº Cushing Judge of Probts

MARSHFIELD, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 70*)

Josiah the son of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his Wife was borne July the 27 : 1701 being Lords Day
John the son of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his Wife was borne May the 27 : 1703 being Wensday
Penelope the Daughter of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his Wife was borne December the 21 : 1704 being Tursday
Elizabeth the Daughter of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his wife was borne December the 13 : 1707 being Saterday
Anna the Daughter of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his wife was borne January the 29 : 1709:10 being Lords Day
Edward the son of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his wife was borne June the 7 : 1714 being Munday
William the son of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife Deceased Agust 1696
John Branch Deceased May the 17 : 1711
Remember Branch Deceased June the 2 : 1711
Elizabeth the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife Deceased July . 1695
Rebecka the Daughter of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife Deceased Aprill the 11 : 1702
William Norcut Deceased Septembr the 18 : 1693

[p. 26] Hannah the Daughter of John White and Susanna his wife was borne March the 28 : 1702
John the son of John White and Susanna his wife was borne August the 17 : 1704
Abijah the son of John White and Susanna his wife was borne October the 8 : 1706
Sarah the Daughter of John White and Susanna his wife was borne May the 31 : 1710
Mercy the Daughter of m^{r} John Kent and Sarah his wife was borne March the 18 : 1711
Elisha the son of m^{r} John Kent and Sarah his wife was borne July the 22 : 1712
Nehemiah the son of Israell Thomas and Bethiah his wife was borne July the 26 : 1712
Lemuell the son of Cornelius White and Hannah his wife was borne March the 24 : 1706
Cornelius the son of Cornelius White and Hannah his wife was borne March the 9 : 1708
Paule the son of Cornelius White and Hannah his wife was borne November the first : 1711

Elizabeth the Daughter of William ffoord Jun[r] and Elizabeth his wife was [b]orne ffebuary the 27 : 1703
John the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was borne Aprill the 26 1675
Joseph the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was borne March the first : 167⅞
Thomas the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was borne May the 8 : 1680
Cornelius the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was borne March the 28 : 1682
Benjamin the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was borne October the 12 : 1684
Eleazer the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was borne November th[e] 8 : 1686
Ebenezer the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was borne August the 3[*worn*] 1691
Mary and Abigale the Daughters of William Sherman and Mercy his wife were borne Jun[e] the 1 : 1711
Caleb the son of Anthony Eames Ju[r] a[nd] Elizabeth his wife was borne July 170[*worn*]
Joshua the son of Anthony Eames Jun and Eli[zabeth] his wife was borne November 1704
Elizabeth the Daughter of Anthony E[ames] Jun[r] and Elizabeth his wife was borne [*worn*] 1706
Benjamin the son of Anthony Eames and Elizabeth his wife was borne Sep[*worn*] 1709
Ebenezer the son of Anthony Eames and Elizabeth his wife was borne [*worn*] the 20 : 1711
Deborah the Daughter of Joseph [*worn*] and Elizabeth his wife was born[*worn*] the 7 : 1712

[p. 27] Otis the son of mr Isaac Little and Mary his wife was borne January the 29 : 1711
Joanna the Daughter of Joseph Addams and Alice his wife was borne January the 6 : 1705
Joseph Addames and Alice his wife had a son borne January the 12 1706
Abigale the Daughter of Joseph Addames and Alice his wife was borne September the 15 : 1709
Joshua the son of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne September the 16 : 1710
Joseph the son of Joseph Waterman and [L]usannah his wife was borne June the [*worn*] 1712
[T]homas the son of Anthony Waterman [an]d Elizabeth his wife was borne [Ap]rill the 29 : 1710
[*worn*]eph the son of Anthony Waterman [and] Elizabeth his wife was borne January 3 : 1711
[*worn*]lecent the Daughter of William [*worn*]er and Elizabeth his wife Was [born]e November the 26 : 1707

[*worn*]othy the son of Joseph Taylor and [*worn*]ienc was borne October the 6 [*worn*]
[*worn*]as the son of Thomas ffoord and [*worn*] his wife was borne July the [*worn*] 1712
Joseph Addams a Alice his Wife had a son deceased January the 12 : 1706
Rebecka the wife of John Sawyer decesed Aprill the 28 : 1711
mrs Sarah White Deceased January y^e^ 22 : 1711
Elizabeth Eames the wife of Anthony Eames Jun^r^ Deceased ffebuary the 18 : 1711
Hannah the wife of Joseph Rose Ju^r^ Deceased September the 30 : 1711
Joseph Rose the son of Joseph Rose Jun^r^ Deceased September the 30 : 1711
Hannah the wife of John Barker Deceased January the 30 : 1713
Anthony Waterman Deceased Aprill the 3 : 1715
Solomon Hewet Deceased December the 5 : 1715
Joseph Waterman Deceased November the 23 : 1715
Joseph the son of Joseph Waterman and Lusannah his wife Deceased March the 28 1715
Lidia the wife of Nathaniell Winslow Jun^r^ Deceased Aprill the 8 : 1716
Ralph Norcut Deased December the 2 : 1715
Rachell the wife of James Macaul deceased December the 8 : 1716

[p. 28] ffobes the son of John Little and Constant his wife was borne march the 9 : 17$\frac{2}{3}$
John the son of John Little and Constant his wife was borne June the 30 : 1714
Thomas the son of John Little and Constant his wife was borne march the 23 : 17$\frac{6}{7}$
Ephraim the son of John Little and Constant his wife was borne Aprill the 15 : 1718
Thomas the son of John Little and Constant his wife was borne June the 16 : 1719
William the son of John Little and Constant his wife was borne August the 31 : 1720
Anna the Daughter of John Little and Constant his wife was borne December the 29 : 1708
Ruth the Daughter of John Little and Constant his wife was borne July the 10 : 1710
Mercy the Daughter of John Little and Constant his wife was borne November the 2 : 1711
Anna the Daughter of John Little and Constant his wife was borne January the 30 : 1715
[One]ssemus the son of Thomas Macumber & Johanna his wife was born the 1[*]^th^ of June 1720

* The second figure is doubtful — possibly an "8."

Johana the Daughter of Thomas Macumber & Johana his wife was born the 20th of Aprill 1722
John the son of John Taylor and Ann his wife was borne At Boston August the 30 : 1704
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Taylor and Ann his wife was borne a Jemico November the 8 : 1712
William the son of John Taylor and Ann his wife was borne at Jemico May the 18 : 1714
Rebecka the Daughter of John Taylor and Ann his wife borne at Jemico ffebuary the 25 : 1715
Ann the Daughter of John Taylor and Ann his wife was borne at Jemico May the 14 : 1718
Jeremiah the son of Benjamin Phillips Junr and Ellanor his wife was borne November the 17 : 1717
Benjamin the son of Benjamin Phillips Junr and Ellaner his wife was borne August the 3 : 1719
John the son of Benjamin Phillips Junr and Ellenor his wife was borne September the 1 : 1721
William the son of John ffourd & Hannah his wife was Aprill the 12th 1684
Hannah the daughter of John fford & hannah his wife was born July the 24th 1685
Mercy the daughter of John fford & Hannah his wife was born the 14th of october 1687
Peleg the son of John fford & Hannah his wife was Born the 10th of may 1690
Sarah the daughter of John fford & Hannah his wife was born the 14 of october 1692
Ebenezer the son of Thomas Bourn & Deborah his wife was Born the 3d of Aprill 1720
Deborah the Daughter of Thom[as] Bourn & Deborah his wife was born the 16th of December 172[*worn*]

[p. 29] Elizabeth the Daughter of John King and Rebecka his wife was borne may the 7 : 1720
Ledia the Daughter of Gilbert Winslow and Mercy his wife was borne Aprill ye 25 : 1720
Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph White and Elizabeth his wife was borne January the 10 : 1720
Mary the Daughter of John Dogget and Margery his wife was borne November the 14 : 1720
Bethiah the Daughter of Isaac Walker and Bethiah his wife was borne January the 19 : 1720
John the son of William Sherman and Mary his wife was borne July the 19 : 1720
Lemuell the son of Elisha ffoord and Elizabeth was borne January the 20 : 1720
Benjamin the son of Cornelius White and Hannah his wife was borne ffebuary the 4 : 1720

Samuel the son of William Clift and Lidia his wife was borne October the 22 : 1709

Mary the Daughter of William Clift and Lidia his wife was borne July the 6 : 1714

William the son of William Clift Jun[r] and Juda his wife was borne December the 28 1720

Mary the Daughter of Joshua Tilden and mary his wife was borne July the 7 : 1721

Jerusha the Daughter the Daughter of Joseph Phillips and mercy his wife was borne July the 21 : 1721

Joshua the son of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne September the 16 : 1711

Sarah the Daughter of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne ffebuary the 25 : 1713

Elisha the son of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne July the 10 : 1715

Nehemiah Herington the son of Hezekiah Herrigton and Anna his wife was borne August the 29 : 1714

Hezekiah Herington the son of Hezekiah Herington and Anna his wife was borne Aprill the 19 : 1717

Hannah the Daughter of John Bourne and Abigale his wife was borne May the 2 : 1719

Caleb Tilden and Ledia his wife had a child borne Aprill the 7 : 1715

Mercy the Daughter of Caleb Tilden and Ledia his wife was borne Septemb[er] the 8 : 1716

Caleb Tilden and Ledia his wife had a Daughter borne September y[e] 10 : 1719

Anthony the son of John Thomas and Ledia his wife was borne March the 25 : 1719

Rebecka the Daughter of John King an[d] Rebecka his wife was borne July the 25 : 1706

Jerusha the Daughter of John King an[d] Rebecka his wife was borne June the 1[*] 1711

Thomas the son of John King a Rebeck[a] his wife was borne July the 25 : 1713

Elisha the son of John King and Rebecka his wife was borne August the 9 : 1717

(*To be continued*)

* There are indications of another figure on the worn edge of the leaf.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE Fifth Annual Forefathers' Day Service of the Massachusetts Society was held at the Arlington Street Church, Boston, on Sunday afternoon, December 18, 1904. The Elder of the Society, Rev. George Hodges, D.D., conducted the devotional exercises, and the pastor of the church, Rev. Paul Revere Frothingham, delivered the address.

The forty-sixth meeting of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Thursday afternoon, January 26, 1905. Mr. Frederick W. Bliss, Chairman of the Entertainment Committee, presided. Rev. Albert H. Plumb, D.D., delivered an address, and there were songs by Miss Lois D. McCobb and piano selections by Miss Ruth Morse. The usual informal reception followed.

The Ninth Annual Meeting of the Society was held at the Society's rooms, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Tuesday afternoon, March 28, 1905, with Deputy Governor Winslow Warren in the chair, and the following officers were elected for the year 1905–1906:

Governor	Charles A. Hopkins
Deputy Governor	Winslow Warren
Captain	James A. Ring
Elder	Rev. George Hodges, D.D.
Secretary	George Ernest Bowman
Treasurer	Nathaniel U. Walker
Historian	Stanley W. Smith
Surgeon	Brig. Gen. Charles H. Alden, M.D., U.S.A. (Retired)
Assistants	Morton Dexter, Francis Richmond Allen, Rev. Edward H. Rudd, Lorenzo D. Baker, Mrs. Edward E. Blodgett, Edward H. Whorf, Miss Frances H. Tribou.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET

Engraving, "The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers," from Mr. Fisher Ames.

"Jabez Gorham," from the compiler, Mr. Frank W. Sprague.

"John Hill of Dorchester, 1633, and Descendants," from Mr. Lew C. Hill.

Genealogical and Historical works, 21 bound volumes and 43 pamphlets, from George Ernest Bowman.

Literal Copies of all the Gravestone Inscriptions in the cemetery near the railroad station at Orleans, Mass., from Mr. Stanley W. Smith. [See page 77 of this issue.]

Literal Copies of all the Gravestone Inscriptions in the old cemetery at Eastham, Mass., from Mr. Stanley W. Smith.

A Literal Copy of a manuscript "Bill of Mortality in the South Parish of Eastham, 1772–1828," from Mr. Stanley W. Smith.

Publications of the Sharon (Mass.) Historical Society, Number 1, April, 1904, from Mr. Eugene Tappan.

"History and Manual of the Brewster (Mass.) Baptist Church," 1900, from Mrs. Walter H. Smith.

"Records of the Court of Assistants, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630–1692, Vol. II, 1630–1644," from Mr. John Noble.

"250th Anniversary of the Settlement of Cambridge (Mass.)," from Mr. William L. Palmer.

"Barnstable Celebration, 1639–1839," from Mr. Franklin Crocker.

"Churchill Family in America," from the editor, Rev. George M. Bodge.

"Seventeenth Report on Public Records, 1905," from Mr. Robert T. Swan, Record Commissioner of Massachusetts.

Members Elected

December 19, 1904.

873. Frederick Nichols, Walpole, N. H., eighth from John Howland.
874. Mrs. Cyrus Walker, San Francisco, Cal., ninth from Richard Warren.
875. Mrs. Walter Howard Smith, Boston, tenth from William Brewster.

January 16, 1905.

876. Mrs. Albert Oliver Smith, Boston, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
877. Rev. Henry Bradford Washburn, Worcester, eighth from William Bradford.
878. George Arthur Merrill, San Francisco, Cal., tenth from Thomas Rogers, ninth from Joseph[2] Rogers.
879. Talbot Cyrus Walker, San Francisco, tenth from Richard Warren.

February 20, 1905.

880. Charles Francis Cutler, Boston, tenth from Stephen Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
881. Henry Guy Carleton, Jacksonville, Fla., ninth from William Brewster.
882. Miss Sylvia Clark, Derry, N. H., ninth from James Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.
883. Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, Concord, Mass., eighth from John Howland.

March 20, 1905.

884. Mrs. William Hall Wentworth, Cambridge, eighth from Degory Priest.
885. Charles Richmond Weld, LL.D., Boston, eighth from John Alden.
886. Henry Edwards Scott, Medford, ninth from William Brewster.
887. Frederick Woodbury Fosdick, Cambridge, tenth from William Brewster.
888. Augustus Nickerson, Boston, tenth from William Brewster.

March 28, 1905.

889. Earl Cole Farrington, Chelsea, tenth from William Bradford.
890. Hermon Washington Pratt, Chelsea, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
891. Mrs. Andrew Augustus Richmond, North Adams, eighth from Richard Warren.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

December, 1904.

593. William F. Dyer, eighth from John Howland; ninth from John Howland.
786. Dr. Genevieve Clark, eighth from George Soule.
858. Frank A. Munsey, ninth from John Alden; ninth from William Brewster; tenth from William Brewster, ninth from Love[2] Brewster; tenth from Richard Warren.

859. Elias P. Morton, seventh from John Alden; eighth from Degory Priest; seventh from Myles Standish.

January, 1905.

855. Stanley W. Smith, tenth from Stephen Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

February, 1905.

853. Lew C. Hill, ninth from Richard Warren.

March, 1905.

451. Mrs. George A. Ward, tenth from John Billington, ninth from Francis[2] Billington; ninth from Francis Eaton, eighth from Samuel[2] Eaton; ninth from Dr. Samuel Fuller; ninth from Stephen Hopkins.

855. Stanley W. Smith, tenth from Stephen Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

860. Albert O. Smith, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Members Elected

September 16, 1904.

236. Miss Jennie Loomis, Windsor, eighth from William Bradford.

February 11, 1905.

237. Albert McClellan Mathewson, New Haven, ninth from John Alden.

238. Mrs. Freeman Lester Paine, Boone, Iowa, ninth from William Brewster.

239. Charles Edward Thompson, Hartford, ninth from William Bradford.

240. Daniel Gould Francis, West Hartford, eighth from William Bradford.

241. Mrs. John Calvin Paulison, West Hartford, eighth from William Bradford.

242. Mrs. Charles Clark Welch, Denver, Col., ninth from William Brewster.

243. Miss Florence Truman, New Haven, eighth from William Brewster.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 4, 1904.

147. George Nelson Reynolds, Lancaster, seventh from William Bradford.

November 2, 1904.

148. Byron Barnes Horton, Sheffield, eighth from John Alden.

December 7, 1904.

149. Allen Gilman Mitchell, Pittsburgh, ninth from James Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.

150. Mrs. Francis Woolworth Edgar, Easton, eighth from William Brewster.

Supplemental Line Accepted

February, 1905.

148. Byron B. Horton, eighth from Myles Standish.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Member Elected

January 20, 1905.

123. Mrs. Philo Foster Pettibone, Chicago, ninth from Edward Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

February, 1905.

82. Miss Cornelia B. Williams, eighth from Edward Fuller, seventh from Samuel[2] Fuller.

84. Theron Royal Woodward, tenth from Stephen Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

111. Levi H. Fuller, tenth from William Bradford.

OHIO SOCIETY

The following officers were elected at the Seventh Annual Meeting, held in Cincinnati November 21, 1904:

Governor	Herbert Jenney
Deputy Governor	Mrs. Frank J. Jones
Captain	William H. Doane
Elder	Rev. John Hugh Ely
Secretary	Miss Clara Chipman Newton
Treasurer	Henry C. Yergason
Historian	William H. Pabodie
Surgeon	Dr. Herman J. Groesbeck
Assistants	Mrs. Frank R. Ellis, Mrs. Henry M. Curtis, Mrs. George Hoadly, Jr., Mrs. Albert H. Chatfield, Charles D. Jones, Mrs. Ferdinand Welch.

Member Elected

December 16, 1904.

60. Mrs. William Robert Todd, Cincinnati, ninth from Richard Warren.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 24, 1905.

171. Henry Billings Brown, Washington, eighth from John Howland.

February 14, 1905.

172. Ernest Almon Knight, Washington, ninth from William Bradford.

173. Mrs. Nathaniel Asbury Jeffras, Washington, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

174. Miss Mary Bartlett Whiton, Washington, eighth from John Alden.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

Member Elected

February 13, 1905.

58. John Case Taylor, Marinette, eighth from John Alden.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Member Elected

January 11, 1905.

71. Mrs. Henry Richmond Chace, Providence, ninth from Richard Warren.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 7, 1904.

42. George Alvin Loud, Au Sable, ninth from William Brewster.
43. Mrs. Nathan Judson, Lansing, eighth from William Bradford.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 17, 1904.

55. Rev. John Carroll Perkins, Portland, ninth from Myles Standish.

February 18, 1905.

56. Edward Payson Ricker, South Poland, ninth from Isaac Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.
57. Alvan Bolster Ricker, South Poland, ninth from Isaac Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.
58. Hiram Weston Ricker, South Poland, ninth from Isaac Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.
59. Miss Sarah Little Ricker, South Poland, ninth from Isaac Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.
60. Miss Janette Maria Ricker, South Poland, ninth from Isaac Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES

Notes

The Mayflower Marriage Records at Leyden and Amsterdam. Beginning with our next issue we shall present in each number a full-page half-tone reproduction of a portion of the records at Leyden and Amsterdam, showing the record of the marriage of one of the Mayflower Passengers. While in Leyden a few weeks since, Mr. Morton Dexter, at the request of the Editor, arranged for the photographing of these records, at the expense of the Foreign Research Fund, and personally supervised the work, making a special trip to Amsterdam to get the record there which shows the autographs of William Bradford and Dorothy May. Mr. Dexter has also kindly furnished us with copies of the Dutch entries and with translations, both of which will be printed with the illustrations.

Every known record of the marriage of a Mayflower Passenger in Holland is included in this series, which will doubtless prove of the greatest interest to our readers.

EATON–CROSSMAN–BUMPUS. Samuel[2] Eaton's widow Martha married, second, soon after 7 December, 1687, Robert Crossman of Taunton. She was then living at Bristol, possibly with her daughter Sarah, who had married Philip Bumpus. The records proving these marriages will be printed in an early issue of this magazine. The discovery of these two marriages encourages us to hope that eventually we may learn the surname of Samuel[2] Eaton's first wife, Elizabeth ——, and the given names of her married daughters, also the names of their husbands. [See Vol. II, p. 172.]

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. At the time of writing this note we need about $150 more to cover the expense of publishing the Halifax Vital Records. It is estimated that the book will contain about 200 pages, and the price has been fixed at $2.00 per copy, postage prepaid. A considerable portion of the book is already in type and it is hoped that the amount needed to complete the work will be received very soon, either in gifts or in advance subscriptions for copies of the book.

OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND. (To be used in printing literal copies of records of Plymouth County towns.) *Contributions received:* Mr. Edward T. Barker, $2.00; Mrs. Henry F. Dimock, $10.00: Mrs. Ira H. Evans, $25.00; Mr. Frank F. Stanley, $5.00; Mrs. Cyrus Walker, $50.00.

CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND. (To be used in printing literal copies of records of Barnstable County towns.) *Contributions received:* Mr. Sidney B. Gifford, $10.00; Mr. Theodore S. Lazell, $5.00; Miss Frances H. Tribou, $1.00.

COLONIAL RESEARCH FUND. *Contribution received:* Brig. Gen. Charles H. Alden, M.D., U.S.A. (Retired), $10.00.

QUERIES

[SPECIAL NOTICE. *Queries will be accepted which relate to any person or family in the territory included in Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties, or to any descendants of the Mayflower Passengers wherever located.*

Members of the Massachusetts Society, Contributors to its Funds for Publication and Research, and Subscribers to "The Mayflower Descendant" may insert a limited number of queries without charge.

Any one not included in the three classes mentioned may insert queries of thirty words or less, on payment (strictly in advance) of twenty-five cents for each query. An extra charge of ten cents will be made for each additional ten words or fraction of ten words.]

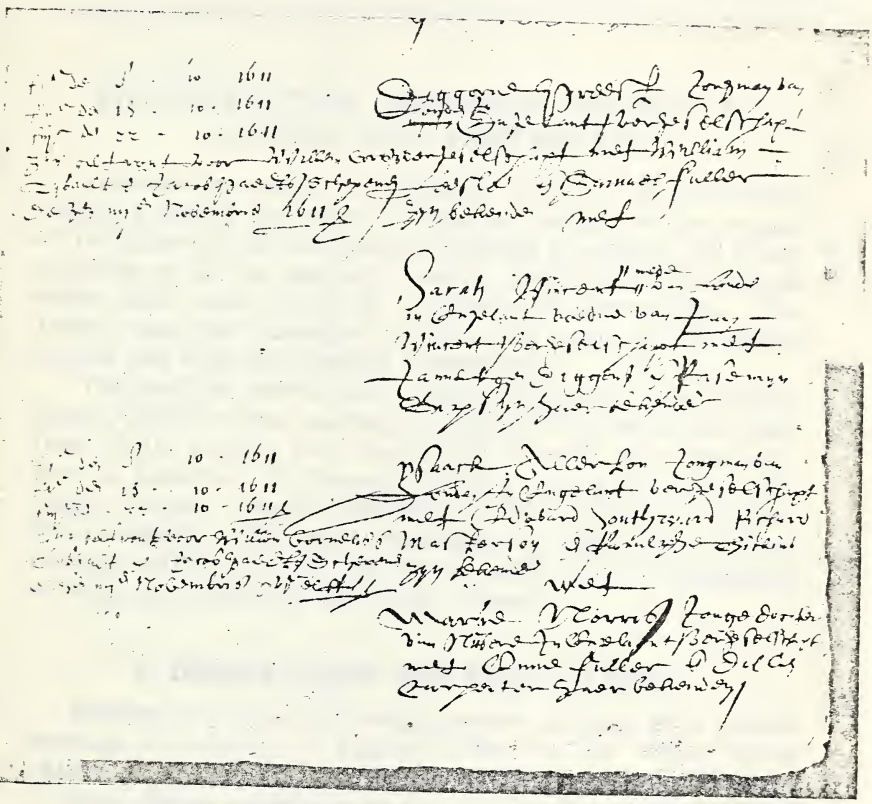
55. HOPKINS. Who were the parents of Lydia ——, the widow of the Stephen Hopkins who died at Harwich in June or July, 1749? S. C.

56. HOPKINS. Who were the parents of Hannah ——, the widow of the Moses Hopkins who died, probably at Harwich, about 1766? S. C.

57. HATHAWAY–RANDALL. Who were the ancestors of Phebe Hathaway who married Samuel Randall, 16 February, 1745? Both were of Rochester, Mass. E. C.

58. CORSSER–CUSHMAN. What was the native place, and who were the parents of Fear Corsser who married Samuel Cushman, 8 December, 1709, at Plympton, Mass. [See Vol. II, p. 235.] E. B. L.

59. ELLIS–GRIFFITH. Mary Ellis of Wareham, Mass., was married to Ephraim Griffith of Rochester, by Rowland Thatcher, on 10 February, 1737. Whose daughter was she? M. L. H.



MARRIAGE RECORD OF DEGORY PRIEST AND ISAAC ALLERTON

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VII JULY, 1905 No. 3

THE MAYFLOWER MARRIAGE RECORDS AT LEYDEN AND AMSTERDAM

DURING the month of February, 1905, the Massachusetts Society's former Governor, Mr. Morton Dexter, at the request of the Editor of this magazine personally supervised the photographing of all the marriage records of Mayflower Passengers which have been found at Leyden and Amsterdam. Mr. Dexter has also furnished us with the copies of the Dutch entries and with the English translations.

The marriage records which have been found are as follows: Isaac Allerton's first marriage; William Bradford's first marriage (both Leyden and Amsterdam records photographed); Francis Cooke's; Dr. Samuel Fuller's second and third marriages; Degory Priest's; William White's; Edward Winslow's first marriage. We shall reproduce at least one of these records, with a copy of the Dutch entry and its translation, in each issue until all have been printed.

I. DEGORY PRIEST AND ISAAC ALLERTON

Perhaps the most interesting record is that of a double marriage at Leyden, of Degory Priest to the widow Sarah (Allerton) Vincent and of the latter's brother, Isaac Allerton, to Mary Norris, which forms the subject of our illustration.*

The banns of these two couples were published on the same days, Saturday, 8, 15 and 22 October, 1611, and they were married on Friday, 4 November, 1611.†

Sarah (Allerton) Vincent was Isaac Allerton's sister. After

* Leyden Records, Echt Book B., folio 4.

† All of these dates are in "New Style," adopted by the Dutch in 1583.

the death of Degory Priest she married, for her third husband, Godbert Godbertson, whose first marriage was recorded on the same page with Dr. Samuel Fuller's third marriage and will be shown in the reproduction of the latter.

[The Dutch Entries]

t je de 8 . 10 1611
t ije de 15 . 10 . 1611
t iije de 22 . 10 . 1611
zyn getrout voor Willem
Corsn Tybault & Jacob
Paedts Schepene
Dezen iiije Novembris 1611

Diggorie Preest Jongman van Londe In Engelant Vergeselschapt vergeselchapt met William Leesle & Samuel Fuller zyn bekende

met

Sarah Vincent mede van Londe in Engelant wedue van Jan Vincent Vergeselschapt met Jannetge Diggens & Rasemyn Gipsyn haer bekende

t je de 8 . 10 . 1611
t ije de 15 . 10 . 1611
t iije de 22 . 10 . 1611
zyn getrout voor Willem
Cornelison Tybault &
Jacob Paedts Schepene
Dese iiije Novembris
xvie elfte

Isaack Allerton Jongman van Londe In Engelant vergeselschapt met Edward Southward Richard Masterson & Ranulphe Thickins zyn bekende

met

Marie Norris Jonge dochter van Nubere In Engelant Vergeselschapt met Anne Fuller & Dille Carpenter haer bekenden

[The English Translations]

Degory Priest, unmarried man, from London, in England, accompanied by William Lisle and Samuel Fuller, his acquaintances, with Sarah Vincent, also from London, in England, widow of John Vincent, accompanied by Jane Thickins and Rosamond Jepson, her acquaintances.

They were married before William Cornelison Tybault and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this 4th November, 1611.*

Isaac Allerton, unmarried man, from London, in England, accompanied by Edward Southworth, Richard Masterson & Randall Thickins, his acquaintances, with Mary Norris, single woman, from Newbury, in England, accompanied by Anne Fuller and Dille (Priscilla?) Carpenter, her acquaintances.

They were married before William Cornelison Tybault and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this 4th November, 1611.*

*The entries "t je de 8 . 10 . 1611" &c. refer to the first, second and third dates of publication of the banns.

MARSHFIELD, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 122*)

[p. 30] The persons under written were married by the Reverend mr James Gardner

Joseph Thomas and Lidia Winslow were married December the 10 : 1718

Richard Lowden and Elizabeth ffoord were married December the 11 : 1718

Suball Tinkcom and Priscilla Childs were married December the 17 : 1718

William Carver and Elizabeth Rouse were married January the 28 : $17\frac{18}{19}$

James Thomas and Deborah Sherman were married ffebuary the 12 : $17\frac{18}{19}$

John Kent and Bathsheba Dogget were married September the 17 : 1719

[p. 31] The persons underwritten were married by the Reverend mr James Gardner

Gorge Bourne and Elizabeth Chandler were married may the 21 : 1713

Nathaniell Torry and Hannah Tilden were married November the 26 : 1713

Nathan Thomas and Alice Baker were married March the 4 : 1713

Thomas Bourne and Deborah Trasey were married Aprill the 5 : 1714

Caleb Tilden and Lidia Hewet were married May the 26 : 1714

Jonathan Crooker and Sarah Allen were married november the 11 : 1714

Benjamin White and ffaith Oaksman were married December y^{e} 2 : 1714

John Thomas and Lidia Waterman were married December the 23 : 1714

John Tilden and Susanah ffoord were married January the 13 : 1714

Robert Decrow and Susanah Tilden were married December the 20 : 1716

Nathan Thomas and Abiah Snow were married January the 2 : $17\frac{16}{17}$

Benjamin Phillips Jun^{r} and Ellenor Baker were married January the 17 : $17\frac{16}{17}$

Arthur Low and Elizabeth Crooker were married January the 24 : $17\frac{16}{17}$

Phillip Dellano and Elizabeth Dingley* were married January the 31 : $17\frac{16}{17}$

* "Dellano" was first written, but was crossed out and "Dingley" interlined in the same hand.

James Sprague and Hannah Black were married November the 19 : 1717
Jonathan Allden and Elizabeth Waterman were married January y^e^ 17 : 17 1 7/8
James Macaul and Hannah Green were married January y^e^ 28 : 17 1 7/8
Thomas Standish and Mary Carver were married January the 20 : 17 1 7/8
Ebenezer Mahurin and Bathsheba Joyce were married December the 12 : 1718
The persons underwrit we[re] married by the Reverend mr James Gardne[r]
Joseph Waterman and Lusannah Snow were married June the 16 : 1709
John Porter and Margaret ffoord were married December y^e^ 6 : 1709
John Carver and [*] Rogers were married December the 22 : 1709
John Allen and Sarah Dogget were married January the 12 1710
John Phillips and Patience Stephens were married ffebuary the 16 : 1710
Samuell Dogget and Bethiah Waterman were married ffebuary the 20 : 1710
John Holmes and Joanna Sprague were married May the 11 : 1710
Joseph Phillips and Mercy Eames were married July the 19 : 1711
James Macaull and Rachell Turner were married November the 15 : 1711
William Carver and Abigale Branch were married ffebuary y^e^ 28 : 17 1 1/2
John Sherman and Sarah Baker were married March the 26 : 1712
[*] Thorp and Sarah Silvester were married May the 26 : 1712
David Sampson and Mary Chaffin were married June the 5 : 1712
Ellezer White and Mary Dogget were married September y^e^ 29 : 1712
Hezekiah Hereden and Anna Tranter were married November the 10 : 1712
Ephraim Norcut and Elizabeth Bonn[ey] were married January y^e^ 30 : 17 1 2/3
Joseph Lapham and Hannah Eames were married ffebuary the 5 : 17 1 2/3
Elnathan ffish and Sarah Dingley were married ffebuary the 25 : 17 1 2/3
Ebenezer White and Hanna Dogg[et] were married March y^e^ 9 : 17 1 2/3

[p. 32] Patience the Daughter of John Jones Jun^r^ and Ellenor his wife was borne November the 29 : 1698
John the son of John Jones and Ellenor his wife was born July the 20 : 1701
ffaith the Daughter of John Jones and Ellenor his wife was borne January the 26 : 1704

* The given name was not entered.

Ellenor the Daughter of John Jones and Ellenor his wife was borne May the 6 : 1706
Anna the Daughter of John Jones and Ellenor his wife was borne January 30 : 1708
Ellenor the Daughter of John Jones and Ellenor his wife was borne Aprill the 17 : 1710
Nathaniell the son of John Jones and Ellenor his wife was borne May the 5 : 1713
Joseph the son of John Jones and Ellenor his wife was borne August the 27 : 1715
Ruth the Daughter of Nathaniell Winslow Jun^{r} and Deborah his wife was born December the 30 : 1718
Jane the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Bethiah his wife was borne December the 31 : 1718
Bonney the son of Ephraim Norcut and Elizabeth his wife was borne October the 7 : 1718
Abraham the son of Isaac Walker and Bethiah his wife was borne ffebuuary the 6 : $17\frac{17}{18}$
Ebenezer the son of James ffoord and Hannah his wife was borne May the 16 : 1719
[*worn*]usanah the Daughter of Winter Hewet [a]nd Hannah his wife was borne July the 4 : 1713
Mr William Thomas Deceased March the 31 : 1718
Nathaniell Thomas Esqr Deceased October the 22 : 1718
Samuell Thomas Deceased September the 2 : 1720 being in y^{e} 65 year of his age
Deacon William ffoord Deceased ffebuary the 7 : 1721

[p. 33] Mary Childs deceased Aprill the 10 : 1715
Grace the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his wife deceased Aprill the 22 : 1716
Joseph Childs Deceased March the 11 : $17\frac{17}{18}$
Joseph Childs the son of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his wife Deceased June the 14 : 1718
Ellenor the Daughter of John Jones and Ellenor his wife Deceased June the 22 : 1706
John Rogers Deceased May th 7 : 1717 in the 85 year of his age
Elizabeth Dingley Deceased March the 30 : 1718
Rebecka the Daughter of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife Deceased Aprill the 2 * : 1715
Laurance Cane and Elizabeth Childs were married July the 31 : 1718 by Isaac Winslow
John Jones and Ellenor Winslow were Married ffebuary 17 : 1698
Joseph Dellano and Hannah Arnold Widdow both of Duxborough were married October the 16 : 1714 by nathaniell Thomas Justice of Peace

* Possibly this should be "20," but apparently an attempt was made to cross out the "0" in the same ink.

[p. 34] William the son of John Winslow and Mary his wife was borne December the 5 1713

Elizabeth * the Daughter of Thomas Macumber and Joannah his wife was borne Febuary the 22 : 1715

Thomas the son of Thomas Macumber and Joanna his wife was borne Aprill the 28 : 1710

Joseph the son of M[r] John Kent and Sarah his wife was borne December the 6 : 1717

Benjamin the son of Gilbert Winslow a[nd] Mercy his wife was borne August the 28 : 1717

Lidia the Daughter of Thomas ffoord and Ruth his wife was borne June the 2 : 1716

Amos the son of Thomas ffoord and Ruth his wife was borne June the 8 : 1714

Deborah the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Bethiah his wife was borne Aprill the 28 : 1718

Desire the Daughter of Alexander [St]andish and Desire his wife was borne May the 5 : 1689

Thomas the son of Alexander Standish and Desire his wife was borne January the 29 : 1690

Ichabod the son of Alexander [Sta]ndish and Desire his wife was [bor]ne June the 10 : 1693

Desire the Daughter of ffrancis Crooker and Mary his wife was borne november † the 3 : 1715

ffrancis the son of ffrancis Crooker and mary his wife was borne June 2 : 1718

Joshua the son of John Barker and Bethiah his wife was borne September the 26 : 1715

Obediah the son of Ebenezer White and Hannah his wife was borne March the 27 : 1716

Rebecka the Daughter of Ebenezer White and Hannah his wife was borne November the 17 : 1718

Kenelm the son of Kenelm Winslow and Abigale his wife was borne November the 5 : 1716

Elenor the Daughter of Kenelm Winslow and Abigale his wife was borne June the 17 : 1718

Nehemiah the son of Elleazer White and Mary his wife was borne January the 14 : 1712

Peregrine the son of Elleazer White and Mary his wife was borne September the 18 : 1715

Elleazer the son of Elleazer White and Mary his wife was borne March the 8 : $17\frac{1\,6}{1\,7}$

Bethiah the Daughter of Thomas Rogers and Bethiah his wife was borne September the 29 : 1717

Thomas the son of Thomas Bourne and Deborah his wife was borne June the 11 : 1716

* "Sarah" was crossed out and "Elizabeth" interlined in the same hand.

† "October" was crossed out and "november" interlined in the same hand.

(*To be continued*)

THE ESTATE OF CAPT. EDWARD CHURCH *

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

Capt. Edward Church of Bristol was the son of Col. Benjamin Church, the settlement of whose estate was printed in our April issue, and the great-grandson of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. He died intestate, probably not long before 19 December, 1706, the day his inventory was taken. Martha (Brenton) Church, his widow, was appointed administratrix on 7 April, 1707, but her appointment was not recorded until February, 1720/1, when it was entered in the third volume of the Bristol County Probate Records, on page 207. The reason for this long delay and for the failure to record the inventory is not apparent. It is evident that when Col. Benjamin's estate was being settled it became necessary for Edward's widow to put on record the fact that she, as administratrix, had the authority to receive her deceased husband's share of his father's property, hence the entry in 1721.

The original inventory and the bond of the administratrix are in the files.

[Letter of Administration]

[p. 207] Bristol Ss Nath[ll] Byfeild Esq[r] Duly Appointed & Commissioned to be Judge of Probate of wills & granting of letters of Administration Within the County of Bristol: To m[rs] Martha Church widow Relict of m[r] Edward Church Late of Bristol in the County of Bristol decesed Trusting in Your Care and fidelitie I Commit unto you full power to Administer all and singuler the goods Chattels Rights & Credits of the sd decesd and well and faithfully to dispose of the Same and to ask gather Levy Recover and receive of all and Every person and persons all Such goods Chattels and Estate of the sd decesd which to him while he lived and at the time of his death did appertaine and to pay all Such debts in which the sd decesd stood bound So far as his goods Chattels Rights and Credits can Extend according to the Value theareof. and also to make a true & perfect Inventory of all and singuler the goods

* Printed in full at the request of a liberal contributor to the Old Colony Town Record Fund.

Chattels Rights and Credits of the sd decesed and the Same to Exhibit into the Registers Office for and within the County aforesd at or before the Tenth day of May Next. And also to Render a true & plain Account of your Administration & Doings thereon at or before the Tenth day of May Which will be in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eight : and I do Appoint Authorize & Ordaine you Martha Church administratrix of all and singuler the goods Chattels Credits and Estate left by the sd decesed In Testimonie whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and the Seal of sd Office this Second day of April in the sixth year of her Majtes Reign Annoqe domi 1707

John Cary Regr N Byfeild

Entered february $17\frac{20}{21}$ by John Cary Regr

[Bond of Administratrix]

The original bond of the administratrix is in the probate files. It is on a printed form and is dated 2 April, 1707. "Martha Church widow Relict of Edward Church late of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll Deceased and Samuel Gallap & Constant Church both of Bristoll" were the principal and sureties. The amount of the bond was £1200.

The witnesses were Jared Talbut and John Cary.

[Capt. Edward Church's Inventory]

an Inventary Taken by us Whose names are hereunto subscribed this 19th day of December 1706 of the Estate Left by Capt Edward Church Late of Bristoll Deseced : both Real & personall is as followeth

Imprimis a farme in Bristoll About two hundred acres more or Less	600	00	00
a bit of Land at ye corner of Coll : Churches orchard being ye southest corner being 4 Rod one way & 75 foot the other way & a cominage	026	00	00
a Silver Tankerd & 6 Silver Spons	011	17	00
a Locking Glas	001	10	00
a Bed & Curtens & Bolster	008	00	00
5 Sheets 3 pound 3 Table Cloths 7 Napkins 2–12–0 in all	005	12	00
4 towels & other Small Lining 3 child blankits & 4 pillobers	004	12	00
a Bras Kittle & Warming pan & 2 Skillits & a Bras candilstick	004	10	00
puter & tin & Earthen Ware al at	003	15	00

5 napkins more & a Small Table cloth	000	10	00
his waring close	004	00	00
a small case with Som Small Bottles & a case of forks	000	10	00
12 Lether chairs & 12 other Chairs	008	04	00
2 Tables & an old Cubard	001	00	00
2 Lost* bedsteds	001	10	00
3 andions & a Pair of Tongues & fireshovel & Gridiorn & tramill	001	10	00
a Iron Kittle & frying pan & Driping pan	000	18	00
a Chist & Trays & old trunk	000	10	00
a Lether Trunck	000	10	00
a Silver hilted Sword & Ivery heded Cain	005	00	00
one bed & Bolster & Rug & Blankit & 3 Sheets & a Silver Spoon	004	00	00
	694	18	00

Sam[ll] Gallap
Sam[ll] Little

Aprill the second day . 1707

Then came and Appeared m[rs] Marth Church widow Relict of m[r] Edward Church late of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll Decease before the Hon[rble] Nathaniel Byfield Esq[r] Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristoll aforesd And made Oath that the Inventory above written doth Contayn the whole of the Estate her late Husband dyed seized of to the best of her Knowledge & when she knowes of any more she will Reveale it that it may be herewith Recorded

N Byfield

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. V, p. 143*)

[Vol II, p. 7] June 12th 1749 M[r] James Knowles of Chatham and M[rs] Ruth Mayo of Eastham have had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Published In Chatham as the Law Directs P[r] James Covel Town Clerk

September 25th 1749 Ebenezer Paine juner of Chatham and Susannah Hall of Yarmouth have had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Published In Chatham as the Law Directs P[r] me James Covel Town Clerk

September 25th 1749 James Nickerson and Mahatable Covel juner Both of Chatham have had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Published In Chatham as the Law Directs P[r] me James Covel Town Clerk

* Sic.

october 9th 1749 Joseph Robbens of yarmouth and Rose Covel of Chatham have had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Published In Chatham as the Law Directs Pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 16th : 1749 Richard Cole of Newport in Rhod Island and Susannah Godfrey of Chatham have had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Published in Chatham as the Law Directs pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 23 : 1749 mr John Dune of Barnstable and mrs Desire Gallups of Chatham have had their Intentions of marriage Each to th other published In Chatham as the Law Directs pr James Covel Town Clerk

Mr Nehemiah Doane and Hope Sears Both of Chatham Have had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Published in Chatham as the Law Directs November 27th 1749 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Joseph Wing Juner of Harwich and Experiance Hopkins of Chatham have had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Published In Chatham Agreable to Law : January 8th 1749 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 8] John Slator a Resident In Chatham and Hannah Hawes of Chatham have had their Intentions of marriage Each to th other Published in Chatham agreable to Law February 12th 1749 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

May 5th 1750 Thomas Freeman juner of Harwich and Esther Rider of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Posted in Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

July 7th 1750 Hezekiah Doane of Eastham and Elisabeth Crowel of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other published In Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

July 14th 1750 Nathaniel Ewer Junr of Barnstable and Drusilla Covel of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Published In Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

July 21 : 1750 Daniel Hamilton of Chatham and Sarah Lewes of Harwich had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Entred In Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

october 7th 1750 Then Prence Nickerson of Chatham and Lydia Cahoon of Eastham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred at Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

october 13 : 1750 Richard Godfrey and AZuba Collings Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Entred at Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

october 27th 1750 Then Samuel Smith Junr and Zeruiah Hamilton Both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to th Entred at Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

November 3 : 1750 Then Joseph Eldredge and Martha Sears Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Entred at Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

March 12th 1750 Then Reuben Collings and Zeruiah Rider both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to th other Entred with me In Chatham James Covel Town Clerk

July 5th 1751 Then mr Thomos Nickerson & mrs Sarah Crowel both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Entred in Chatham Pr me James Covel Town Clerk

August 3rd 1751 : the Intentions of marrige between Judah Roggers of Harwich and Elisabeth Nickerson widow of Chatham was Entred in order for publishment at Chatham with James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 51] Nathan Nickerson was married to Abigail Eldredge at Chatham May 17th 1749 by the Reverand Mr Stephen Emery minister in Chatham as pr Certificate under the hand of the said Mr Emery to me James Covel Town Clerk

November 9th 1749 the Marriag Covenant was solemnised at Chatham between James Nickerson and Mehatabel Covel Jur Both of Chatham before Thomos Winslow Justice Peace Attests James Covel Town Clerk

September 7th 1749 Nathaniel Hamilton and Mehatable Godfrey Both of Chatham was married at Chatham by the Reverand Mr Stephen Emery Minister at Chatham Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 20th 1749 Richard Cole and Susanna Godfrey was Married at Chatham by the Reverd Mr Stephen Emery Minister at Chatham Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 26th 1749 John Dune and Desire Gallups was Married at Chatham by the Reverand Mr Stephen Emery minister at Chatham Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

January 11 : 1749 Nehemiah Doane was married to Hope Sears Both of Chatham by the Revernd Mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

February 21 : 1749 John Slator a Residant in Chatham was Married to Hannah Hawes of Chatham by the Reverend mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

February 22 : 1749 Joseph Wing Junr of Harwich was married to Experiance Hopkins of Chatham by the Reverand mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

April 25th 1750 I Returned a List of all the foregoing marriages to the Clerk of the peace &c James Covel Clerk

[p. 53] october 18th A D 1750 The Marriage Covenant was Solemnized between Nathaniel Ewer jur of Barnstable and Drusilla Covel of Chatham before Thomos Winslow Justice of Peace as Apears pr Certificate under the Hand of said Justice to me James Covel Town Clerk

october 25th : 1750 the Marriage Covenant was Solemnized between Hesekiah Doane of Eastham and Elisabeth Crowel of Chatham before the Reverand Stephen Emery ministr of the Gospel in Chatham

January 3rd 1750 the marriage Covenant was Solemnized between Samuel Smith Junr and Zeruiah Hamilton both of Chatham before the Reverd mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel In Chatham

January 10th 1750 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between Richard Godfrey & Azubah Collings both of Chatham before the Reverd mr Stephen Emery Minister of the Gospel In Chatham

January 17th 1750 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between Thomas Freeman jr of Harwich & Esther Rider of Chatham before the Reverd mr Stephen Emery Minister of the Gospel in Chatham

March 22 : 1750 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between Joseph Eldredge & Martha Sears both of Chatham before the Reverd mr Stephen Emery Minister of the Gospel in Chatham

July 11th 1751 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between Reuben Collings and Zeruiah Rider both of Chatham before the Reverend Mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel in Chatham

the six foregoing marriages ware Entred on Record by a certificate under the hand of the Reverand mr Stephen Emery the 13th of July : 1751 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Barnstable ss July 19th 1751 then was Returned a List of the solemnizing of the seven forgoing marriages to the Clerk of the sessions of the peace for said County : per James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 54] December 29th 1755 the marriage Covenant was solemnized at Chatham between Samuel Harding and Sarah Harding both of Chatham before the Reverend mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham Entred pr account from sd mr Emery may 10th 1759 pr James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 55] Thomas Nickrson of Chatham ye Third and marcy Nickrson was marrid apriel the 18th 1752 at Chatham by the Reverand mr Stephen Emery a minester of the Gospel in Chatham as apears by sartifycat from ye said mr Emery to me Paul Sears Town Clerk

Solomon Eldridg and Daty Nickrson both of Chatham was married Each to the other ye 25 day of apriel 1752 by the Reverd mr Stephen Emery as apears by sartificat from ye sd mr Emery to me Paul Sears Town Clerk

Archilous Smith and Elizabath Nickrson both of Chatham was married July ye 16th 1752 by the Reverand mr Stephen Emery as apears by sartificat from ye sd mr Emery to me Paul Sears Town Clerk

Heman Kenny and mercy Nickrson both of chatham was marred Each to y^e^ other august y^e^ 25^th^ 1752 by the Reverand mr Stephn Emery as apears by sartificat from the said mr Stephen Emery to me Paul Sears Town Clerk

Jonathan Smith and Jane Hamelton both of chatham was married Each to other Novmber y^e^ 9^th^ 1752 by the Reverand mr Stephen Emery as apears by sartificat from the said mr Stephn Emery to me Paul Sears Town Clerk

John Kenny and Elizabath Nickrson both of Chatham was married Each to y^e^ other Novber y^e^ 16^th^ 1752 by the Reverand mr Stephen Emery as apears by scartifycat from ye said mr Stephen Emery to me Paul Sears Town Clerk

Zephaniah Eldridg and Phebe Eldridg both of Chatham was married Each to y^e^ other November y^e^ 29^th^ 1752 by y^e^ Reverand mr Stephen Emery as apears by sartifycat from y^e^ said mr Emery to me Paul Sears Town Clerk

John Reynolds a stranger then Resident in Chatham and Thankfull Godfry of Chatham was married Each to the other Febuary y^e^ 20^th^ 1753 by the Reverand mr Stephen Emery as apears by sartifycat from y^e^ said mr Emery to me Paul Sears Town Clerk

Timothy Riordan a stranger then Residant in Chatham and Deborah Godfry of Chatham was married Each to y^e^ other Febuary y^e^ 21^th^ 1753 by the Reverand mr Stephen Emery as apears by sartifycat from y^e^ sd mr Emery to me Paul Sears Town Clerk

[p. 56] aprel : 27 : 1753 Seth Harding & Abigel Done both of Chatham

Septr 20 : 1753 Isac Hour & Tabithey Talor both of Chatham

Janu^ry^ : 31 1754 Isac Phiny of Harwich & Elisabeth Kiney of Chatham

march 3 : 1754 Barnebus Bakor of yarmoth & melhitable Smith of Chatham

all y^e^ above Naimed Parsons Was maried at Chatham by y^e^ Revrant mr Stephen Emerey at y^e^ above Dates as apears by a Count given in to me Daniel Sears Jer Tound Clark

August 25 : 1754 then the Marriage Covenant was Solemnized between Jonathan Eldredge And Patiance Eldredge Both of Chatham before the Reverand mr Stephen Emery of Chatham

September 3^rd^ 1754 the marriage Covenant was Solemnized between Acus Trip and Sarah Godfrey before the Rev^d^ mr Stephen Emery of Chatham

November 8^th^ 1754 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between William Eldredg jr of Harwich & Deborah Nickerson of Chatham before the Reverand Mr Stephen Emery of Chatham

November 21 : 1754 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between Thomas West and Sarah Hamilton Both of Chatham before y^e^ Rev^d^ mr Stephen Emery of Chatham

November 28th 1754 the marriage Covent was Solemnized between Daniel Howes jr and Sarah Taylor Both of Chatham before the Revd mr Stephen Emery of Chatham

December 7th 1754 the marriage Covenant was Solemnized between Thomas Eldredg & Elisabeth Berce Both of Chatham before ye Revd mr Stephen Emery Chatham

December 15 : 1754 the marriage Covenant was Solemnized between Joshua Nickerson & Esther Rider both of Chatham before the Revd mr Stephen Emery of Chatham

ye Time of the Last seven foregoing marriages was given in unto me from the Revd mr Stephen Emery of Chatham and Truly Recorded may 16th 1755 pr James Covel Town Clerk

May 19th 1755 The marriage Covenant was solemnized Between Jonathan Berce and Ruth Eldredge Both of Chatham before the Reverd mr Stephen Emery minister of Chatham

october 16th 1755 The marriage Covenant was Solemnized between George Smith and Barbara Mayo Both of Chatham before the Reverand mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham

December 15th 1755 The marriage Covenant was solemnized between Ephraim Atwood of Eastham and Bethiah Harding of Chatham before the Revd mr Stephen Emery minister at Chatham

February 26th 1756 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between Samuel Wing jr of Harwich and Hannah Sears of Chatham before the Reverd mr Stephen Emery minister at Chatham

march 4th 1756 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between David Hatch of Nantuckit and Elener Hamilton of Chatham before the Reverand mr Stephen Emery minister at Chatham

April 30th : 1756 the marriage Covenant

Turn over

[p. 57] Covenant was Solemnized Between Nathaniel Covel and Jerusha Nickerson Both of Chatham Before the Reverand Mr Stephen Emery Minister at Chatham

N B the Last six foregoing marriages was Given In unto me by the Reverand mr Stephen Emery May 10th 1758 and Recorded pr James Covel Town Clerk

November 3rd 1756 The marriage Covenant was solemnized between Benjamin Gardner of Sherbourn & Ruth mayo of Chatham before Kenelm Winslow Justice of ye peace as pr Certificate under his hand to James Covel Town Cler

June 7th 1756 The marriage Covenant was Solemnized between Joseph Godfrey and Mehatable Hamilton Both of Chatham before the Reverd mr Stephen Emery Minister of the Gospel In Chatham as apears under the hand of the sd mr Emery to James Covel Town Cler

July 13th 1756 the Marriage Covenant was solemnized between Cyrenius Collings & Rebeckah Eldredge both of Chatham before the Reverand mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham as apears under the hand of the sd mr Emery to James Covel Town Cler

August 17th 1756 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between William Eldredge and Susanna Atkins Both of Chatham before the Reverd Mr Stephen Emery Minister of the Gospel at Chatham as apears under the hand of the said mr Emery to James Covel Town Cler

September 21 : 1756 : the marriage Covenant was solemnized at Chatham between Joshua Harding and Zeruiah Wickwire both of Chatham before the Reverd mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham as apears under his hand to me James Covel Town Clerk

october 17th 1756 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between Nathaniel Tobey of Sandwich and Elisabeth Godfrey of Chatham before the Reverend mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham as apears under his hand to me James Covel Town Clerk

october 28th 1756 the Marriage Covenent was Solemnized between Crispe Rogers of Harwich and Bethiah Smith of Chatham before the Reverend mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham as appears under the hand of the sd mr Emery to me James Covel Town Clerk

November 18th 1756 the marriage Covenant was solemnized between Seth Smith and Mary Nickerson both of Chatham before the Reverend Mr Stephen Emery minister of the Gospel at Chatham as appears under the hand of the said mr Emery to me James Covel Town Clerk

The seven Last Records was sent me by the Reverd mr Emery April 27th 1757 and accordingly Recorded pr James Covel Town Cler

(*To be continued*)

THE SURVIVING CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[2] WARREN (RICHARD[1]) IN 1690

By George Ernest Bowman

By the terms of the will of Nathaniel[2] Warren (*Richard*[1]), which was printed in the second volume of this magazine, any part of his real or personal estate remaining at his wife's death was to be equally divided among the surviving children, except that the oldest son was to receive a double share, in accordance with the custom at that time.

The widow, Sarah (Walker) Warren, evidently thought best to have the real estate settled during her lifetime, for, on the

ninth of January, 1689/90, she sold to her son James[3] Warren of Plymouth, for a cash payment of £90 and the further payment of £7 per year while she lived, all of her real estate in Plymouth, reserving for her lifetime the use of the little house she then lived in. On the same date her other sons and daughters gave their consent to the sale, having received their portions.

The two conveyances are found in the Plymouth County Records of Deeds, Volume I, pages 201 and 202. The one signed by the brothers and sisters is given in full. Of the deed from Sarah Warren to her son James only the two portions containing information not in the other deed are here given.

These two deeds give us the names of all the children of Nathaniel[2] Warren (*Richard*[1]) who were living in January, 1690, as follows: James Warren, Richard Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Jabez Warren, Elizabeth (Warren) Green [the widow of William], Sarah (Warren) Blackwell [the widow of John], Alice the wife of Thomas Gibbs, Mercy the wife of Jonathan Delano.

[Sarah Warren to James[3] Warren]

[p. 202] "in Consideration of Seven pounds p[r] year during my naturall life and ninety pounds Currant silver money to me in hand by my son James Warren of y[e] Town aforesaid in y[e] County aforesaid well and truly paid.....
.....

All that my now Dwelling house outhousing uplands and meadow lands that I am now possessed of in the Township of Plimouth Reserving my little house I now live in for my own use During my life time and then after my decease to belong to my son James Warren. The one parcell of land being y[t] my housing now standeth on and lyeth between the land of Robert Bartlett and y[e] sea Being two lots be it more or less according to y[e] known Bounds and Buttles of sd lots already settled the other parcell of land and meadows being that which my husband Bought of Captain Thomas Southworth and Constant Southworth as may and doth appear by a deed under their hands and Seals Bearing date the first day of may 1666: And is Bounded on the west with the land of Tho ffaunce and on y[e] East with the River as also all my Right of meadows at a place Commonly called and Known by the name of

Warrens meadow lying in the Township of Plimouth....." Dated 9 January, 1689/90.

Witnesses : Richard Warren, Ephraim Morton, Nathaniel Warren, Thomas Faunce.

Acknowledged by Sarah Warren, widow, before Deputy Governor William Bradford, 10 January, 1689/90.

Recorded 1 May, 1693, by Samuel Sprague, Recorder.

[Consent of the Other Heirs]

[p. 201] Whereas our Mother Sarah Warren of y^e^ Town of Plimouth in y^e^ County of New Plimouth in New England hath sold unto our Brother James Warren of the Town aforesaid in y^e^ County aforesaid All those lands and housing that formerly was our ffathers Nathaniel Warren deceased as may and doth appear by a Deed under her hand and Seal Bearing date with these presents one Parcel of our fathers land being that the housing above mentioned standeth on and lyeth between lands Belonging to Robert Bartlet and the Sea being two lots more or less the other parcel being that our ffather Nath Warren Deceased Bought of Captain Thomas Southworth and Constant Southworth as doth appear by a deed bearing date on the fifth day of may 1666 as also our ffathers Interest in a certain meadow commonly called and known By the name of Warrens meadow in the Township of Plimouth with all y^e^ meadows belonging to Each Parcell All which housing and uplands & meadow lands as is here above Expressed our mother Sarah Warren aforesaid hath sold unto our Brother James Warren as aforesaid for the Sum of Seven pound pr year During her naturall life and ninety pounds Currant money of new England and hath Distributed unto Every one of us Such a part of s^d^ ninety pounds as with which we do Remain fully Sattisfied we do theirfore by these presents manifest and Declare our free and full Concurrence and Consent unto what our mother hath done in y^e^ sale of those housing and tracts of land herein above mentioned. We do therefore Each one for our selves that is to say Richard Warren Nath Warren Jabiz Warreen Sarah Blackwell Elizabeth Greene Tho Gibbs and Alice his wife Jonathan Delano And Mercy his wife we and Every one of us Do by these presents both for ourselves and every one of our heirs for ever Do Quitt all claime title and Interest that we or any of us Either have or may have or pretend to have in or unto the housing and lands herein above Expressed In witness whereof

we the parties above named have hereunto set our hands and Seals on the nineth day of January 1689 or 90 :

The mark of Richard Warren & (seal)
Nathaniel Warren & (seal)
Jabiz Warren & (seal)
The mark of Elizabeth Green & (seal)
The mark of Sarah Blackwell & (seal)
Thomas Gibbs & a The mark of Alice his wife (seal)
Jonathan Delano
Mercy Delano his wife her mark (seal)

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Plesence of Ephraim Morton Thomas ffaunce Benjamin Warren William Bassett William Shurtliff

Richard Warren Nathaniel Warren Jabiz Warren And Elizabeth Greene Coming all of them personally before me the 10th of January 1689 or 90 did freely acknowledge the Instrument above written to be their free act and Deed

Will Bradford Dep^{t} Gov^{r}

Jonathan Delano and Mercy his wife personally appeared and owned and acknowledged this Instrument to be their voluntary and free act and deed this 23^{d} of may 1690

Before Daniel Smith Assis^{t}

This fourth of march 1692 the within named Thomas Gibbs and Alice his wife and Sarah Blackwell appeared and Did freely own what is written on y^{e} other side hereof to be their act and deed

Before me Stephen Skeff County Magistrate

Entered and Recorded may y^{e} first 1693 pr Sam^{l} Sprague Record^{r}

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 99*)

[p. 87] Joshua Cowells Edward baptized, Sep : 14 . 1740.
Prince Snow, deceased, his Mary baptized, Sept : 28 . 1740.
Lot Grays John baptized on Oct : 12 . 1740.

John Fletchers Wife dismised from this Chh to that in Marsfield on Oct : 26 . 1740.

Heman Stones Reliance and Sam[ll] Wings Isaac baptized at y[e] above Date.

Joshua Seerss Paul baptized on Nov : 2 . 1740.

Respecting our Brother K. Winslow, Evidences having been laid before the Chh, y[t] he had made certain Proposalls before a number [p. 88] of persons; and after some time denyed y[t] ever he had made any such proposalls; on y[e] Evidences laid before y[m] and pondered by y[m] as to both his proposing, and after that denying, they voted y[t] according to their judgments, on y[e] Evidences laid before them, he had denyed the truth and to appearance the known truth, and that with a purpose to deceive.

The Chh also having had Evidences laid before y[m] y[t] he had publickly said that he had proved Ensign Clark a lyer by twelve men; the Chh voted that by y[e] Evidences laid before them he was proved guilty of y[e] Sensurable Sin of Reviling, according to w[t] we [p. 89] read in 1 Cor : 6 . 10 . compared with 1 Cor : 5 . 11. Consequent on these votes concured by y[e] Pastor, on Nov : 2 . 1740 . K. Winslow was publickly laid under Admonition for the above mentioned Scandalus Sin.

Kenelm Winslows Joshua & Benjamin Miricks Mary baptized on Nov : 30 . 1740.

Nath[ll] Lincolns Nathan[ll] baptized, Dec : 21 . 1740.

In 10 years past have been only 13 . males admited into this Chh.

Feb : 22 1740/1 . Abigail Weeks admited to fuil comunion.

Joshua Hynklies Isaac baptized on March 22 . 1740/41.

Edward Grays Edward baptized March 29 . 1741.

[p. 90] John Crosbies Mary baptized March 29 . 1741.

John Wing jun : his Joshua baptized, Apr : 5 . 1741.

Gershom Phinies Mehittabal and also John Miricks Isaac baptized on Apr : 12 . 1741.

John Seerss Rebekka baptized, May 3 . 1741.

Seth Bangss John & Gersham Halls Edward both baptized on May 17 . 1741.

On y[e] same Day also the Chh pased a vote that our Brother K. Winslow who had been under Admonition some thing more then 6 months Should be cast out of y[e] Chh.

At y[e] Same time his Brother Thomas was directed by y[e] Pastor to notifie him to [p. 91] be present, that Day 3 Weeks to receive the Sentence.

Silvanus Hopkins his Elijah baptized on June 28 . 1741.

Upon K. Winslowes earnest desire his Excomunication was defered till July 19 . 1741.

John Seerss Nathan & Nath[ll] Snowes Sarah baptized, July 5 . 1741.

Joseph Griffith, as also M[r] Selewes Wife admitted on July . 12 . 1741.

Joshua Freemas Reuben baptized, y[e] same Day.

Deacon Mayo chosen by y^e^ chh to goe with me to a Councill at South Eastham; Eodem Die.

[p. 92] Nathan Foster and his Wife owned y^e^ Covenant on July 19. 1741. and their Children, Isaac & Samuel were baptized on July 26. 1741.

M^r^ Selews Elizabeth baptized Aug: 9. 1741.

Kanelm Winslow having been notified by Deacon Foster on y^e^ preceeding Sabbath to attend to his sentence of Excomunication, was accordingly cast out of y^e^ Chh on Aug: 16. 1741. having been Suspended above a year before.

Lazarus Griffiths Rebekka baptized, Aug: 23. 1741.

Nath^ll^ Snow admited to full comunion w^th^ the Chh on Sept: 13. 1741.

[p. 93] Thomas Hinkleys Mary baptized on Sept: 20. 1741.

Benjamin Seerss Enoch baptized on Sept: 27. 1741.

Jacob Davis, a child of Barnstable Chh, owned y^e^ Covenant on Oct: 4. 1741 And his children, Kezia, Mary & Suzanna, all baptized on y^e^ Sabbath next following.

Ensign Thomas Winslows Zenas baptized Nov: 1. 1741.

David Birge & his Wife owned y^e^ Covenant, & had their Son Prince baptized, Nov: 22. 1741.

Jacob Davis's Isaac baptized on Nov: 22. 1741.

John Rogers's Wife owned the Covenant on Nov: 29. 1741.

Eleazer Crosbies Zeruiah & Benjamin Thachers Sarah baptized, Dec: 6. 1741.

Seth Winslows Thankfull baptized—Dec: 13. 1741.

[p. 94] John Rogers's Sarah & John baptized, Dec: 13. 1741.

Eleazer Robbins his Wife admited on Jan: 3. 1741/2.

Thomas Crosbey jun: his Elizabeth baptized on Jan: 24. 1741/2.

Thomas Crosbey Sen: his Lemuel baptized on Feb: 14. 1741/2.

David Bangss Huldah baptized Feb: 28. 1741/2.

Jabez Snows Hannah baptized on March 7. 1741/2.

Joseph Mayo jun: and his Wife ..... publickly expressed repentence, & were reconciled to y^e^ Chh again on March 21. 1741/2.

Tully Crosbies Wife having owned y^e^ Covenant or ra[p. 95]ther covenanted preparatory to obtaining baptism; She with her Son Edmond were baptized. on Apr: 18. 1742.

Then also were baptized Eleazer Robbins's Eleazer & Nath^ll^.

Lemuel Berry & his Wife ..... publickly expressed repentance, & were reconciled to y^e^ Chh again on Apr: 18. 1742.

Ebenezer Kings Mercy, & Joseph Hopkins jun: his Isaiah baptized. Item.

Joseph Bangs & his Wife admited to full comunion on Apr: 25. 1742.

Richard Hopkinss Wife, Lidea & Rebekah Free[p. 96]man, all admited to full comunion, May 2. 1742.

Sarah Robbins having made publick confession . . . . . was admited to y^e^ charity of y^e^ Chh; and having publickly covenanted preparatory to baptism for her self and child on May 2 . 1742.
Joseph Snows Wife admited to full comunion on May 9 . 1742.
David Paddack then also dismissed from us to y^e^ Chh in Danbury.
Judah Hopkins jun : & Margaret Lincoln admited to full comunion on May 16 . 1742.
Joseph Bangss children Tabitha, Hannah, Lemuel, & Lidea all baptized at y^e^ above Date.
Joseph Snows Martha Joseph & Isaiah, all bap[p. 97]tized also at y^e^ above Date.
Sarah Robbins, above mentioned, baptized, and also her Son Benony on May 23 . 1742.
David Crosbey admited to full comunion, Eodem tempora
Thomas Hopkins's Joshua baptized on June 6 . 1742.
John Pennies Wife admited to full comunion, & Daniel Crosbies Enoch baptized, June 13 . 1742.
John Mayos Wife dismissed to y^e^ Chh in Mansfield.
Widow Halls Negro Woman admited to full comunion on June 20 . 1742 . & baptized July 11 . 1742.
John Wing Sen : admited to full comunion July 11 . 1742.

[p. 98] Joshua Crosbies Elijah baptized July 11 . 1742.
Nath^ll^ Stone jun : & his wife, ... made their confession and were reconciled to y^e^ chh on July 18 . 1742. And at y^e^ same time both of y^m^ publickly owned y^e^ Covenant.
Nath^ll^ Stone jun his Mary & Nath^ll^ Freemans Martha baptized, July 25 . 1742.
Scotoway Clark admited to full comunion & John Wing jun : his Joshua baptized on Aug : 8 . 1742.
Eleazer Robbins & Samuel Ellices Wife both admited in to this Chh and baptized on Aug : 22 . 1742
Joseph Mayo jun : and his Wife owned y^e^ Covenant and had ther child [p. 99] Reuben baptized on Aug : 22 1742.
Joseph Hopkins jun : & his Wife admited to full comunion on Aug : 29 . 1742.
Joshua Bangss Wife dismised to a chh in Falmouth at y^e^ Eastward Sept : 19 . 1742.
Edward Halls Wife admited to full comunion, Sept : 26 . 1742
Thomas Grays Wife and Sarah Robbins admited to full comunion; as also Widow Halls Negro-womans James baptized, Oct : 10 . 1742
In less y^n^ 6 months have been admited to full comunion 20 Persons and hardly any in Severall year[s] before this. So Sovereign is God as to this, as well as other things.
The whole chh now, on Oct : 11 . 1742 consists of 41 . males, &, I suppose double y^e^ number of females.

[p. 100] Thomas Grays Susanah, Elizabeth, Joshua, Hannah, & Sarah all baptized on Oct : 17 . 1742.
John Pennies Judah baptized on Oct : 24 . 1742.
Seth Clark & his Wife admited to full comunion Oct : 31 . 1742.
Heman Stones Nath[ll] baptized, Nov : 7 . 1742.
Sam[l] Wings Mary baptized Dec : 26 . 1742.
Joshua Seerss Simeon & David Crosbies Reliance baptized on Jan : 16 . 1742/3.
David Burge his Hannah baptized, Jan : 23 . 1742/3.
John Crosbies Samuel & Nath[ll] Snows Sarah baptized on Feb : 6 . 1742/3.
Nath[ll] Mirick jun : his Wife admited to full comunion, March 13 . 1742/3.

[p. 101] Nath[ll] Mirick jun : his Thankfull, as also Judah Hopkins jun : his Mercy baptized, on March 20 . 1742/3.
Isaac Fosters David baptized on March 27 . 1743.
John Snows David baptized on Apr : 3 . 1743.
Gersham Phinies Jams baptized, Apr : 10 . 1743.
Joseph Bangss Joseph, baptized, Apr : 17 . 1743.
Gersham Halls Hannah, & Edword Halls Samuel baptized on May 1 . 1743.
Joseph Mayo jun : Samuel baptized on May 8 . 1743.
Widow Atkins also admited to full comunion, eodem temp[*worn*]
Joshua Freemans William & Benjamin Thachrs Lidea baptized, on May 15 . 1743.

[p. 102] W[m] Grays Wife admited to full comunion June 5 . 1743.
Edward Crosbey & his Wife; and also W[m] Pennie jun : his Wife admited to full comunion, June 12 . 1743.
On occasion of a Covenant promiss made by m[e], to these Persons on y[e] Chhs behalf; I said y[t] a Councill of Chhs have indeed advised this Chh to violate their Covenant promiss (meaning in y[e] late Excomunicated case) but we have obtained y[e] mercy to reject their advice, and keep close to y[e] holy Scriptures.
Nath[ll] Lincolns Mercy baptized on the above June 12 1743.

[p. 103] Nath[ll] Stone jun : his Silvanus baptized, June 19 . 1743.
Desire Broadbrooks admited to full comunion on June 26 . 1743.
John Myricks Wife admited to full comunion . & Edward Hall to Baptism on July 3 . 1743.
Desire Broadbrook baptized on July 10 . 1743.
Lieut : Bangss Abijah baptized, July 31 . 1743.
Benjamin Miricks jun : his Benjamin baptized on Aug : 7 . 1743.
On Sept : 1743 . Sarah Robbins on account of testimonies brought in against her as being guilty of y[e] Sin of lying, was directed by y[e] Pastor not to come to y[e] Ordinance of the Lords Supper. She professing to sup[p. 104]pose y[t] She could invalidate the

Evidences, had severall weeks allowed her for it, but having not done it; the Evidences were laid before y^e^ Chh, on Oct: 16. 1743. Also 2 of y^e^ Brethren were then chosen to goe to the women in Yarmouth who sent their evidences, to inquire of y^m^ whether they doe own and abide by their testimony; which these Brethren Since declare not only y^t^ they doe but y^t^ matthias Birges testifies the Same with y^m^, only w^th^ this reserve y^t^ to their best remembrance it was Sam^ll^ Wing with whom y^e^ wager was Said to be laid. this on Oct: 30. was laid before y^e^ Chh; and it was also proposed to y^m^ to consider how far this reserve would tend to inva[p. 105]lidate their evidences, or whether it would doe it at all.

Mr Selews Katharine baptized, Oct: 30. 1743.

Eleazer Robbins's Abigail baptized on Nov: 6. 1743.

On Oct: 12. Sarah Robbins asked y^e^ Pastor y^t^ further time might be allowed her for triall whether she could not invalidate y^e^ Evidences, which was allowed her.

Joseph Snows Nathan baptized, Nov: 13. 1743.

On Dec: 11. it was thought proper in y^e^ Chh y^t^ Sarah Robbins's concern Should be defered Some time yet longer. The Evidences Shrinking backing out from w^t^ they had testified to in writing, y^e^ Chh voted y^m^ not sufficient on Jan: 22. 1743.

[p. 106] Benjamin Seers's Reubeen baptized on Feb: 19. 1743/4.

Seth Bangss Deborah & Lazarus Griffiths Rebekah baptized March 11. 1743/4.

Nanath^ll^ Crosbeys Isaiah baptized on Apr: 1. 1744.

Daniel Crosbies Ebenezer baptized, Apr: 22. 1744.

Thomas Hopkins's Mehitabel baptized Apr: 29. 1744.

Thomas Grays Rachel baptized on May 13. 1744.

Edward Halls Nath^ll^ & Tully Crosbies Thankfull baptized on May 27. 1744.

Seth Dexter; Benjamin Philipss Wife, and his Son Ookers Wife all admited to full comunion, on June 3. 1744.

(*To be continued*)

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S ACCOUNT OF NEW ENGLAND *

[The following lines, having some relation to the soil, the productions and the history of the country are now first printed on that

* These lines (including the introductory note) are reprinted from the "Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. For February, 1794." where they follow the concluding portion of Governor Bradford's Letter Book.

account, and not for any poetical beauties to be discovered in them — they may afford some entertainment; and as they seem to be within the views of the Society, they are submitted to the public.]

A Descriptive *and* Historical *Account of* New England *in verse; from a MS. of William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth Colony.*

(A FRAGMENT)

Famine once we had ————————
But other things God gave us in full store,
As fish and ground nuts, to supply our strait,
That we might learn on providence to wait;
And know, by bread man lives not in his need,
But by each word that doth from God proceed.
But a while after plenty did come in,
From his hand only who doth pardon sin.
And all did flourish like the pleasant green,
Which in the joyful spring is to be seen.

Almost *ten* years we lived *here* alone,
In other places there were few or none;
For *Salem* was the next of any fame,
That began to augment New England's name;
But after multitudes began to flow,
More than well knew themselves where to bestow;
Boston then began her roots to spread,
And quickly soon she grew to be the head,
Not only of the Massachusetts Bay,
But all trade and commerce fell in her way.
And truly it was admirable to know,
How greatly all things here began to grow.
New plantations were in each place begun
And with inhabitants were filled soon.
All sorts of grain which our own land doth yield,
Was hither brought, and sown in every field:
As wheat and rye, barley, oats, beans and pease
Here all thrive, and they profit from them raise.
All sorts of roots and herbs in gardens grow,
Parsnips, carrots, turnips, or what you'll sow,
Onions, melons, cucumbers, radishes,
Skirets, beets, coleworts and fair cabbages.
Here grow fine flowers many, and 'mongst those,
The fair white lily and sweet fragrant rose.
Many good wholesome berries here you'll find,
Fit for man's use, almost of every kind,
Pears, apples, cheries, plumbs, quinces and peach,
Are *now* no dainties; you may have of each.

Nuts and grapes of several sorts are here,
If you will take the pains, them to seek for.

Cattle of every kind do fill the land,
Many now are kill'd and their hides tann'd;
By which men are supply'd with meat and shoes,
Or what they can, though much by wolves they lose.
Here's store of cows, which milk and butter yield,
And also oxen, for to till the field;
Of which great profit many now do make,
If they have a fit place and able pains do take.
Horses here likewise now do multiply,
They prosper well, and yet their price is high.
Here are swine, good store, and some goats do keep,
But now most begin to get store of sheep,
That with their wool their bodies may be clad,
In time of straits, when things cannot be had;
For merchants keep the price of cloth so high,
As many are not able the same to buy.
And happy would it be for people here,
If they could raise cloth for themselves to wear;
And if they do themselves hereto apply,
They would not be so low, nor some so high.
As I look back I cannot but smile,
To think how some did themselves beguile,
When called first, went at so high a rate,
They did not think how soon they might abate;
For many then began to look so high,
Whose hopes, soon after, in the dust did lie.
So vain is man! if riches do abide
A little, he's soon lift up with pride.
A cow then was at twenty pounds and five,
Those who had increase could not choose but thrive;
And a cow calf, ten or twelve pounds would give,
As soon as weaned, if that it did live.
A lamb, or kid was forty shillings price,
Men were earnest for them, lest they should rise.
And a milch goat, was at three or four pound;
All cattle at such prices went off round.
In money and good cloth, they would you pay,
Or what good thing else that you would say.
And both swine and corn was in good request,
To the first comers this was a harvest.

But that which did 'bove all the rest excel,
God in his word, with us he here did dwell;
Well ordered churches, in each place there were,
And a learn'd ministry was planted here.

All marvell'd and said, "Lord this work is thine,
In the wilderness to make such lights to shine."
And truly it was a glorious thing,
Thus to hear men pray, and God's praises sing,
Where these natives were wont to cry and yell
To satan, who 'mongst them doth rule and dwell.
Oh, how great comfort was it now to see,
The churches to enjoy free liberty!
And to have the gospel preach'd here with power,
And such wolves repell'd as would else devour;
And now with plenty their poor souls were fed,
With better food than wheat, or angels' bread,
In green pastures, they may themselves solace,
And drink freely of the sweet springs of grace;
A pleasant banquet, is prepar'd for these,
Of fat things, and rich wine upon the lees;
"Eat O my friends, (saith Christ) and drink freely,
Here's wine and milk, and all sweet spicery;
The honey and its comb, is here to be had,
I myself for you, have this banquet made:
Be not dismayed, but let your heart rejoice
In this wilderness, O let me hear your voice;
My friends you are, whilst you my ways do keep,
Your sins I'll pardon and your good I'll seek."
And they, poor souls, again to Christ do say,
"O Lord thou art our hope, our strength and stay;
Who givest to us, all these thy good things,
Us shelter still, in the shadow of thy wings:
So we shall sing, and laud thy name with praise,
'Tis thine own work, to keep us in thy ways;
Uphold us still, O thou which art most high,
We then shall be kept, and thy name glorify,
Let us enjoy thyself, with these means of grace,
And in our hearts shine, with the light of thy face;
Take not away thy presence, nor thy word,
But we humbly pray, us the same afford."

To the north or south, or which way you'll wind,
Churches now are spread, and you'll pasture find.
Many men of worth, for learning and great fame,
Grave and godly, into these parts here came:
As HOOKER, COTTON, DANFORTH, and the rest,
Whose names are precious and elsewhere express'd;
And many among these, you might soon find,
Who in some things, left not their like behind.
But some of these are dead, and others aged be,
Lord do thou supply, in thy great mercy;
How these their flocks did feed, with painful care,

Their labours, love and fruitful works declare;
They did not spare their time, and lives to spend,
In the Lord's work, unto their utmost end:
And such as still survive do strive the more,
To do like them that have gone before:
Take courage then, for ye shall have reward,
That in this work are faithful to the Lord.
Example take hereby, you that shall come,
In after time when these their race have run.

A prudent Magistracy here was placed,
By which, the Churches defended were and graced;
And this new commonwealth in order held,
And sin, that foul iniquity, was quell'd:
Due, right, and justice, unto all was done,
Without delay, mens suits were ended soon.
Here were men sincere, and upright in heart,
Who, from justice and right would not depart:
Men's causes they would scan and well debate
And all bribes and corruption they did hate;
The truth to find out they would use all means,
And so, for that end, they would spare no pains.
Whilst things thus did flourish and were in their prime,
Men thought it happy and a blessed time;
To see how sweetly all things did agree,
Both in the Church and State, there was amity;
Each to the other mutual help did lend,
And to God's honour all their ways did tend,
In love and peace, his truth for to retain,
And God's service how best for to maintain.
Some of these are gone, others do grow grey,
Which doth show us they have not long to stay:
But God will still, for his people provide,
Such as be able, them to help and guide,
If they cleave to him, and do not forsake
His laws and truth, and their own ways do take.
If thou hast view'd the camp of Israel,
How God in the wilderness with them did dwell;
And led them long in that dangerous place,
Through fears and trials for so long a space;
And yet they never saw more of his glory,
Than in this time where he advanced them high.
His great and marvellous works they here saw,
And he them taught, in his most holy law.
A small emblem hereof thou mayest see,
How God hath dealt with these, in some degree,
For much of himself they now here have seen,
And marvellous to them his works have been.

I am loth indeed to change my theme,
Thus of God's precious mercies unto them,
Yet I must do it, though it is most sad,
And if it prove otherwise I shall be glad.
Methinks I see some great change at hand,
That e're long will fall upon this poor land;
Not only because many are took away,
Of the best rank, but virtue doth decay,
And true godliness doth not now so shine,
As some while it did, in the former time;
But love and fervent zeal do seem to sleep,
Security and the world on men do creep;
Pride and oppression, they do grow so fast,
As that all goodness they will eat out at last.
Whoredom and drunkenness with other sin,
Wilt cause God's judgments soon to break in,
And whimsy errors have now got such a head,
And, under notion of conscience, do spread;
So as whole places with them now are stain'd,
Whereas goodness, sometime before hath reign'd.
Where godliness abates, evil will succeed,
And grow apace like to the noisome weed;
And if there be not care, their growth to stop,
All godliness, it soon will overtop.
Another cause of our declining here,
Is a *mixt multitude*, as doth appear;
Many for servants, hitherto were brought,
Others came for gain, or worse ends they sought:
And of these, many grew loose and profane,
Though some are brought to know God and his name.
But thus it is, and hath been so of old,
As by the scriptures we are plainly told;
For when, as from Egypt God's people came,
A mixed multitude got in among them,
Who with the rest murmur and lust did they,
In wants, and fell at *Kibroth Hatavah*.
And whereas the Lord doth sow his good seed,
The enemy; he brings in tares and weed;
What need therefore there is that men should watch,
That satan them not at advantage catch;
For ill manners and example are such,
As others do infect and corrupt much:
Chiefly if they be unstaid and young,
And with all persons do converse among;
Yea some are so wretched and full of vice,
As they take pleasure, others to entice;
And though it be a thing, most vile and bad,
Yet they will do it, and thereat be glad;

And laugh and scoff when any they draw in,
For to do evil, and to commit sin.
But let these, and all profane scoffers know,
That unto God, they do a reckoning owe,
And to account ere long he will them bring,
When they must answer for this, their foul sin.
Was it not enough for them evil to do,
But they must needs cause others do so too?
Herein indeed they act the devil's part,
And if they repent not, with him they'll smart;
For God to such, is a consuming fire,
And they shall perish in his dreadful ire.

But a most desperate mischief here is grown,
And a great shame it is, it should be known:
But why should I conceal so foul a thing,
That, quickly, may our hurt and ruin bring!
For base covetousness hath got such a sway,
As, our own safety, we ourselves betray;
For these fierce natives, they are now so fill'd
With guns and muskets, and in them so skill'd,
As that they may keep the English in awe,
And when they please give to them the law;
And of powder and shot, they have such store,
As sometimes they refuse for to buy more;
Flints, screw-plates, and moulds for all sorts of shot
They have, and skill how to use them, have got;
And mend and new stock their pieces they can,
As well in most things, as an Englishman.
Thus like madmen we put them in a way,
With our own weapons us to kill and slay;
That gain hereof to make, they know so well,
The fowl to kill, and us the feathers sell.
For us to seek for deer it doth not boot,
Since now with guns themselves at them can shoot.
That garbage, of which we no use did make,
They have been glad to gather up and take;
But now they can themselves fully supply,
And the English, of them are glad to buy.
And yet if that was all it might be borne,
Though hereby th' English make themselves a scorn.
But now they know their advantage so well,
And will not stick, to some, the same to tell,
That now they can when they please or will,
The English drive away, or else them kill
Oh base wretched men, who thus for gain
Care not at all, if their neighbours be slain!
How can they think that this should do them good,

Which thus they purchase with the price of blood!
I know it is laid upon the *French* or *Dutch*,
And freely grant that they do use it much,
And make thereof an execrable trade,
Whereby those natives one another invade;
By which also, the Dutch and French do smart
Sometimes, for teaching them this wicked art;
But these both, from us more remote do lie,
And ours, from them, can have no full supply.
In these quarters, it is *English* guns we see,
For French and Dutch, more slight and weak they be;
And these Indians are now grown so wise,
As, in regard of these, theirs they do despise.
Fair fowling pieces, and muskets they have,
All English, and keep them both neat and brave;
And to our shame, speak it we justly may,
That we are not furnished so well as they;
For traders, them will sell at prices high,
Whereas their neighbors, of them cannot buy;
Good laws have been made, this evil to restrain,
But, by men's close deceit, they are made vain.
The Indians are nurtured so well
As, by no means, you can get them to tell,
Of whom they had their guns, or such supply,
Or, if they do, they will feign some false lie:
So as, if their testimony you take
For evidence, little of it you can make.
And of the English, so many are guilty,
And deal under-hand, in such secrecy,
As, very rare it is, some one to catch,
Though you use all due means, them for to watch.
Merchants, shopkeepers, traders, and planters too,
Sundry of each, spare not this thing to do;
Though, many more that do the same abhor,
Whose innocence will one day answer for,
If (which God forbid) they should come to see,
By this means, some hurt or sad tragedy;
And these heathen in their furious mood,
Should cruelly shed our innocent blood.
Lord shew mercy, and graciously spare,
For thy name's sake, those that thy servants are,
And let their lives be precious in thy sight;
Divert such judgments, as fall on them might,
Give them not up into these heathen's power,
Who like the greedy wolves would them devour,
And exercise on them their cruel rage,
With torments great and most salvage;
They are not content their foes only to kill,

But, most inhumanly, torment them they will.
They are men that are skilful for to destroy,
And in others misery, they do take joy.
O Lord take pity on thy people poor,
Let them repent, amend and sin no more;
Forgive, dear Father, what is done and past,
Oh save us still and not away us cast.
Ourselves are weak, and have no strength to stand,
Do thou support us, Lord, by thine own hand;
When we have need, be thou our succour then,
Let us not fall into the hands of men.

When I think on what I have often read,
How, when the elders and Joshua were dead:
Who had seen those great works, and them could tell,
What God had done, and wrought for Israel;
Yet they did soon forget and turn aside,
And, in his truth and ways, did not abide;
But in the next age did degenerate;
I wish this may not be New England's fate.

To you therefore that are for to succeed,
Unto this fair precedent, give you good heed,
And know that, being warn'd, if you do not,
But fall away; God's wrath 'gainst you'll be hot:
For if he spared not those that sinned of old,
But into the hands of spoilers them sold:
How can you think that you should then escape,
That do like them, and will no warning take.

O my dear friends, and children whom I love,
To cleave to God, let these few lines you move,
So I have done and now will say no more,
But remember, God punished them sore.

Melius est peccatum cavere quam emendare.

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 72*)

[p. 40] Edmund Sears and Hannah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Jacob Sears born 9 of Oct^r . . 1771
Judah Sears born . 6 of Oct^r . . 1773
Molly Sears born 13 of Feb^r 1776 died
Paul Sears born 20 of Nov^r 1777.

Sally Sears born 26 of June 1780
Zurvvier Sears born 7 of Aug. 1782
Molly atwood Sears born 3 of June 1785
Hannah Sears born 24 of June 1787
Prisa Sears born 9 of April 1790.
Edmund Sears born 8 of April 1792
Lydia Sears born November 13th 1794
Jeremiah Killey and Zilpha his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Richard Killey born 28 of July 1769
Jedida* Killey born 27 of Novr 1773
William Killey born 23 of April 1776
Stephen Killey born 19 of Septr 1779
Jeremiah Killey born 23 of March 1782
Elijah Killey born 25 of August 1784
John Baker and his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
John Baker born 17 of Janr 1772
Lucinda Baker born 7 of June 1774
Jethro Baker born 4 of Septr 1776
Watson Baker born 20 of Decr 1778
Heman Baker born 3 of Febr 1781
Patience Baker born 5 of July 1783
Lydia Baker born 3 of May 1786
Ruth Baker born 4 of Octr 1789
Jepthah Baker born 21 of May 1792
Nehemiah Baker born 11 of May 1795

[p. 41] Samuel Howes and Abigail his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Perez Howes born 10 of July 1774
Samuel Howes born 22 of June 1776
Ruhamah Howes born 9 of Janr 1783
John Howes and Betty his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Zenas Howes born 28 of Decr 1774
Samuel Howes born 22 of June 1776
By his Wife Sarah
Shearjashub Howes born 19 of March 1782
Betsey Howes born 7 of March 1784
Solomon Howes born 18 of Septr 1787
Stephen Sears and Lydia his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Barnabas Sears born 7 of Octr 1758
Thankfull Sears born 15 of Octr 1760
Keziah Sears born 14 of August 1762
Stephen Sears born 2 of Octr 1765
Priscillai Sears born 13 of August 1768

* "Jedediah" has been changed to "Jedida."

Lydia Sears born 24 of July 1771
Sophronia Sears born 19 of april 1797 by his 2d wif martha
Daniel Sears and Priscillai his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Keziah Sears born 25 of Octr 1769
Rhoda Sears born 1 of May 1771
Dinah Sears born 25 of July 1773
Priscillai Sears born 27 of Febr 1775
Mercy Sears born 27 of Febr 1777

[p. 42] John Sears and Phebe his wife a Record of their Childrens Births and names
Olive Sears born 8 of Dcr 1772.
Deborah Sears born 19 . of Sep. 1774
Daniel Sears born 19 of April 1777
Heman Sears born 10 of April 1780
Jerusha Sears born 27 of Nor 1781
Enos Sears born 10 of Oc .. 1783
Lavina Sears born 6 of Sep. 1785
Moody Sears born 19 of No .. 1788
Fanny Sears born 28 of April 1791.
William Crowel and his wife Hannah a Record of the Births and names of their Chldren
William Crowel born 16 of Dcr 1774
Molly Crowel born 26 of March 1776
Paul Crowel born 27 of March 1778
Temperanc Crowel born 8 of Febr 1780
John Hall and Mercy his wife
Joshua Hall born 17 Ocr 1771
John Augustus Hall born 2 . of May 1773
Aaron Crowel and Huldah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Childre[n]
Huldah Crowel 13 of Janr 1775
by his second wife Rebeccah
Betty Crowel born 19 of Dcr 1776
Jeremiah Crowel born 5 of Sep .. 1779
Aaron Crowel born 3 of April 1783
Rebeccah Crowel born 16 of July 1786
Elnathan Crowel born 2 of Novr 1789

[p. 43] Soloman Howes and Abigail his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Bethiah Howes born 13 of Aug .. 1775
Hipzibah Howes born 13 of Feb : 1778
Hannah Howes born 17 of May 1780
Abigail Howes born 4 of March 1782
Ira . Howes born 26 of Febr 1784
Jonathan Howes and Susannah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Sarah Howes born 2 of Nov^r 1775
Thankfull Howes born 26 of Sep . . 1777
Surviah Howes born 22 of Dc^r 1781
Alexander Howes born 12 of July 1784
Eben Howes born 19 of March 1788
Ezariah Howes born 18 of July 1790 died 11 Sep 1790
Lot Howes born 20 of July 1793
Willis Howes born Sep^t ye 17—1795
Eben Howes Died 15^th Aug. 1809 Drown,d
John Howes and Thankfull his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Childrn
Enos Howes born 21 of June 177–*
Benjamin Howes born 16 of March 1782
Edmund Howes born 2 of July 1784.
Ezra Howes born 14 of July 1787.
Prise Howes 2 of Aug. 1790.
John Howes 4^th June 1797

[p. 44] Josiah Nickerson and Reliance his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children
Ensign Baker Nickerson born 30 of Oct^r 1774 and died.
David Nickerson born 30 of 1778 *
Shubael Nickerson born 11 of Sept^r 1782
Henry Nickerson born 19 of Dc^r 1785
Bethier Nickerson born 25 of June 1788
Josiah Nickerson born 21 . of Oc^r 1792
Reliance Nickerson born 16 March 1794
Fredrick Nickerson born 15 of Dec^r 1797
obed Nickerson born the 3^d of Oct^r 1799
Daniel Chase and Hannah his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Anne Chase born 10 of . August 1774
Benjamin Baxter and Elizabeth his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Ebenezer Baxter born 7 of April 1766
David Baxter born 10 of Feb^r 1768
Elizabeth Baxter born 21 † of June 1772
Simeon Baxter born 21 ‡ of Sept^r 1776
Zilpha Baxter born 10 of June 1779
Benjamin Baxter born 27 of Nov^r 1781
Nathaniel Hall and Mehitable his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
Barzillai Hall born 13 of Jan^r 1776
Jerusha Hall born 14 of April 1778
Nathaniel Hall born 27 of May 1791

* Sic. † "1" over "2." ‡ "1" over "9."

(*To be continued*)

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF JAMES BROWN OF SWANSEA, MASS.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

James Brown of Swansea, son of John and Dorothy, married Lydia the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland. The will of Elizabeth Howland, printed in our third volume, mentions her daughter Lydia Brown and her son-in-law James Brown, also her grandchildren James Brown, Jabez Brown and Dorothy Brown. The will of James Brown mentions his wife Lydia and his children James Brown, Jabez Brown and Dorothy Kent, and the Swansea records show that Dorothy had married Joseph Kent, Jr., on 12 November, 1690.

James Brown's will was made 25 October, 1694, and allowed 11 January, 1710/11. The inventory gives the date of his death as 29 October, 1710. The will and inventory were entered in the Bristol County Probate Records, Volume III, pages 6, 7 and 8. The original inventory and the bond of the executrix are still preserved in the files and have been used in making the transcripts for the printer.

[James Brown's Will]

[p. 6] In the Name of God Amen the 25th of october 1694: I James Brown of Swanzey in the County of Bristol in their Majestyes Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Gent being about seventy one years of age & calling to mind the uncertainty of this Transitary life, and that all flesh must yeild to death when it shall please God to call, Do make Constitute ordain & declare this my Last will and Testament in manner and form following Revoking & Annulling by these p[r]sents all & Every Testament & Testaments Either by word or wrighting and this to be taken for my last will & Testamen[t] & no other And first being Penitent & sorry from the bottom of my heart for all my sins past most Humbly desireing forgiveness for the same I give & Commit my soule unto Almighty God my Saviour & Redemer in whom & by the Mirrits of Jesus Christ I trust & beleive assuredly to be saved and to have full Remission & forgiveness of all my sins and that my soule with my body at the Generall day of the Resurection shall Rise again with Joy and through the Merrits of

Christ Death and Passion and Inheirit the Kingdom of Heaven prepared for his Elect and Choosen And my Body to be buried in such place & in such Christian manner as it shall please my Executrix hereafter named to Appoint And now for the settleing of my Temporall Estate and such Goods & Chattells as it hath pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me I do order give & Dispose y^e^ same in manner & form following viz^t^ ffirst I will that my ffunerall Expences & Debts which I owe to any person or persons shall be well & truely payd or ordered to be payd in Convenient time after my Decease by my Execut^x^ hereafter named:

Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Brown his heires & assignes for Ever that his now Dwelling house & one Hundred acres of land thereunto Next adjoyning and a part of my Orchard as hath been by me allready staked out Together w^th^ all my land and meadow at a place called Nayat in s^d^ Swansey

Item I give and bequeath unto my Dear & Loveing wife Lidia Brown my Dwelling house and Barn & Remaining part of Orchard & all my Enclosed lands . about my house whether plowing or [p]asstureing . and all my land & meadow at Moscachuck dureing [her] Naturall Life and after her Decease I give & bequeath [it to m]y son Jabez Brown his heirs & assignes for Ever [*worn*] one half of that Encloused pasture lyeing to the [*worn*] John Browns pasture called Halls pasture [*worn*] give and bequeath unto my son James Brown [*worn*] Assignes for Ever

Item [p. 7] Item All the Rest of my lands Devided or Undivided I give & bequeath Unto my two sons . viz^t^, All the Rest of my land Divided or und[i]vided in Swanzey & Rehoboth proper Townships & in y^e^ Naraganse[t] Country I give unto my two sons James Brown & Jabez brown their heires and assignes for Ever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Dorothy Kent two Cowes & Ten sheep

Item I Give Matte my Negro unto my son Jabez after my wives Decease

Item I Give all the Rest of my Estate to my Dear and Loveing wif[e] Lidia Brown for her to Dispose to my Children according to he[r] own Discresion

Item I make Constitute & ordain & appoint my Loveing wife Lidia Brown sole Executrix of this my las[t] will and Testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written : the word (God) be-

tween the 7th & 8th lines & ye word (wifes) between ye 29th and 30th lines were Enterlined before signeing
Signed sealed Published & Declared by the sd James Brown to be his Last will and Testament in ye presence of us the subscribers
Samuel Newman
Samuel Viall
John Bullock

James Brown (S)

Bristol ss in Bristol Janry ye 11th 1710–1[1] Then came before me Nathal Paine Esqr Jud[ge] of the Probate of wills &c within ye County [of] Bristol John Bullock one of ye witnesse[s] to the above written will of James Bro[wn] Esqr Deceased And made Oath that he se[e] the said Deceased signe seal & Declare th[e] same as his last will and Testament that he was of a Disposeing mind wh[en] he so did & that he wth Samuel Newm[an] & Samuel Vial set their hands there[to] as witnesses
John Cary Regr

Nathal Paine

Entered Janry 27 : 1710 By John Cary Registr

[James Brown's Inventory *]

The Inventory of the Estate of Mr James Brown of Swanzey In the County of Bristol Esqur : Deceased : october : ye 29 : 1710

Impr two Coten & linin shirts	1	0	0
to other wearing Cloeaths	5	0	0
to Books of all sorth	2	0	0
to a Letter Case	0	4	0
to one Bed and Bedsted and all furniture belonging theretoo	10	0	0
to two Beds and Beding in ye Chambers	09	0	0
to sheets and napkinds & other linnin	04	0	0
to two Chists & a box & a Coberd	01	10	0
to ten Chairs	02	04	0
to Puter Iron and Brace †	07	15	0
to two tables one bench & a Looking glas	01	0	0
to wooden vesels	00	8	0
to one axe wool & feathers	00	10	0
to two steirs 2 Cows and 2 heifers and winter meet provided	13	0	0

* Transcribed from the original document. † Recorded "Brass."

to ten sheep	02	10	0
to a yong meare	01	05	0
to five swine	01	16	0
to Thirty Bushils of Corn	03	10	0
to one negro man servent	02	0	0
to one ox	04	0	0
to a smooing * Iron & 5 pounds yearn	00	10	0
to one hathel †	00	02	0
	73	04	0

The above perticulers amounting to sum of £73 : 04 : 0
Taken November y^e 15 : 1710 by us subscribers
to The Housing orchards Lands Devided and undevided in Swanzey Rehoboth & Narragansit y^e sum of 350^l 00^s 0^d
the totall to the whole amounting to 421^l 14^s 0^d
Taken by y^e subscribers Decen^br 20^th 1710
Samuel : mason
Thomas Allin
Joseph Mason

Bristol ss : m^rs Lidia Brown of Swanzey widow Executrix of the Last will & Testament of James Brown Esq^r late of Swanzey Deceased Appeared before me Nathaniel Paine Esq^r Judge of the Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristol and made Oath that the Inventory above written Containes the whole of the Estate the said Deceased dyed seized of and is Come to her Knowledge & that when she knows of any more she will Reveal it that it may be of Record with these presents
January 11 : 1710
John Cary Reg^r Nath^ll Paine

Bristol ss In the 3^d Book folio 8 Jan^ry 27^th 1710 the above written was Entered By John Cary Reg^r

[Bond of the Executrix]

The bond of the Executrix is on a printed form and bears the autograph signatures of the widow, Lidia ‡ Brown, and her two sureties, Jabez Howland, Jr., and Josiah Howland, both of Bristol, and of the two witnesses, Thomas Howland and John Cary.

The bond was dated 11 January, 1710/11, and provided that an inventory should be presented on or before 10 February, 1710/11 and an account of the administration on or before 10 February, 1711/12.

* Recorded "smoothing." † Recorded "Hacthel." ‡ Sic.

DEATH RECORDS FROM THE ANCIENT BURIAL GROUND AT KINGSTON, MASS.

(*Continued from page 90*)

LOEDELL

Jeremiah, in No. Carolina, Nov. 21, 1818, 30 yrs.
Maria (Mrs.), May 17, 1831, 36 yrs.

LORING

Bathsheba, widow of Ignatius of Plympton, Sept. 21, 1807, 74 yrs.

LOTHROP

Benjamin (Capt.), Sept. 23, 1787, 84th yr.
Ruth, wife of Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 3, 1778, 61st yr.

LUCAS

David, Apr. 25, 1796, 50th yr.
John, son of David and Lydia, in infancy.
Lydia, widow of David, Apr. 4, 1816, 66 yrs.
Mary, dau. of David and Lydia, in infancy.

LULL

Lucy, widow of Simon, Dec. 6, 1857, 68 yrs.
Simon, June 27, 1850, 76 yrs.

MACCARTY

John, son of Rev. Thaddeus and Mary, born Aug. 16, 1745, died Sept. 1, 1745.
Thaddeus, son of Rev. Thaddeus and Mary, born July 29, 1744, died Aug. 25, 1745.

MCLAUTHLIN

Almira B., dau. of Elisha and Abigail, June 23, 1825, 1 yr. 9 mos. 10 dys.
Ann, dau. of Capt. Robert and Pamelia, July 23, 1814, 5 yrs. 9 mos. 1 dy.
Asenath, wife of Daniel, May 18, 1828, 69 yrs. 10 mos.
Daniel, Sept. 12, 1830, 86 yrs.
Elisha, May 26, 1836, 70 yrs. 7 mos. 14 dys.
Harvey, Aug. 30, 1820, 23 yrs. 4 mos. 13 dys.
Jane, widow of Joseph, June 11, 1830, 71st yr.
Jane, July 13, 1837, 45 yrs. 9 mos. 23 dys.
Jedidah, widow of John Jr., Nov. 4, 1815, 74 yrs.
John, Sept. 14, 1772, 77th yr.
John Jr., Sept. 14, 1776, 39 yrs. 4 mos. 17 dys.
Joseph, Feb. 23, 1819, 65 yrs.
Judith (Miss), Dec. 16, 1852, 51 yrs.
Lydia W., dau. of Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1834, 14 yrs. 4 mos. 9 dys.

McLAUTHLIN (*Continued*)

Mahala, dau. of Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1823, 7 mos. 14 dys.
Margaret, widow of John, Apr. 10, 1794, 79 yrs. 10 mos. 10 dys.
Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Jane, May 28, 1799, 15 yrs. wanting 10 dys.
Mary, wife of Robert, Oct. 24, 1818, 84 yrs.
Miller, in England, Feb. 11, 1819, 39 yrs.
Nancy H., dau. of Elisha and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1824, 2 yrs. 1 mo. 4 dys.
Olive, widow of Elisha, Dec. 12, 1842, 73 yrs.
Pamelia, wife of Capt. Robert, Mar. 10, 1816, 35 yrs.
Peggy, July 29, 1776, 28th yr.
Peggy, dau. of Robert and Mary, Oct. 18, 1815, 40 yrs.
Peter West, at sea, Apr. 27, 1811, 25 yrs.
Polly, Feb. 8, 1779, 22 yrs. 8 mos. 28 dys.
Prudence, dau. of Daniel and Asenath, May 25, 1793, 1 yr. 2 mos. 4 dys.
Rizpah, wife of John, Aug. 16, 1820, 35 yrs.
Robert, Sept. 6, 1825, 85 yrs.
Robert (Capt.), Dec. 28, 1836, 66 yrs. 6 mos. 10 dys.
Ruth, dau. of Robert and Mary, Feb. 25, 1828, 55 yrs. 6 mos. 25 dys.

MITCHELL

Abigail, Aug. 21, 1848, 52 yrs. 7 mos.
Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1802, 76th yr.
Benjamin, son of John and Joanna, Apr. 25, 1811, 13 yrs. 4 mos. 17 dys.
Ezra, Mar. 16, 1812, 47 yrs.
Joanna, widow of John, June 3, 1843, 82 yrs. 4 mos.
John, Nov. 19, 1822, 60 yrs.
Molly, Jan. 29, 1846, 88 yrs.
Sarah, Aug. 19, 1854, 87 yrs. 5 dys.

MORTON

Canelm, son of Ebenezer and Susannah, Sept. 17, 1745, 1 yr. 6 mos.
John F., Jr., son of John F. and Maria, Jan. 24, 1846, 5 mos.
Kezia, dau. of Ezra and Kezia, May 17, 1817, 19 yrs.
Kezia, wife of Capt. Ezra, Jan. 5, 1827, 53 yrs.

PARTRIDGE

Mary, wife of John, Nov. 12, 1742, 80 yrs. 11 mos. 27 dys.

PERKINS

———, son of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 1, 1747, 6 mos. 10 dys.
Bennet, son of Nathan and Mary, Dec. 16, 1754, 1 yr. 7 mos.
Daniel, Aug. 9, 1801, 28th yr.
Daniel, son of Seth and Mary, Oct. 24, 1812, 20 yrs. 3 mos. 5 dys.
Mary, widow of Seth, Aug. 13, 1842, 70 yrs. 1 mo.
Seth, Dec. 8, 1818, 52 yrs.

PHILLIPS
Hannah, wife of Joseph, Apr. 2, 1793, 21 yrs.
Hannah Eaton, dau. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1793, 7 mos. 21 dys.
PHINNEY
John, Oct. 11, 1787, 91st yr.
PRINCE
Deborah, widow of Kimball, Mar. 4, 1826, 96 yrs.
Elizabeth, widow of Dea. John, Mar. 28, 1854, 84 yrs. 2 mos. 10 dys.
John (Deac.), June 30, 1824, 57th yr.
Kimball, Apr. 10, 1814, 88 yrs.
Lydia, widow of Capt. Thomas, Oct. 22, 1809, 86 yrs.
Lydia, dau. of Noah and Olive, Apr. 25, 1837, 1 yr. 11 mos. 25 dys.
Thomas (Capt.), Jan. 5, 1768, 47 yrs. 3 mos. 2 dys.
Thomas, Oct. 17, 1783, 28th yr.
RAND
Bridget, wife of Rev. William, June 29, 1777, 77 yrs.
Judith, wife of William, Feb. 16, 1764, 33 yrs.
Rebecca, widow of Rev. William, July 14, 1801, 90 yrs.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1787, 1 mo.
William, Jr., Mar. 10, 1769, 36 yrs.
William (Rev.), Mar. 14, 1779, 79 yrs. wanting 7 dys.
RANDALL
Perez, Mar. 11, 1786, 70th yr.
RANSOM
Joshua, son of Thaddeus and Martha, Jan. 23, 1776, 1 yr. 11 mos. 27 dys.
Thaddeus, Dec. 11, 1783, 42 yrs. wanting 10 dys.
READ
Martha, wife of Abraham, Sept. 21, 1788, 57th yr.
RING
Andrew, son of Capt. Andrew and Zeruiah, Sept. 13, 1729, 1 yr. 11 mos. 29 dys.
Andrew, Feb. 18, 1799, 30th yr.
Francis, Sept. 27, 1820, 82 yrs. 7 mos. 19 dys.
Mary, wife of Eleazar, Nov. 28, 1730, 65th yr.
Mary, wife of Francis, Sept. 5, 1832, 83 yrs. 9 mos.
Samuel, May 8, 1768, 74 yrs. 1 mo. 15 dys.
RIPLEY
Abigail, dau. of Capt. Hezekiah and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1754, 6 weeks, 4 dys.
Abigail, widow of Capt. Hezekiah, May 24, 1795, 77th yr.
David, son of William and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1739, 4 yrs. 11 mos. 11 dys.
Hannah, dau. of Lewis and Martha, Jan. 7, 1838, 3 yrs. 5 mos. 20 dys.

RIPLEY (*Continued*)

Hannah Lewis, dau. of Lewis and Martha, Oct. 30, 1842, 3 yrs. 7 mos. 11 dys.
Hezekiah (Capt.), Aug. 30, 1778, 62 yrs.
Martha, wife of Lewis, Jan. 3, 1843, 33 yrs. 11 mos. 22 dys.
Mary (Miss), Aug. 16, 1840, 70 yrs.
Mercy, dau. of William and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1739, 6 yrs. 10 mos. 19 dys.
Otis Lewis, son of Lewis and Martha, Jan. 7, 1838, 9 mos. 22 dys.
Otis Lewis, son of Lewis and Martha, May 21, 1842, 1 yr. 2 mos. 21 dys.

ROBBINS

Augusta D., dau. of Capt. Charles and Emily, Jan. 29, 1829, 2 mos.
Charles, son of Capt. Charles and Emily, Oct. 22, 1823, 2 mos. 16 dys.
Charles Jr., son of Capt. Charles and Emily, July 15, 1834, 4 yrs. 5 mos.
Emily F., dau. of Capt. Charles and Emily, Aug. 22, 1826, 5 yrs. 2 mos.
Nathan, son of Capt. Charles and Emily, Oct. 25, 1826, 2 mos.

RUSSELL

Betsey Foster, wife of George, May 21, 1805, 26th yr.
George, Esq., May 6, 1822, 47th yr.
Nancy, dau. of George and Betsey F., Sept. 23, 1805, 5 mos. 23 dys.

SAMPSON

Anne, Oct. 2, 1836, 78 yrs.
Benjamin, Apr. 19, 1758, 72nd yr.
Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1778, 50th yr.
Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1794, 35th yr.
Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1832, 37 yrs.
Bethany, wife of Croade, Mar. 2, 1823, 50th yr.
Chandler, son of Croade and Bethany, Apr., 1800, 6 weeks.
Charles, Aug. 18, 1839, 32 yrs.
Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Desire, Mar. 29, 1761, 2 mos. 11 dys.
Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Desire, June 23, 1794, 24th yr.
Cornelius, Mar. 1, 1796, 72 yrs.
Croade, Oct. 4, 1836, 72 yrs.
Crocker, July 7, 1823, 74 yrs.
Deborah, Nov. 8, 1769, 38th yr.
Deborah (Miss), Nov. 16, 1788, 27th yr.
Deborah, dau. of Azel and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1829, 2 yrs. 6 mos.
Desire, widow of Cornelius, Jan. 22, 1804, 78th yr.
Desire, Dec. 18, 1829, 63 yrs.
Eleanor T., dau. of Howland and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1816, 5 yrs. 3 mos. 26 dys.

SAMPSON (*Continued*)

Elisha, son of John and Priscilla of Duxbury, Apr. 4, 1748, 18 yrs.
Eliza, dau. of Col. Joseph and Judith, July 13, 1799, 3 yrs. 3 mos.
Eliza, dau. of Mrs. Priscilla, Jan. 19, 1810, 8 yrs. 10 mos. 7 dys.
Elizabeth, widow of Howland, Apr. 16, 1842, 74th yr.
Esther, widow of Benjamin, June 17, 1782, 45 yrs.
George, son of Oliver and Sally, July 6, 1798, 3 yrs. 2 mos. 18 dys.
George, son of Benjamin and Priscilla, May 8, 1825, 33 yrs.
Gideon, son of Croade and Bethany, Apr., 1801, 1 week.
Howland, July 5, 1840, 86 yrs.
Infant son of Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 19, 1841.
Jane, wife of Samuel, Nov. 8, 1793, 54 yrs. 11 mos. 17 dys.
Jeremiah, Sept. 23, 1830, 74 yrs.
Joseph (Col.), Aug. 10, 1804, 54th yr.
Joseph, Esq., born Feb. 25, 1799. died Dec. 6, 1844.
Josiah, son of Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1732, 6 mos. 2 dys.
Lucy, dau. of Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 10, 1838, 3 yrs. 3 mos.
Lydia, wife of Samuel, June 1, 1796, 44 yrs. 2 mos. 17 dys.
Micah, Oct. 11, 1740, 23 yrs. 8 mos. 15 dys.
Oliver, Sept. 26, 1812, 59 yrs.
Priscilla, dau. of Cornelius and Desire, Sept. 20, 1776, 21st yr.
Priscilla, widow of Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1838, 72 yrs.
Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 24, 1748, 22 yrs. 3 mos. 27 dys.
Rebecca, widow of Benjamin, Apr. 14, 1769, 81st yr.
Rebecca, dau. of Cornelius and Desire, Dec. 11, 1779, 28th yr.
Rebecca, wife of Constant, Jan. 19, 1807, 30th yr.
Rebecca, widow of Crocker, June 27, 1844, 81 yrs. 6 mos.
Sarah (Miss), Mar. 29, 1792, 46th yr.
William W., son of Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 2, 1838, 7 yrs. 3 mos.

SEVER

Ann Warren, dau. of Hon. William and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1788, 25 yrs.
James, son of Nicholas and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1745, 12th yr.
James, Dec. 16, 1845, 84 yrs.
Jane Russell, wife of James, June 5, 1840, 67 yrs.
John (Doct.), Dec. 26, 1760, 30th yr.
John, Nov. 7, 1803, 37 yrs.
Judith, dau. of Dr. John and Judith, Apr. 7, 1759, 4 yrs. 3 mos.
Mercy Russell, widow of Hon. William, Feb. 9, 1810, 72 yrs.
Nancy Russell, widow of John, May 14, 1848, 81 yrs.
Nicholas, Apr. 7, 1764, 84 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Nicholas, Aug. 25, 1756, 65th yr.
Sarah Warren, wife of Hon. William, Mar. 15, 1797, 67 yrs.

SEVER (*Continued*)
Thomas Russell, son of James and Jane, Sept. 15, 1836, 38 yrs.
William (Hon.), June 15, 1809, 80 yrs.

SIMMONS
James, Apr. 28, 1822, 41 yrs.
Joseph, son of Noah and Molly, Jan. 19, 1807, 22nd yr.
Julia, wife of Peleg, Apr. 5, 1844, 28 yrs.
Lydia, dau. of Noah and Molly, Nov. 9, 1791, 1 mo. 23 dys.
Lydia H., Sept. 11, 1838, 18 yrs.
Martin, son of Noah and Molly, Nov. 29, 1794, 10 mos. 3 dys.
Noah, son of Noah and Molly, Nov. 27, 1776, 1 yr. 5 dys.
Oliver, son of Noah and Molly, Feb. 10, 1786, 3 yrs. 1 mo. 22 dys.
Sally T., dau. of James, Nov. 12, 1827, 19 yrs.

SNOW
Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, July 20, 1804, 39th yr.

SOULE
Lydia, widow of Samuel, Mar. 29, 1834, 55 yrs. 8 mos. 9 dys.
Samuel, Apr. 18, 1833, 58 yrs. 2 mos.

STACY
Joseph, son of Rev. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 4, 1728, 7 weeks, 3 dys.
Joseph (Rev.), Aug. 25, 1741, 47 yrs.
Patience, wife of Rev. Joseph, Jan. 31, 1729/30, 33rd yr.
Patience, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 7, 1729/30, 14 nights.

STETSON
Abigail, widow of Elisha, May 6, 1761, 78 yrs. 1 mo.
Deborah S., dau. of Elisha and Olive, Apr. 4, 1831, 27 yrs.
Elisha, Feb. 11, 1755, 69 yrs. 11 mos. 13 dys.
Elisha, Aug. 28, 1803, 85th yr.
Elisha, Mar. 23, 1837, 73 yrs.
Leonice, dau. of Samuel and Huldah, June 8, 1782, 7 mos. 24 dys.
Marthy S., dau. of Elisha and Olive, Feb. 25, 1802, 3 yrs.
Olive, wife of Elisha, July 27, 1831, 63 yrs.
Sarah, dau. of Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1761, 15 yrs. wanting 25 dys.
Sarah, widow of Elisha, Oct. 26, 1804, 83rd. yr.
William, son of Elisha and Olive, July 26, 1800, 6 yrs.

(*To be continued*)

ISAAC[2] ALLERTON'S WILL

Communicated by Mr. Walter S. Allerton

Isaac[2] Allerton, the son of Isaac[1] Allerton and Fear[2] Brewster (*Elder William*[1]), was born at Plymouth about 1630. When his father removed to New Amsterdam in 1638 he remained at Plymouth with his grandfather Elder Brewster, by whom he was being educated, and graduated from Harvard College in 1650, when he joined his father and was associated with him in business at New Amsterdam, New Haven, Virginia and elsewhere. After his father's death at New Haven in 1659 he removed to the plantation which had been acquired about ten years before on the Machoatick River, a small tributary of the Potomac, in Westmoreland County, Virginia, and resided there until his death in 1702. This plantation is laid down on Herrmann's map of Virginia and Maryland, made in 1670, and as a planter Isaac[2] Allerton was successful, and was prominent in the civil and military affairs of the colony. He was a Justice of the Peace, several times a member of the House of Burgesses and of the Governor's Council, and in 1699 Naval Officer and Receiver of the Virginia duties in Westmoreland County, including Yeocomico River. In 1691 Isaac[2] Allerton, John Armistead and Richard Lee the younger refused to take the oath of allegiance to William and Mary and resigned from the Governor's Council, and they were accused of being papists, certainly a strange accusation to bring against the grandson and pupil of Elder Brewster. In 1675 a joint expedition against the Indians was arranged by Virginia and Maryland, and the Virginia troops were commanded by Col. John Washington (great-grandfather of George Washington), Col. George Mason and Major Isaac Allerton, and in 1683 he was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Westmoreland Militia.

Isaac[2] Allerton was first married about 1652, probably at New Haven, but his first wife, of whom little is known except that her first name was Elizabeth, undoubtedly died before his removal to Virginia, where he again married, about 1663, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Thomas Willoughby, who was then the widow of Major George Colclough, and who is also said to have had for her first husband Simon Overzee, a Hollander.

[Notes on the Will of Isaac² Allerton]

Cople Parish occupied the lower or eastern part of Westmoreland County. It would seem that in 1702 there was but one church, but at a later date there were two, at Yeocomico in the east, and Nominy in the west.

Sarah Lee was the second child of Isaac² Allerton by his second wife, Elizabeth Willoughby, and must have been born about 1670, for the inscription on the tomb of Hancock Lee says: "and Sarah his last wife, daughter of Isaac Allerton Esq., who departed this life the 17th May, Anno Domo 1731, Aeta 60 years."

From the mention of a grandson Allerton Newton it is generally assumed that Isaac² Allerton had a fourth daughter whose first name is unknown, but it is equally possible that he was the son of Sarah by a first husband, and this would account for the joint devise of lands to them.

Elizabeth Heirs was the eldest child of Isaac² Allerton, and was born at New Haven, September 27, 1653. She married first, December 23, 1675, Benjamin Starr, who died in 1678, and second, July 22, 1679, Simon Eyres, Hyres or Hires.

Frances³ Allerton, who married Capt. Samuel Travers, was probably the youngest child of Isaac² Allerton. Willoughby³ Allerton was probably the first child of Isaac² Allerton and his second wife Elizabeth Willoughby. Like his father he was successful as a planter and prominent in civil and military life in the colony, and died in 1724.

The several bequests of tobacco in this will no doubt appear singular to us at this day, and a young girl who should now receive a thousand pounds upon her seventeenth birthday would no doubt be somewhat surprised, but at that time and in Virginia, where English money was scarce, tobacco was the common currency and measure of value, as beaver skins were at one time in some of the northern colonies.

[Isaac² Allerton's Will *]

In the name of God Amen the 25th day of October in the first year of the reign of our most gracious sovereign Lady Ann, by the grace of God and etc. Annoyi Domini 1702 — I, Isaac Allerton, of the Co. of Westmoreland in the Colony of Virginia, Esqr. being sick and week of body, but of sound and perfect memory thanks be to almighty God for the same, do

* Recorded in Westmoreland County, Virginia, Book 3, page 115. Proved Dec. 30, 1702.

make this my last will and testament in manner & form following, revoking & absolutely annulling by these presents all & every will & wills, testament and none other.

Imprimis I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buryed in decent and christian manner as to my executors hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient there to remain till the joyful resurrection trusting through the merits death and passions of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon for all my sins & to inherit everlasting life. And as tuching the disposition of all such temporal Estate as it has pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me I do order, give and dispose thereof in manner & form following viz.

Item — I give and bequeath the sum of ten pounds sterling to the church of Cople parish to be disposed of by my executors hereafter named for ornament for the sd church. Item — I will that all my just debts be pd duly and punctually. Item — I give bequeath and devise to my dear daughter Sarah Lee & my grandson Allerton Newton two tracks of land lying and being in the County of Stafford . (viz) one track of one thousand & fifty acres and the other track of six hundred acres to be equally divided between them To have and to hold the sd two tracks of land to them the sd Sarah Lee & Allerton Newton and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten to be equally divided between them as aforesaid.

Item I give bequeath & devise to my dear daughter Elizabeth Starr als. Heirs who lives in New England six hundred acres of land part of a dividend of one & twenty hundred & fifty acres lying and being on South side of Rappahannock River to her the sd Elizabeth & such of her children as she shall dispose of the same to, but in case the sd Elizabeth be dead before the date of this my will I will & devise the sd six hundred acres of land to her eldest son and to his heirs forever.

Item — I give and bequeath to my sd daughter Elizabeth Heirs the sum of two thousand pounds of tobacco to be pd upon demand. And forasmuch as my daughter Traverse has had a sufficient part or proportion of my estate given her in consideration of marriage I do therefore for memorial sake give unto her three daughters Elizabeth, Rebecca & Winifred Traverse the sum of one thousand pounds of tobacco apeice to be pd them at the yrs of seventeen or the day of marriage which shall first happen. Item — I give and bequeathe to my grandson Allerton Newton the sum of one thousand pounds of tobacco to be pd at the yrs of one & twenty.

Item — I do publish & declare my intent and meaning that the above legacies given to my sd daughter; grandson and grand daughters be deemed & taken to be in lieu & full satisfaction of their filial portions or childs parts of my Estate.

Item — I give bequeath and devise all the remaining part of my land & tenements not above bequeathed how and wheresoever situate & being to my well beloved son Willoughby Allerton and to his heirs forever.

Lastly, I make ordain constitute & appoint my sd son Willoughby Allerton Executor of this my last will and testament to whom I also give & bequeath all my personal Estate, goods & Chattels, real and personal of what kind, sort or quality soever the same be. And in witness that this is my last will and testament I hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed & published Isaac Allerton (Seal)
in the prence of
Humphrey Morriss
John Gerrard
Dan[l]. Oceany.

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. V, p. 100*)

[p. 66] The Children of Job Cushman and Lidiah Cushman his Wife
1 Meriah Born february y[e] 16 17$\frac{8}{7}$
2 Job ..Born february y[e] 20 . 17$\frac{10}{11}$
3 lidiah Born on y[e] last Day of october 1718
The Children of Jonathan Barnes & Sarah barnes his Wife
1 Sarah born on y[e] 9[th] of october 1709
2 Rebecah born March 14 1711
3 Lydia born January 30[th] 1714/5
The Children of Abraham Jackson, and Mary his Wife
1 . Mary Jackson Borne, Oct[b] 7 . 1742.
2 . Abraham Jackson borne, June, 2 . 1744 . Deceas[d] July 1744.
The Children of Samuel : Wetherhead & Abigaill His Wife
1 : John Borne September y[e] 20[th] 1708 :
2 . Rebekah Born September y[e] 17[th] 1711
The Children of Abraham Jackson, and Bethiah his Wife.
1 . Isaac Jackson Borne July 28[th] 1745.
2 . Margaret Jackson Born, March 5[th] 1747/8.

[p. 67] The Children of Hunphry Turner and Mary Turner his Wife
1 Mary born June ye 10th 1694
2 Ephraim born on ye first of March 169$\frac{6}{7}$
3 Humphray born october 19th 1699
4 Joseph born June 10th 1702
5 pricila born ffebruary 15th 160$\frac{6}{7}$ *
6 Bethiah born December 24 1709
The Children of Joseph Morton and Mary Morton his Wife
1 Joseph born on ye 17th of January 1710 — Deceased January 5th 17$\frac{1}{2}$
2 Joseph born october 25 1711
3 hanna born June 29th 1713
4 Ezekel born Aprill 26 1718
The Children of James Swinnerton & Martha his Wife
1 William Swinnerton born March 28th 1745.
2 Martha Swinnerton born, Mar : 25 : 1747
The Children of Josiah Morton & Elizabeth Morton his Wife
1 Henery born on ye 9th of November 1711 Decased october 17th 1723
2 Josiah born on ye 10th of Desember 1713
3 Elizabeth born ye 14th of aprill 1716 She Deceased May 5th 1717
4 Ruth born on ye 25 of March 1718
5 a Son born July 24 – 1720 . Deceased August 12th 1720
7 † a Daughter born April 29th 1722 . Deceased May 15th 1722
8 a Son born April 24th 1723 . Deceased May 17th 1723
9 a daughter born August 16th 1724 . Deceased September 4th 1724
10 Elizabeth born July 25th 1730.

[p. 68] The Children of Daved Bates and Abigaill bates his Wife
1 Remember born on ye 10th of December 1711
2 David born agust 16th 1713
3 Joseph born on ye 6th of September 1715
4 Mary born September 14th 1717
5 Abigail born on ye 18th of agust 1719
6 Lydia born february 24th 1721/2
7 Ann born August 30th 1724
The Children of Ebenazar Dunham and ann Dunham his Wife
1 Seth born on ye 10th of Desember 1708
2 Patience born ffebruary 5th 170$\frac{6}{7}$
The Children of Samuell Harlow, & Marcy his Wife.
1 Samll Harlow Born, Octr 22 . 1747.
2 Marcy Harlow Born Octr 20 . 1749 . Deceased Sept 29 . 1750
3 Marcy Harlow Born April 10 . 1752

* Plainly an error for "170$\frac{5}{7}$."

† Between "3 Elizabeth" and "4 Ruth" was written "4 John born June 18th 1716," which was crossed out. This doubtless caused the confusion in the numbering.

4. Jerusha Harlow Born, Febry 13 . 1754
5 Josiah Harlow . Born Janry 2nd 1756
6 James Harlow . Born Novr 23rd 1757 Deceasd Janry 10th 1758
7 George Harlow Born Janry 18th 1759

The Children of Joseph Mitchel and Bathshua Mitchel his Wife

1 Sarah born on ye 16th of August 1711 Deceased about 10 months old
2 Hanna born ffebruary 14th 1713
3 Joseph born october 28 1714 Deceased July 16th 1715
4 John born June 18th 1716
5 Mary born ffebruary 2d 1717
6 Sarah born october 14th 1719
7 Bathsheba born Agust 10 : 1721
8 Alce born July 21st 1723 . Deceased about 14 months old
Joseph born January 4th 1724/5
Benjamin 1728 *
Martha 1731 *
Ruth *

[p. 69] The Children of Robert Barrows and Bethyah Barrows his Wife

1 Jabiz born on ye 11th of october 1711
2 Lamuel born on ye 25th of March 1714
3 Thomas born September 13th 1716

The Children of Thomas Pitts & Mary his Wife

1 . A Daughter Not Named . Born July 23rd 1745 . Deceasd Augst 7th 1745
2 . Mary Pitts, Born Octb 16th 1748.

The Children of ffrances Curtice and Hannah Curtice his Wife

1 James born on ye 20th of January 1701
2 Elkana born Desember 1703
3 ffrances born Agust 10th 1705 Drownd in Carolina in Decr 1739
4 Nathaniel born in March 1707
5 Silvanus born in ffebruary 1709
6 Hannah born about ye Last July 1712
7 Lydia born about ye Midle of June 1718
8 Zacheus born about ye Midle of June 1720

The Children of Elisha Studson & Abigaiel Studson his Wife

1 Sarah born Agust 26th 1708
2 Eglah born october 7th 1710
3 Zeresh born November 29 1712
4 hopstill born May 21 1715

The Child of Lemuell Churchell, and Lydia his Wife

Nathaniel Churchell Born March 29th 1748.

Lydia Churchell the Wife of Lemuell Churchell above Deceasd Sept ye 20th 1751

* These names are in a modern hand.

The Children, of Lemuell Churchell, & Abigail his Wife.
1 Lemuell Churchell Born June 9th 1754.
2 Abigail Churchell Born . Febry 5th 1756
3 Ezra Churchell Born, Octr 11 . 1758.

(*To be continued*)

THE ESTATES OF WILLIAM² MULLINS AND HIS DAUGHTER SARAH³ (MULLINS) (GANNETT) (SAVILL) FAXON AND OF HER THREE HUSBANDS

(*Continued from page 48*)

In our January issue we printed the settlements of the estates of William² Mullins (*William*¹) and of his daughter Sarah's three husbands, Thomas Gannett, William Savill and Thomas Faxon. In this issue we give the settlement of Sarah Faxon's estate, with other records relating to her father and herself.

The earliest reference to William² Mullins on the Plymouth Colony records is under date of 2 October, 1637, when ten acres of upland were granted to Edmund Hawes at Duxbury, lying across Green Harbor Path next to William Mullins on the south side.*

On 6 April, 1640, ten acres of upland were granted to William Mullins across Green Harbor Path, between the lands of Edmund Hawes and John Tisdall.†

He next appears, as an inhabitant of Duxbury, in the list of males between the ages of sixteen and sixty, taken in August, 1643.‡

Aspinwall's Notarial Record, under the year 1648 (old style), contains the following note about him:

15 . (11)§ Wm Mullings & John Cuddington did uppon oath testifie that Hugh Burt of Linne was sonne of John Burt some times of Dorking in Surrey deceased and Elder Brother of Tho : Burt late of Dorking aforesd deceased . taken uppon oath before John Winthrop Governor : [Boston Record Com. Reports, xxxii : 190]

* Plym. Col. Rcds., Court Orders, I : 127. † Ibid., I : 229.

‡ Plym. Col. Rcds., Lists of Freemen, p. 31. § 15 January, 1648/9.

Under date of 3 June, 1662, the Colony Court granted him land at what is now Middleborough,* and in the Plymouth Colony Deeds [III : 21] we find that he received the twenty-third lot in the division. This land is probably that mentioned in the will of William Nelson, of Plymouth, dated 31 October, 1673, in which Nelson bequeaths to his son William several tracts of land at Middleborough, including meadow bought of William Mullins.†

"william mullings dyed the 12 m° 12 . 1672,"‡ at Braintree, probably at the house of his daughter, Sarah, the wife of Thomas Faxon. As February was the twelfth month in old style dating, this date should be read 12 February, 1672/3.

As already stated, Sarah[3] Mullins was married three times and outlived her last husband. The record of her first marriage, to Thomas Gannett of Duxbury and Bridgewater, has not been found, but her second and third marriages and the deaths of her second and third husbands were recorded at Braintree. The records are as follows:

[I : 125] william Savill and Sarah gannitt were maried the (6) (9) 1655 by maior Autherton of dorchester
[I : 25] william Savill dyed the 2 m° 6 1669
[I : 126] Thomas ffackson & Sarah Savill widow were Maried 7th m° 5th 1670 by Mr Tynge
[I : 35] Thomas ffaxen died Novembr 23th — 1680.

The record of the settlement of the estate of William[2] Mullins [ante, p. 37] proves that Thomas Faxon's wife Sarah Savill was the daughter of William Mullins. As she was a widow when she married Faxon and the records show that William Savill married "Sarah Gannitt," it is necessary to prove that "Sarah Gannitt" and Sarah the widow of Thomas Gannett were one and the same person. Thomas Gannett died between 19 June and 10 July, 1655, leaving everything to his wife Sarah, except a shilling and sixpence to his brother Matthew Gannett, and in October, 1669 (just after the death of Sarah's second husband, William Savill), the Plymouth Court ordered recorded certain additional evidence § in regard to the terms of Gannett's will, in order to enable the widow to legally dispose of her first husband's lands. That she later conveyed at least part of these lands to her brother-in-law Matthew Gannett, and had also changed her name to Faxon, is shown by the following entry on the "Records of the Purchasers of Bridgewater Book I" [page 22]:

* Court Orders, IV : 19.
† Plym. Col. Wills, Vol. IV, Pt. I, p. 54.
‡ Braintree Records, I : 25.
§ Ante, p. 39.

The Lands of Goody ffackson who was somtime the [*] of Thomas Gannett who was before God tooke him Away an Inhabitaunt And A perchacer hear in the towne of Bridgwater whose lands that are Laide out Are as followeth

And now Mathew Ganuts in the yeare 168$\frac{8}{7}$

The chain of evidence is complete and it has been proved that the widow Sarah Faxon had married successively Thomas Gannett, William Savill and Thomas Faxon. Her will, printed at the end of this article, made 13 August, 1694, and proved 25 November, 1697, states her age as seventy-three years. She was, therefore, born about 1621. As she gave small legacies to her "Cousin, Ruth Webb," who was the daughter of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, and to her stepson † Benjamin Savill and his wife Lydia, and then directed that the remainder of her estate should be divided among her "nearest relations" it is certain that she left no descendants, and no record has been found to show that she ever bore any children.

The names Mullins, Mullings, Munnings and Manning were badly mixed up by the carelessness of recording clerks, and a study of the original records, the details of which we have not space to give, proves that John Lawton married, in 1659, not "Johanna Mullings widow," ‡ but Joanna the widow of George Munnings. This effectually disposes of the claim that she was the widow of a son of William[2] Mullins.

The Boston records give the marriage, on 7 May, 1656, of a William Mullings to the widow Ann Bell, by Richard Bellingham, Deputy Governor.‡ This was probably William[2] Mullins, although complete proof of his identity has not yet been found. Ann Bell was the widow of Thomas Bell, of Boston, who died 7 June, 1655.‡ The entry, "Anne wife of William Munnings deceased the 4th of December," 1661, probably was intended for Anne "Mullings." ‡

In conclusion I desire to acknowledge the great assistance I have received from Mr. Edward H. Whorf, of our Committee on Publication, who has supplied the transcripts of the Braintree records, made by him from the original volume, and has freely placed at my disposal the results of an exhaustive study of the original records undertaken for the purpose of unraveling the Mullins, Mullings, Munnings and Manning tangle.

* "Husband" was crossed out and "relict" was undoubtedly written above, but all of the latter word except the first letter has been worn off.

† "Son In law" was used at that time in place of the modern term "stepson."

‡ Ninth Report Boston Record Commissioners, pages 51, 56, 71, 81. Also Suffolk Co. Deeds, Vol. III, pages 390-2.

[Sarah Faxon's Will *]

The last will and Testament of Sarah Faxson (Widdow of Thomas Faxson late of Braintree Deceas'd :) aged Seaventy three yeares, being weak in body, butt : well In understanding & memory, w^ch is as followeth

My Soule I give into the hands, of my most gracious god & mercifull father : and Jesus christ my deare redeemer, whom I trust hath redeemed itt, from all iniquity, & from eternall misserie My bodie I give to the earth, to be decently buryed, my worldly goods I give as followeth

Item I give & bequeath, to my well beloved Cousin, Ruth Webb the wife of Peter Webb of Braintree my best feather bed with the broadest bolster & the teaking pillow with the rugg & blanckett and the best paire of Sheets, and a paire of Pillow beers one dowlis one homespun, allso a bellmettle Chaffingdish &c : to her & her heirs for ever

Item I give & bequeath to my Daughter In law lidia Savell the wife of Benjamin Savell of Braintree my other feather bead and after her Decease to her Daughter Sarah Savell : &c

The rest of my goods or estate, after funerall Charges are paide to be divided among my nearest relations

And this to be my last will : made the thirteenth day of August one thousand Six hundred ninty & foure, of which will & testament I make and Constitute, my Son In law Benjamin Savell of Braintree executor :

Signed & Sealed In the presence of :
Hannah webb
mary webb

Sarah fexton her mark †

Suffolke ss. By the Hon^ble William Stoughton Esq^r Judge of Probate &c

The within written Instrument being presented as the last Will and Testament of Sarah Fexton late of Brantrey Widow dece^d by Benjamin Savell Executor therein named. Hannah Webb and Mary Webb the two Witnesses thereto personally appeared before me and made Oath That they were present and did see the s^d Sarah Fexton signe and seale, and heard

* Transcribed from the original document in the Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Files.

† Above this name are what appear to be two attempts of the testatrix to sign her own name. Both have been crossed out.

her publish the same as her last Will and Testament, she being then of sound disposing mind to their best discerning. Boston November 25th 1697.

Jurat Cor Wm Stoughton

[Letter of Administration]

[Suff. Prob., XI : 372]

The Probate of the Will of Sarah Faxon late of Brantrey Widow decd And Administration granted thereon unto Benjamin Savell the Executor in the Same Will named.

William Stoughton Esqr Commissionated by the Governour wth the advice and consent of the Council of his Matys Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England For the granting of Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration within the County of Suffolke &c . To all unto whome these presents shall come Greeting . Know yee That on the Twenty fifth day of November in the year of our Lord one Thousand Six hundred ninety Seven Before me at Boston in the County aforesd The Will of Sarah Faxon late of Brantrey within the sd County Widow decd to these presents annexed was proved approved and allowed, Who having while She lived and at the time of her death Goods, Chattels, Rights or Credits in the aforesd County and elsewhere within this Province, For the obtaining whereof The Administration of all and Singular the Goods . Chattels, Rights and Credits the Sd decd and her Will in any manner concerning, was committed unto her Son in Law Benjamin Savell Executor in the Sd Will named . Well & truely [p. 373] Truely to administer the Same, And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the sd decd And to exhibit the Same into the Registers Office of the aforesd County according to Law Also to render a plain and true Accompt of his sd Administration upon Oath In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and the Seal of the sd Office of Probate Dated at Boston aforesd the day and yeare aforesaid.

Isa Addington Regr Wm Stoughton

BILL OF MORTALITY IN THE SOUTH PARISH OF EASTHAM, 1772–1828

Communicated by Mr. Stanley W. Smith

Rev. Jonathan Bascom was pastor of the Congregational church in the South Precinct of Eastham from 1772 until his death in 1808, when he was succeeded by Rev. Daniel Johnson, who continued as pastor until 1828. In April, 1772, Mr. Bascom began to record in a little blank book, which now contains but twenty-six pages, the names of members of his parish who died during the year, and this record was kept up by Mr. Johnson. Unfortunately neither of these gentlemen seemed to think it important to give the exact date of any death. This is the more to be regretted since but a small proportion of the deaths mentioned in this list are to be found on the town records.

The South Precinct of Eastham was incorporated in the year 1797 as the Town of Orleans.

Bill of mortality in the South parish of Eastham, begun April, 1772.
Wife of Josh[a] Hopkins
Child of Tho[s] Mayo
Moses Cole
Cap. Gid[n] Smith.
Jn[o] Freeman, Esq[r]
W[o] Hannah Sparrow
Jesse Snow
Abiel Crosby
Wife of Zac. Higgins
Wife Jesse Nickerson
Inf[t] of Edw[d] Smith
Wife Amos Knowles
Wife Jn[o] Yates
Abiel Crosby, Ju[r]

1773
Betty Knowles
Child of Elij[h] Twining
Inf[t] Crisp Rogers
infant Heman C[*worn*]
Inf[t] Nath[l] Mirrick
Marcus Cole

(1773 *continued*)
Inf[t] Heman Snow
Sam[l] Ary 85
Sarah Cole
Judah Rogers
Inf[t] Josh[a] Crosby
Inf[t] Sam[l] Rogers
Inf[t] Sam[l] Rogers
Elisha Young
Inf[t] Josh[a] Hopkins
W[o] M. Lewis
W[o] R. Knowles
Joshua Rogers 13
Inf[t] Dav[d] Sears
Wife Benj[a] Higgin
Inf[t] Tho[s] Ary
Joshua Cole
Elisha Linnel
Inf[t] Sam[l] Higgins j[r]

1774
Wife Dea. Pepper
Inf[t] Oliver Ary
[Wi]fe Dan[l] Cole
Child Sam[l] Higgins

(1774 *continued*)
Wife Jon[a] Twining
Tho[s] Sparrow
Richard Sparrow, 71
W[o] Snow, 76
Child Seth Knowles
Child Nathan Higgins
Inf[t] Heman Linnel
Wife Amariah Rogers
Wife James Higgins
Joshua Rogers

1775
Elkanah Linnel
Inf[t] Jon[a] Higgins
Jon[a] Bascom
Wife Theod. Hopkins
Richard Paine, 70
Child Henry Rogers
John Lewis
Inf[t] Thomas Linnel, Ju[r]
Inf[t] W[o] M. Lewis
Wife Jon[a] Linnel, j[r]
Mary Mirrick
Asa Mayo, Ju[r]
Infant Tho[s] Ary
Wife Jon[a] Hopkins
Child Benj[a] Pepper
Patience Cole
Joshua Hopkins, j[r]
Infant Sam[l] Knowles
child Eleaz[r] Freeman
Mehit[l] Smith
Child Elij[h] Twining
Wife Jos[h] Smith

1776
W[o] Snow
Child Israel Higgins
Ruth Taylor
W[o] Baty
W[o] Young
Wife Paul Higgins
Wife Jon[a] Sparrow
Child Josh[a] Higgins
Sam[l] Higgins, 84
Child Jon[a] Higgins
child Jon[a] Higgi[ns]

(1776 *continued*)
Child Tho[s] Arey
Experience Higgins
Wife W[m] Baker
Child W[m] Mirrick
Child Elisha Smith
Child Elea[r] Freeman
W[o] Esther Sparrow
child Eben. Harding
child Josh[a] Crosby
Child Tho[s] Linnel, J[r]
Wife Edmond Snow
James Higgins

1777
Child Nehem. Young
W[o] Young
Child Sam[l] Higgins J[r]
Child Nathan Murry
Inf[t] Ol. Ary
W[o] Ary, 94
Jon[a] Linnel 73
Child Jn[o] Yates
Wife Gid[n] Baty
Joseph Freeman
Child Eleaz[r] Rogers
Child Jesse Kenny
James Higgins, 90
Inf[t] Edm[d] Young
Bangs atwood
Lois Snow
Inf[t] Tho[s] Ary
Ben. Higgins, 60
Lydia Twining
Joshua Linnel
Jon[a] Snow
Enoch Rogers
Reliance Higgins
Susanna Rogers
Inf[t] Eln[a] Snow
Inf[t] Elish[a] Higgins
Child Prince Hig[n]
Elis. Twining
Tim[o] Twining
Sarah Sparrow
Rebec[a] Smith
Zed. Higgins
Wife Hez. Higgins

(1777 *continued*)
W° Rogers
Edm^{d} Freeman, J^{r}
Jn° Paine

1778
Inf^{t} —— Higgins
Wife Tho^{s} Mayo
Child Yates Nickerson
W° Mehit^{l} Higgins
Amasa Knowles
Joseph Hamilton
Sam^{l} Sears
Inf^{t} Dan^{l} Hamilton
Inf^{t} Dan^{l} Hamilton
Wife Nath^{l} Paine
Child Josh^{a} Cole
Natha^{l} Paine
Seth Higgins
Inf^{t} Tho^{s} Ary
Inf^{t} Josh^{a} Mayo
Sam^{l} Knowles
Hatsuld Knowles
W° Abig^{l} Smith
Wife Abis. Higgins
Joseph Freeman
Mary Mayo

1779
Wife Theo. Hopkins, J^{r}
Mercy Yates
Seth Knowles
Child Isaac Freeman
Thom^{s} Rogers
Child Elea. Freeman
Rich^{d} Higgins
Wife Tho^{s} Paine, Esq^{r}
W° Mayo
Child Lot Higgins
Child Josh^{a} Mayo
W° M. Sparrow
Inf^{t} Levi Higgins
W° Abig. Linnel

1780
Asa Mayo, 75
Inf^{t} Sim^{n} Higgins
Josh^{a} Hopkins, 75

(1780 *continued*)
W° Hopkins, 95
W° H. Sparrow 82
Asaph Smith
Inf^{t} Elea Freeman
Inf^{t} Ol. Ary
Wife Eln^{a} Higgins
Wife Dea. Higgins, 83
W° M. Higgins
W° Dor. Cole, 80
Child Tho^{s} Rogers
Abig^{l} Smith
Child Tho^{s} Rogers
Son Edm^{d} Young
Wife Sim^{n} Smith
Theop. Higgins, 83
Isaac Higgins, J^{r}
Micaiah Snow. J^{r}
Levi Higgins

1781
Inf^{t} Obed. Higgins
Child Gid^{n} Higgins
Richard Knowles
Inf^{t} Josh^{a} Crosby
2 Child^{n} Tho^{s} Twining
Josiah Yates
Jn° Knowles
Jon^{a} Mayo
Jn° Smith Ju^{r}
W° Reb. Smith
W° P. Smith
Hepz. Smith
Sam^{l} Mirrick
Dan^{l} Cole, 73
Wife Hez. Rogers
child Nat. Harding

1782
Heman Cole
W° Dor. Freeman
Wife Jon^{a} Bascom
W° Atwood
Benj^{a} Mayo
Elisha Atwood
Inf^{t} Jed. Young
[E]dm^{d} Freeman, 80
Wife Jos^{h} Ary

(1782 *continued*)
Bethiah Rogers
Prince Freeman
Wife Levi Rogers
Child W° S. Smith
child Levi Rogers
Garshom Cole
Dan[l] Cole
Child Rich. Higgins

1783
Child Jed. Young
Wife Nathan Smith
Tho[s] Baty
Phebe Bascom
Achsah Knowles
Rebecca Mirrick
Crisp Rogers
Inf[t] Uriah Mayo
Child W[m] Mirrick
Child Sol. Higgins
Child Sol. Sparrow
another Sol. Sparrow
Child W° Gould

1784
Sam[l] Paine
Richard Higgins
Eliez. Freeman
Nath[l] Snow
W° Cole

(1784 *continued*)
Wife Josh. Crosby.
child Eb[n] Young
Sam[l] Kenwrick
Wife Enos Knowles
Inf[t] Jn° Higgins
Obed[h] Higgins
Enos Knowles
Eleaz[r] Rogers
Inf[t] Elea. Freeman
Wife Jon[a] Bascom
Ruth Freeman
Inf[t] Abia[r] Knowles
Isaiah Snow
Elisha Rogers
Lathie Linnel
W° Freeman
Inf[t] W° Han. Snow

1785
Jn° Yates
Child of Eldridge
Mark S. Hinckly
Wife Zeb. Young
Wife Jn° Higgins
Wife Amos Knowles
W[m] Baker
Cap Sam. Knowles
child Rich. Sparrow
Child Ur. Linnel
Reuben Mirrick

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

Two Photographs of records from the family Bible of Daniel Briggs, born 1764, from Mr. George N. Reynolds.

Copies of the Gravestone Inscriptions in the cemetery near the railroad station at Eastham, Mass., from Mr. Stanley W. Smith.

Family Bible purchased by Edmund Sears in 1791, containing records of his family, from Miss Abby C. Howes.

Manual of the General Court (of Mass.) for 1905, from Mr. Arthur E. Linnell.

Vital Records of the Towns of Boxford, Charlton, Marblehead (Vol. II), Medway, Newton, Oakham, Oxford, Palmer and Rutland, Mass., from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Clippings from the "Cape Cod Item" for 1890, of notes on Provincetown, from Mrs. William M. Hammond.

Publications of the Sharon (Mass.) Historical Society, Number 2, April, 1905; also "Address Delivered in 1802 by Mrs. Deborah Sampson Gannett," reprinted by the Society: both from Mr. Eugene Tappan.

"Markland or Nova Scotia," from the author, Mr. Robert R. McLeod.

"Psalms Carefully Suited to the Christian Worship in the United States of America," printed at Philadelphia in 1793, by W. C. Young, from Mr. Ernest Newton Bagg.

"Concerning Genealogies," from the publishers, the Grafton Press, of New York.

"A History of the Allerton Family in the United States," with manuscript notes and corrections, from the compiler, Mr. Walter S. Allerton.

"Pilgrim Memorial," 1863, "The State House," "History of the First Church, Charlestown," "History of the Second Church, or Old North, in Boston," and "Historical and other Records belonging to the Second Church in Boston," all from Mr. Edward H. Whorf.

Two Photographs, of the Gravestones of Lieut. Timothy Dimock and his wife Ann (Bradford) Dimock, at Mansfield, Conn., from Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.

"Genealogy of the Blish Family in America, 1637–1905," from the compiler, Mr. James Knox Blish.

Members Elected

April 17, 1905.

892. Mrs. Ira Hobart Evans, Austin, Texas, seventh from John Alden.
893. Mrs. Ira Pierce, San Francisco, Cal., ninth from Richard Warren.
894. Mrs. John William Dewis, Boston, ninth from William Brewster.

May 15, 1905.

895. George Arthur Macomber, Somerville, eighth from Peter Brown.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 21, 1904.

754. Frank Eddy Caldwell, M.D., Brooklyn, ninth from Richard Warren.
755. Dwight Thompson Farnham, Binghamton, ninth from Myles Standish.
756. Edwin Trowbridge Hall, New York, ninth from John Howland.
757. Mrs. John Lester Keep, Brooklyn, eighth from William Brewster.
758. Benjamin Brandreth McAlpin, New York, tenth from John Howland.
759. Edward Reynolds Stewart, Denver, Col., ninth from Edward Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.
760. Mrs. Harry Brown Prindle, New York, eighth from John Alden.
761. Mrs. Chandler Smith, New York, ninth from Richard Warren.
762. Mrs. Adolfo Chaudon, New York, tenth from William Brewster.
763. Mrs. William Montgomery Isaacs, New York, seventh from John Alden.

June 1, 1904.
764. Mrs. Amory Sibley Carhart, New York, ninth from Francis Cooke.
September 7, 1904.
765. Robert Russell Requa, Port Chester, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
766. Mrs. Francis Safford Dodge, New York, eighth from George Soule.
October 5, 1904.
767. John Packwood Tilden, New York, eighth from Richard Warren.
768. Miss Minnie Packwood Tilden, Brooklyn, eighth from Richard Warren.
November 2, 1904.
770.* John Eben Sanborn, New Rochelle, ninth from Richard Warren.
771. Le Baron Sands Willard, New York, ninth from William Bradford.
772. Eugene Sands Willard, New York, ninth from William Bradford.
773. Fordyce Sylvester Caldwell, New York, ninth from Richard Warren.
November 21, 1904.
774. Stephen Van Culen Hopkins, Brooklyn, tenth from Stephen Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
775. Mrs. Joseph Pollard Felt, Brooklyn, eighth from William Brewster.
776. Augustus Thatcher Holbrook, New York, ninth from John Howland.
778.† William Robinson Pitcher, Jr., Brooklyn, tenth from William Brewster.
December 7, 1904.
777.† Mrs. Orville Lincoln Sigafoos, Yonkers, tenth from Degory Priest.
January 4, 1905.
779. William Arthur Moore, Binghamton, ninth from Isaac Allerton.
780. Miss Marion Brooks Snow, Brooklyn, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
February 1, 1905.
781. Miss Mary Eliza Dowd, New York, eighth from John Alden.
March 22, 1905.
782. Mrs. Edwards Spencer, Cherington Park, Avening, Gloucester, Eng., ninth from William Bradford.
May 3, 1905.
783. Joseph Dowd, New York, eighth from John Alden.
784. Mrs. James Marshall Stuart, New York, eighth from John Alden.
785. Miss Rose Naomi Yager, New York, eighth from Myles Standish.
786. Miss Evelina Benbridge Dean, New York, eighth from Thomas Rogers.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

March, 1905.
6. Walter S. Allerton, eighth from Richard Warren.
627. Mrs. William A. Moore, eighth from Richard Warren.
645. Mrs. Frederick W. Yates, tenth from John Howland.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 1, 1905.
151. Mrs. Alfred Kilham Bennett, Merchantville, N. J., ninth from William Bradford.

* No. 769 has not been reported to the Editor. † Sic.

May 3, 1905.
152. Marshall Shoemaker Winpenny, Philadelphia, tenth from William Bradford.
153. Mrs. Samuel Morris Lillie, Philadelphia, ninth from John Howland.
154. William Henry Richmond, Scranton, ninth from William Brewster.
155. Miss Emeline Kirtland Richmond, Scranton, tenth from William Brewster.
156. Miss Clara Morss Richmond, Scranton, tenth from William Brewster.
157. Mrs. Frederick Kirtland Tracy, Scranton, tenth from William Brewster.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 15, 1905.
124. Franklin Harvey Head, Chicago, eighth from John Alden.
May 13, 1905.
125. Mrs. Horace Ebenezer Horton, Chicago, eighth from William Bradford.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Officers Elected November 21, 1904

Governor	Rev. John L. Ewell
Deputy Governor	Solomon E. Faunce
Captain	Frederick W. Mitchell
Elder	Rev. Caleb H. Ellis
Secretary	Edwin A. Hill
Deputy Secretary	Robert R. Bennett
Treasurer	Jerome F. Johnson
Historian	Algernon A. Aspinwall
Surgeon	Dr. Charles T. Caldwell
Assistants	William L. Marsh, Thomas S. Hopkins, William W. Case, Miss Hattie L. Alden, Ernest W. Bradford, Mrs. Clara F. Nesbit, E. Southard Parker.

Members Elected

March 14, 1905.
175. Amos James Chipman, Washington. seventh from John Howland.
176. James Sheldon, Jr., Washington, ninth from John Howland.
177. Mrs. Arthur Holmes Howell, Woodridge, eighth from John Alden.
178. Mrs. Albert Harrison Van Deusen, Washington, ninth from William Brewster.
179. Mrs. Edwin George Temple, Chicago, Ill., eighth from William Bradford.
180. Mrs. Orlando Eaton Ferry, Brooklyn, N. Y., eighth from William Bradford.
181. Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, Menlo Park, Cal., eighth from William Bradford.
April 11, 1905.
182. Edward Dwight Clapp, Washington, sixth from John Alden.
183. Miss Bertha Murdock Robbins, Washington, ninth from John Alden.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Officers Elected April 1, 1905

Governor	Asa Clinton Crowell
Deputy Governor	Charles Henry Warren
Captain	Hunter Carson White, Jr.
Elder	Rev. Daniel Goodwin, Ph.D.
Secretary	Harry Austin Slocomb
Treasurer	George Corlis Nightingale
Historian	George Thomas Hart
Surgeon	Walter Lee Munro, M.D.
Assistants	Wilfred Harold Munro, Fletcher Stone Mason, Addison Pierce Munroe, Miss Grace Woods Slocum, Mrs. John A. Cross, Mrs. Henry Washington Wilkinson, Mrs. Walter H. Manchester.

Members Elected

March 22, 1905.

72. Charles Sabin Bush, Providence, eighth from William Bradford.
73. George Morgan Snow, Providence, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

MAINE SOCIETY

Officers Elected November 21, 1904

Governor	Archie Lee Talbot
Deputy Governor	Henry Nathaniel Fairbanks
Captain	Elliott Wood
Secretary	Frederick Sturdivant Vaill
Historian	Philip Foster Turner
Treasurer	Hiram Leander Pishon
Surgeon	Elisha Hopkins, Jr., M.D.
Assistants	Willis Ellis Parsons, Mrs. Emma Huntington Nason, Augustus Hatch Babcock, Roscoe Clinton Reynolds, Roswell Farnum Doten

Member Elected

April 10, 1905.

61. John Marshall Brown, Falmouth, ninth from William Brewster.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

April, 1905.

46. Hiland L. Fairbanks, ninth from Isaac Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton; eighth from John Howland; ninth from Richard Warren.

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES

Notes

The England and Holland of the Pilgrims. Ex-Governor Morton Dexter, of the Massachusetts Society, has completed, and Messrs. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. have in press, a volume, *The England and*

Holland of the Pilgrims, on which he has been at work for a number of years. It was undertaken by the late Rev. Dr. Henry M. Dexter, who died after gathering most of the material and putting it into rough shape. Prof. F. B. Dexter, Litt.D., of Yale, completed the unfinished last book, and Morton Dexter has rewritten and edited the whole. The conditions, social, civil and ecclesiastical, out of which the Pilgrim movement grew, are described, and also the life of the Pilgrims in Holland. An appendix includes all information about the members of the Pilgrim company to be gained from the archives in Amsterdam and Leyden. Other special features are a diagram of the famous Scrooby Manor house as it was in William Brewster's time, as indicated by statements in various deeds, leases, etc., and one of the estate on the *Klooksteeg* in Leyden, as it was when purchased for the Pilgrim headquarters. The volume will be out early next autumn.

Cape Cod Town Record Fund. (To be used in printing literal copies of records of Barnstable County towns.) *Contributions received:* Mrs. Sarah D. Cropley, $5.00; Mr. Alfred A. Doane, $5.00; Mr. Thomas H. Knowles, $7.00; Mr. Arthur E. Linnell, $15.00; Miss Susanna Willard, $2.00.

Old Colony Town Record Fund. (To be used in printing literal copies of records of Plymouth County towns.) *Contributions received:* Mr. J. Levering Jones, $5.00; Eugene Kingman, M.D., $10.00; Mr. William E. Stone, $2.00; Mr. Mason W. Tyler, $2.00; Mrs. George B. Whittlesey, $2.00; Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson, $2.00; Mr. George Ernest Bowman, balance of receipts from sales of Freeman Genealogies and Bowman's Ancestral Charts donated, $106.50.

Halifax, Mass., Vital Records. The volume of "Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to the end of the year 1849" will be issued about the first of November, 1905. The list of contributors to the "Old Colony Town Record Fund" and the list of advance subscribers for copies of the book will contain the names of all whose remittances are received before October 1, 1905. These lists will appear in the introductory pages and will not contain the names of those who forward advance orders not accompanied by a remittance. The price of the book will be $2.00, postage prepaid.

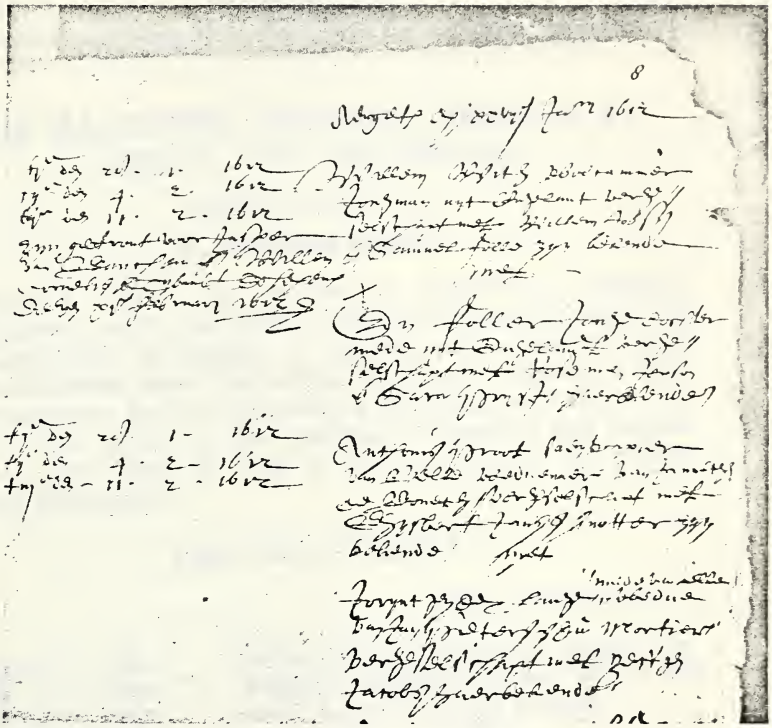
Linnell Genealogy. Mr. Arthur Ellsworth Linnell, of 86 Davis St., Wollaston, Mass., is compiling a genealogy and history of the descendants of Robert Linnell, who removed from Scituate to Barnstable in 1639, and desires the names and addresses of all persons who can trace their descent from this common ancestor.

Brewster Genealogy. Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones, of Norwood, Cincinnati, O., now has ready for the printer the manuscript of the First Part of her "Record of Descendants of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower." This will be issued in two octavo volumes, making a total of about eleven hundred pages, provided she receives a sufficient number of subscriptions, at ten dollars for the two volumes.

Queries

60. Washburn. Ancestry desired of Lucy Washburn, who married Jonathan Whitney, 13 January, 1791, at Conway, Mass. Some of their descendants were of Shelburne and Hadley, Mass. A. C. E.

61. Higgins. Who were the ancestors of Sarah Higgins, wife of Thomas Winslow? He was born 29 February, 1723/4, married about 1741, and resided at Hardwick, Mass. N. F. T.



MARRIAGE RECORD OF WILLIAM WHITE

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VII OCTOBER, 1905 No. 4

THE MAYFLOWER MARRIAGE RECORDS AT LEYDEN AND AMSTERDAM

(*Continued from page 130*)

II. WILLIAM WHITE

William White was married at Leyden, on Saturday, 11 February, 1612, the banns having been entered with the recording officer on Friday, 27 January, 1612, and published on the following three Saturdays, 28 January, 4 and 11 February, as shown by the three entries beginning, "tje de 28 . 1 . 1612." The record of this marriage is found in the Leyden Records, Echt Book B., folio 8, and is shown in the accompanying illustration.

[The Dutch Record]

Aenget xxvij Jary 1612

t je de 28 . 1 . 1612
t ije de 4 . 2 . 1612
t iije de 11 . 2 . 1612
zyn getrout voor
Jasper van Bauchem
& Willem Cornelisen
Tybault Schepene
Dezen xie February 1612

Willem With Wolcammer Jongman uyt Engelant vergeselschapt met Willem Jebsen & Samuel Folle zyn bekende

met

En Foller Jonge dochter mede uyt Engelandt vergeselschapt met Rosemen Jepsen & Sara Pryste haer bekende

[The English Translation]

Entered on xxvii January 1612

William White, wool comber, unmarried man, from England, accompanied by William Jepson and Samuel Fuller, his ac-

quaintances, with Ann Fuller, single woman, also from England, accompanied by Rosamond Jepson and Sarah Priest, her acquaintances.

They were married before Jasper van Bauchem and William Cornelison Tybault, Sheriffs, this 11th February, 1612.

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 85*)

Malatiah king Daughter to John and mary king was born in July the 2 day 1732

Samuell King Son to John king jur and mary king his wife was Born in April the 29 day 1734

Thomas King Sone to John King Jur & Margaret his Wife born Augst 30th 1746

[p. 96] James hatch son to Benjamin and mary hatch was Born in may 1 day 1716

mary hatch Daughter to Benjamin and mary hatch his wife was Born in April the 21 day 1720

Benjamin hatch Son to Benjamin and mary hatch was Born in may the 11 day 1724

Ruth Hatch Daughter to Benjamin and mary Hatch was Born in June the 20 day 1733

gershom hall son to Jonathan and hannah Hall was Born in october the 25 day 1715

[p. 97] Thanckfull Berey daughter to Samuell and Rebakah Berey was Born in january the 8 day 171$\frac{5}{6}$

Bethiah Hall daughter to Edward and mary hall was Born in december 31 day 1709

Hannah Hall daughter to Edward and mary hall was Born in febuary 1 day 1711/12

Mary hall daughter to Edward and mary hall was Borm in october 19 day 1713

Edward hall son to Edward and mary hall was born April 19 : 1717

[p. 100] Thomas myrick son to Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born febuary 10 day 1717/18

Seth myrick son To Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born may 13th 1720

Joseph myrick son to Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born June the Sixth day 1722

Abegal myrick Daughter to Joshua and Lidea myrick was born in July 10 day 1724
Lidea myrick Daughter to Joshua and Lidea myrick was born in September the 20 day 1726
Barnibous myrick Son to Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born in
hannah myrick Daughter to Joshua and Lidea myrick was Born in october the 9 day 1731
mary myrick Daughter to Joshua and Lidea myrick was born in may the 17 day 1734
Bezaleel son to Joshua and Lidea myrick was born november the 12 day 1736
Benjamin myrick son to Nath[ll] and Elce myrick was Born in march 20 day 1717/18
Sarah myrick daughter To Nath[ll] and Elce myrick was born July 5 day 1720
Eli Freeman Son to John and marcy freeman was in april 27 day 1722
Elishua Freeman Son to John and marcy Freeman was born in may the 21 day 1724

[p. 101] Rebakah mayo daughter to samuell and abegal mayo was Born April 19 day 1714
samuell mayo son to samuell and abegal mayo was Born in June 3 day 1716
Thomas mayo son to samuell and abegal mayo was Born in october 28 day 1718
phebe mayo daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was born in febuary 28 day 1720/21
Abegal mayo daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was born in febuary 20 day 1722/3
Reliance mayo daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was born in march the 7 day 1724/5
Sarah mayo Daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was Born in may the 24 day 1727
Loes mayo Daughter to Samuell and Abegal mayo was Born in may the 13 day 1731
Barnebus hamelen son to Elezer and Sarah hamelen was born in march 30 day 1719
Sarah hamelen daughter to Elezer and Sarah hamelen was born in march 16 day 1720/21
Thomas Eames son to Zepon and Elezebeth Eames was born in August 10 day 1720

[p. 106] Benjamin hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was Born in February 17 day 1718/19
gils hopkins son to Benjamin hopkins and Rachel hopkins was January 29 day 1720/21
Seth hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was born in Febuary 11 day 1722/3

october 23 day 1726 * Then Rachel hopkins Daughter to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was Born

Samuell hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was Born in october the 22 day 1728

Soloman hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was born in may the 18 day 1733

Edward hopkins son to Benjamin and Rachel hopkins was born in February the 24 day 1735/6

Isaac Elless son to Cornelous and marcy Elless was Born November the 8 day 1710

marcy Elless daughter to Cornelous and marcy Elless was Born The last of december 1713

[p. 107] Amos Elemas and mary parslow ware married one April 11 : 1718 by Nath[ll] Stone

John atwood and Thankfull gray ware married June 18 : 1718

Shubael hinckely and mary Snow ware married october 7 : 1718

Isaac atwood and mehitable gray ware married october 23 : 1718

Eldad atwood and Sarah gray ware married october 23 : 1718 by Nath[ll] Stone

Mary Stone Daughter to Nath[l] & Relianc Stone was Borne September 16[th] Day 1699

Keziah Stone Daughter to Nath[l] & Relianc Stone was Bone April ye 8[th] Day 1701

Reliance Stone Daughter to Nath[ll] & Relianc Stone was bone April 26[th] Day 1703

Heman Stone Sone to Nath[l] Stone & Reliance was borne Sept[r] 4[th] Day 1705

Nathan Stone Son to Nath[ll] & Reliance Stone was Borne February 18[th] 1707/8

Thankfull Stone Daughter to Nath[l] Stone & Relianc was Borne March 2[d] 1708/9

Eunice Stone Daughter to Nath[l] & Reliance Stone was June 23[d] Day 1711

Nath[ll] Stone Son to Nath[l] & Reliance Stone was Born Nov[r] 29[th] Day 1713

Achsah Stone Daughter to Nath & Relianc Stone was Born Sept[r] 1[st] Day 1715

Hanah Stone Daughter to Nath[ll] & Relianc Stone was Born June 30[th] Day 1718 & Died July 30[th] 1718

Hanah Stone y[e] 2[d] Daughter to Nath[ll] & Relianc was Born March 26[th] Day 1720 & Died June y[e] 7[th] Day 1720

Huldah Stone Daughter to Nath[ll] & Reliance Stone was Born July y[e] 6[th] 1722 & Died January 24[th] 1726/7

[p. 108] John gray son to Lot and bethiah gray was born July the 27 day 1719

* "January" was crossed out and "october" written above, in the same hand, and "1725/6" altered to "1726."

Lidea gray Daughter to Lot and bethiah gray was Born in may 22 day 1721
Lot gray son to Lot and bethiah gray was Born febuary 24 : 1722/3
mary gray daughter to lot and bethiah gray was born in febuary 28 day 1724/5
mehitable gray daughter to Lot and Bethiah gray was born in febuary 20 day 1726/7
Nathanaell gray Son to Lot and geney gray his wife was Born in october the 5 day 1733
Susanna Crosby Crosby Daughter to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in November 16 day 1719
Simeon Crosby son to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in febuary 9 day 1721/2
Ruth Crosby daughter to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in febuary 4 day 1724/5 and She died march 1725/6
Levi Crosby son to samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in august the first day 1729
Incres Crosby Son to Samuell and Ruth crosby was Born in march the 23 day 1731/2
Thankfull Crosby daughter to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in July the 2 day 1734
Rebakah Crosby Daughter to Samuell and Ruth Crosby was born in november the 9 day 1738

[p. 109] John ffreeman of Eastham and Tamsen Sears ware marriad one march 19 day 1718/19 By m^{r} Nath^{ll} Stone
Shuball hamelen of Barnstable and Elener winslow of harwich war married one march 25 day 1719 By m^{r} Nath^{ll} Stone
Samuell Elles and Thankfull Smith ware married one July 30 : 1719 By m^{r} Nath^{ll} Stone
Edwards Banges and Sarah Clark ware married one febuary 11 day 1719/20 by m^{r} Nath^{ll} Stone
on march 24 : 1719/20 Joseph paine and hanah huckins ware maried
on may 11 : 1720 Judah Berey and Rebakah hamlen ware married
on may 12 : 1720 Judah hopkins and hanah mayo ware married
on August 25 : 1720 John Flicher and Rachel whing ware married
on october 21 : 1720 John Taylour and Issabel hallday ware married
on febuary 23 : 1720/21 Samuell atkins and Ann philips ware married all By the Revrent m^{r} Nath^{ll} Stone
Isaac Cushman and marcy ffreeman ware joyned in marriage in harwich october The 10th 1717 By Peter Thacher Justice a peace
Josiah Swift and Dority gray ware joyned in marriage in harwich June the 25 day 1719 By peter Thacher Justice of the peace
John Duncain and Lidea Clark ware joyned in marriage in harwich July the sixth 1719 By peater Thacher Justice of peace
Samuell Rider and Rebakah winslow ware joyned in marriage in harwich march the 24 day 1719/20 By peter Thacher Just : peace

Chillingsworth ffoster and susanna sears ware married one August the 10 day 1721 By Nathanaell ffreeman Justice of the peace

one may 18 day 1721 Daniel hall of yarmouth and Lidea gray of harwich ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

on August the 16 day 1721 John Covell of Chatham and thanckfull Banges ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

on october the 12 day 1721 John Snow of Eastham and hannah myrick of harwich ware married By the Reverand m^r^ Nath^ll^ Stone

Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham and Dorcas vickere of harwich ware married one october 12 day 1721 by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanell Stone

one october the 12 day 1721 Elnathan wing and Elezebeth dilingham both of harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanell Stone

on febuary the 7 * day 1721/2 m^r^ philip Selew and abigail martin both of harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

on febuary 8 day 1721/2 Thomas hallett of yarmouth and hannah gray of harwich ware married by the Rev^d^ m^r^ Nath^ll^ Stone

(*To be continued*)

JABEZ² HOWLAND'S WILL AND INVENTORY AND THE AGREEMENT OF THE HEIRS

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

Jabez² Howland (*John*¹) died at Bristol (now in Rhode Island, but then a part of Massachusetts), probably not long before 6 February, 1711/12, the day his inventory was begun. His will was dated 14 May, 1708, was proved 21 February, 1711/12, and, with the inventory, executors' account and agreement of the heirs, was recorded in the Bristol County Probate Records, Volume III, pages 82, 154, 157, 238. The only original documents now in the files are the account of the executors and six receipts from creditors.

The will mentions by name only the wife Bethiah and the son Jabez, but the agreement of the heirs shows that the "four sons," who were to receive the estate after their mother's death or second marriage, were Jabez, Josiah, Samuel and Joseph, all

* The "7" is written over "8."

living at Bristol. It also shows that a daughter Elizabeth had married Nathan Townsend of Newport, R. I., and died, leaving an only son, Nathan.

[Jabez² Howland's Will]

[p. 82] In the Name of God Amen I Jabez Howland of Bristol in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachuset bay in New England Blacksmith, haveing had Repeated warnings (by the paines of my body offten Returning upon me) of the approches of Death which is the appointed lott & portion of all men (haveing and Returning * my memory and understanding as at other times) Do make & ordaine this to be my last will & Testament: And first & principally I Resigne my soule into the hands of God who gave it, And as to my body I Commend it to the Earth to be Decently buried at the Discresion of my surviveing friends And as Touching my Temporall Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give bequeath & Dispose thereof in the following manner & form Item my will is that all my Just Debts & ffunerall Charges be fully sattisfyed in Convenient time after my Decease by my Executors hereafter Named

Item I give & bequeath to my Dear and Loveing wife my whole Estate of what Nature or kind so Ever whether Reall or personall that I shall dye Possessed of or shall belong or appertaine to me in whose hand or Costodie so Ever to be at her sole & absolut dispose, and for her use and Comfort for and Dureing her widowhood or bearing my Name & if my wife shall see cause to Marry then shall she be sattisfyed with her Thirds as the law provides in case of Intestates the Res[t] & Remaining part thereof to be Equally divided to and Among my four sons or those that shall Legally Represent them if any of them should dye: And the like Divission to be made in Case of the Death of my said wife

And of this my last will and Testament I do Nominate make and Ordain my beloved wife Bethiah Howland & my Loveing son Jabez Howland Joynt Executors and I do declare make Null & voyd all other & former wills bequest and Executors by me before this time Named willed or bequeathed declareing this and none but this to be my last will and Testament In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteent[h] day of May in the seventh year of her

* Sic.

Majesties Reign Annoq Domini seventeen hundred and Eight
Signed sealed pronounced & Declared by the above named Jabez Howland to be his last will and Testament before us viz[t] Jabez Howland (S)
Dan Throop William Martin John Cary

Bristol ss In Bristol ffebruary 21[st] $17\frac{1}{12}$
Then before Natha[l] Paine Esq[r] Judge of the Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristol afores[d] Came & Appeared Dan Throope william Martin & John Cary witnesses to the within written will of m[r] Jabez Howland Deceased & made Oath that they were present & did see the s[d] Dec[d] signe seal and declare the same as his last will and Testament and tha[t] he was of a disposeing mind when he so did
John Cary Reg[r] Coram Jur[t] Natha[l] Paine
Entered Aprill 26 : 1712 By John Cary Reg[r]

[Jabez² Howland's Inventory]

[p. 154] An Inventory of the Estate of m[r] Jabez Howland late of Bristol Dec[d] Taken by us the subscribers the sixth day of ffeb[ry] $17\frac{1}{12}$ and is as followeth viz[t]

Imp[rs] His Silver money Province Bills and Plate at	.45	16	00
more due by bond from Josiah Standish of Boston	.50	00	00
His Cloathing wollen and Linen x[ta] at	.14	00	00
In the Little Lower Lodging Room four swords & two Bayanits at 3[£] & two Canes with a Belt 20[s] .	.04	00	00
Two Bedsteeds Beds and furniture belonging	.11	00	00
Two Guns Powder and Bullets	.02	00	00
A Chest of Drawers one Chest & two boxes	.02	00	00
A table 10sh : 2 Joyntstools 6 Chairs 8sh : an old Case 5s	.01	03	00
A warming Pan 12sh : Looking glass 5sh : & books of all sort 40s	.02	17	00
Glass bottles Drinking glasses & some other smale things	...	10	00
2 Iron potts a skillet & Iron Kettle	001	00	00
3 brass Kettles 4 skillets brass : 5 brass Candlesticks	007	00	00
110 pound pewter at 18[d] p[r] pound more old pewter	009	07	00
2 Tramels 3 tongs 2 slices 7 Candlesticks 2 Dogs	001	02	00
one Diaper Table Cloath 6 Diaper Napkins 4 Coarse Table Cloathes and a Duzen & half of Napkins	003	00	00
A Table Cloath & one Duzen of Napkins	000	18	00

Ten Towels 18 Pillowbeers 15 pare of sheets	009	04	00
3 pair Anirons 2 Drippin Pans 2 spits one fend[r] & frying pan	002	00	00
A screen 5sh. Trayes & old barrills 20sh :	001	05	00
one Table in y[e] g[t] Room 2 old forms & a pair of Stiliards	000	15	00
in the g[t] Chamber 3 feather beds Bedsteeds & furniture	020	00	00
8 Leather Chaires 40sh : a square Table 4 forms 20sh :	003	00	00
in the Porch Chamb[r] one feather bed bedsted & furniture a Looking glass & two Chairs	010	00	00
in the Garet two beds & 2 bolsters & furniture	005	00	00
in the Little Chamber two beds and furniture 8 Chairs & three Chests all at	010	00	00
about 17 yds wosteed shirting 34sh : yarn 18[li] : 36sh :	003	10	00
one negro man 30[li]	030	00	00
Shoop Tools Bellows Anvil Beekhorn Vice 2 pair tongs & two hand hammers	005	00	00
In the ware house scales & weights	001	10	00
To 2 Cowes 2 shep & 3 swine	007	00	00
To 3 acres of land Dwelling house & out houseing (Except half the Smith shopp & y[e] Coopers shoop) with one Commonage	250	00	00
To an 8[th] part of y[e] land at y[e] wharfe formerly March[t] Carys	015	00	00
To a silver Tankard prized at	010	00	00
To Twenty sheep	006	00	00
	549	17	00

Prized & finished by us June 25 : 1713. Simon Davis
Sam[l] Gallap
John Cary

[p. 155] Bristol ss July the 2[d] 1713 Then before Coll[o] Natha[l] Paine Esq[r] Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristol Came m[rs] Bethiah Howland widow Relict of m[r] Jabez Howland late of Bristol Deceased & Jabez Howland son to y[e] Dec[d] & both Executors of his last will and Testament : & made Oath that the Inventory within written Containes y[e] whole of y[e] Estate both Reall & personall that he the said Deceased Dyed seized of & is Come to their Knowledge and w they Know of more they will Reveal it that it may be of Record herewith

John Cary Reg[r] Natha[l] Paine

Entered July 3[d] : 1713 By John Cary Regist[r]

[Bond of the Executors *]

In the bond of the executors which was dated 21 February, 1711/12, Jabez Howland, of Bristol, is called the eldest son of the deceased. The sureties were Dan Throope and J. Woodbury,† both of Bristol. The executors and sureties all signed their names. The amount of the bond was £800 and the executors were required to present an inventory on or before 10 April, 1712, and an account of their administration on or before 10 April, 1713. The witnesses were William Martin and John Cary.

[The Account of the Executors ‡]

The Accompt of Bethiah Howland & Jabez Howland of Bris[tol] Executors to the last will and Testament of m^r Jabez Howland late of s^d Bristol Deceased as well of and for so much of the Est[ate] of the said Deceased as is Come to their hands as of & for theyr payments and Disbursments out of the same as ffolloweth &c

The said Accomptonts Chargeth themselves with all & singuler the Goods Chattells & Estate left by the said Deceased Specifye[d] in an Inventory thereof made and Exhibited into the Reg^rs office for the Court of Probate within the County of Brist[ol] Amounting as by the same Inventory Appeareth

				£	s	[d]
To the sum of				549	17	[00]
Receved since of m^r walker	02	10	03			
of Ensigne Reynolds	00	02	10			
of John Haws	00	10	00			
	03	03	01	003	03	01
of mr wofman §	0	9	0		9	
				553	09	01

The Accomptants prayeth allowance for the payment (as well of the severall Debts due by the Deceased at his Death as other Charges ariseing since : which these Accomptants have since payed and Discharged as followeth —

* From the original document.

† In the bond the sureties are written "Dan Throope & Jonathan," a blank being left after "Jonathan."

‡ From the original document.

§ This name on the record [III : 157] reads "Wakman."

	£	s	d
Imp[rs] To m[r] william Tickner of Swanzey	01	00	00
To m[r] John Green of Bristol	01	19	08
To Cap[t] Job Almy of Newport as by his Receipt	17	14	00
To m[r] william Monro of Bristol as p[r] Receipt	13	11	08
To m[r] Christoph[r] Almy of Newport	01	17	00
To m[rs] Osborn	02	15	00
To Natha[l] Paine Esq[r]	08	02	01
To m[r] George Monro as p[r] his Receipt	07	00	00
To ffunerall Charges wine and other Drink *	00	00	00
To 6 Rings for the funerall	03	14	09
To Gloves for the funeral	02	00	00
To proveing the will Recording the will & Inventory	00	12	00
To Doct[r] ffullton to midicins	00	10	07
more one Ring 12 : 6[d]	00	12	06
To mourning for m[r] Townsend	00	17	06
To m[r] Walker † for Leather and horss hyre	00	13†	00
To m[r] Bowerman	02	03	00
To Drawing allowing & Registering this accompt	00	10	00
more to Grave stones to m[r] Stephens 1 10 0			
for the Coffin to m[r] Church 0 10 0			
for Diging the grave 0 06 0			
2 06 0 :	02	06	00
	67	05	09

Bristo[ll] ss By y[e] Hono[bl] Nath[ll] : Paine esqEr . Judge of Probate e[t]

M[rs] Bethiah Howland & . Jabez Howland . presented the above written : and made oath that it Conteines Justt and true accomp[tt] of theire Administration on y[e] estate of m[r] Jabez Howland . late of Bristoll Decaced so far as they have proceeded : which accomp[tt] acordeingly I do allow and aprove off : July . 24[th] . 1713 . Juratt Coram : Nath[ll] Paine

Bristol ss in the 3[d] Book fol : 157 July 29[th] 1713 the above written was Entered by John Cary Reg[r]

[Receipts from Creditors]

The following original receipts are still preserved in the probate files:

14 March, 1711/12. Receipt from Job Almy to Mr. Samuel Howland for £17, 14s., for rum delivered to the latter's father, Mr. Jabez Howland deceased.

* This item does not appear in the inventory as recorded.

† "Walker" and "13" have been crossed out and this item does not appear in the inventory as recorded.

[not dated] Receipt from William Munro to Widow Bethiah Howland, executrix of Jabez Howland, deceased, for £13, 1s., 8d., for balance of all accounts due. In this receipt the amount appears, both in words and in figures, as here given, but it is incorrectly entered on the account and on the record.

30 January, 1711/12. Receipt from Christopher Almy of Newport to Mr. Samuel Howland for £1, 17s., for a barrell of flour sold to the latter's father, Mr. Jabez Howland, "Last march."

[not dated] Receipt from Mercy Osborne to Widow Bethiah Howland, executrix of Jabez Howland, deceased, for £2, 15s., for balance of all accounts due.

10 May, 1711. Receipt from Nathaniel Paine of Bristol to Mr. Jabez Howland, executor of his father, Mr. Jabez Howland, deceased, for £8, 2s., 1d., in full of all accounts.

June, 1712. Receipt from George Monroe (signed by his mark) to Widow Bethiah Howland, executrix of Jabez Howland, deceased, for seven pounds for balance of all accounts.

[Agreement of the Heirs]

[p. 238] Know all men to whom these presents shall come or any way may Concren that we Jabez Howland Josiah Howland Samuel Howland and Joseph Howland all of Bristol in the County of Bristol sons of our Hon[d] ffather m[r] Jabez Howland late of Bristoll deceased Agreeable to the will of our s[d] ffather & with the Advise & Consent of our Hon[rd] mother m[rs] Bethiah howland and not without the Best advise of freinds we Could obtain have deliberatly agreed upon and ffully finished a divission and settlement of y[e] whole Estate Left by our s[d] father both Reall and personall (Excepting so much as our said mother hath seen meet to keep in her own hands for her own use dureing her Naturall life) after which the same to be subject to a divission as hereafter in this Instrum[t] shall be Expressed

Imp[rs] We have divided the houselot Containing two acres be it more or less bounded west by hope street North by Charles Street East partly by land belonging to s[d] Estate & partly by land of Cap[t] S; davis & southerly by Prison Lane Into four lots or Equall parts allwayes Reserveing Twenty six foot in y[e] middle of afores[d] house lott for a way or passage from the afores[d] Hope Street to the Extent of the s[d] house lot Eastwards to be left for Common Improvement and fenced out by Josiah Howland and Joseph Howland or their heires or

assignes and the End Expiration of three years from and after the Thirtyeth day of march Anno Domini 1714 & upon the Request of any one of the brothers or such as Shall Represent them Desireing the said way may be fenced out The Northward lot by Choice fell to the Eldest Brother Jabez Howland to be to him and to his heires and asignes for Ever The Next Lot on which stands the dwelling house by Choice fell to Josiah Howland to be to to him his heires and assignes for Ever The next lot fell to Joseph Howland the Youngest Brother to be to him his heires and assignes for Ever and the most southermost lot fell to Samuel Howland to be to him his he[ires] and assignes for Ever And whereas according to our Mutuall agreement there hath been a valuation made of the severall lots aforementioned by persons unInterested & mutually Choosen by y^e^ s^d^ Brothers and the lot mentioned to be Josiahs on which the Dweling house standeth being valued at seventy pounds more then the Rest it is hereby mutually agreed by the Rest of the Brothers that the s^d^ Josiah his heires or assignes shall have the space of seven years allowed from the s^d^ Thirtyeth day of march 1714 for the payment of y^e^ said sum Provided that allso he his heires or assignes pay y^e^ Interest of the same yearly and Every year dureing the space of seven years as aforesaid and which moneys & allso the sum ariseing upon the valuation or other wise shall be divided in Equall proportion amongst all the Brothers or such as shall Legally Represent them from time to time and all times as it shall become due

secondly We have made Divission of the acre lot bounded west upon the East End of the house lot before mentioned North by Charles Street East upon High Street and South upon land of Capt Simon [p. 239] Simon Davis : Into five shares or parts the westermost share or part Joyning to the house lot fell by lot to Jabez Howland and the next to Josiah Howland the third lot to Samuel Howland and the fourth to Joseph Howland And the fifth Joyning upon High Street is designed for Nathan Townsend the onely son of our sister Elizabeth dec^d^ to be to us Respectively and to our heires and assignes Respectively for Ever

Thirdly Whereas our said Honored mother hath Choosen the new Room & Buttery adjoyning with so much of the moveables as she hath desired for her own use and benefit Dureing her Naturall life we the s^d^ broth^rs^ do declare our sattisfaction theirwith & that we are Content that it should so Remain in her hand Dureing her life and afterward to be prised & the value thereof to be Equally divided amongst us our

heires or assignes — The Little Room or new Room before mentiond at the decease of our said mother to belong to Josiah Howland or his heires He or they paying the value thereof as it shall be prised by men Choosen by all that are interested therein to be divided as above said in Equal proportion

fourthly We the s[d] Jabez Howland Josiah Howland Samuel Howland and Joseph Howland Do Each of us for ourselves & our Respective heires Execut[rs] & Adm[rs] Covenant promise & grant to & with our s[d] mother in manner and form following that is to say That we will for her Comfortable subsistence pay yearly in money of the Province or other pay to her Content fourteen pounds Every year so long as she shall keep the Negro man in her hands and at her own dispose But if it should so happen said Negro man should Dye be disinabled for Labour or our s[d] mother should see Cause to part with him to us the s[d] Brothers, then We further promise and Engage to bear our Equall proportion of Twenty two pounds p[r] Annum Dureing the Naturall life of our s[d] Mother and by us to be payd to our said mother and to her acceptance the one quarter of Each of our parts or proportion of the afores[d] sums at Every quarters End & to the true performance thereof we bind ourselves and Each of us by him Our heires Executors & Administ[rs] Joyntly & severally to our s[d] mother in the penall sum of fifty pounds in Currant money to be forfeited and payd to our said mother, if default be made of the quarterly payments as they shall become due from us or any of us And further we say, it is the true Intent and meaning of this agreement that Our said mother shall have the priviledge of water at the well and of some part of y[e] yard for the laying her firewood & the southwest Corner of the Celler and the like priviledge to be allowed to her assigne[s] if she should see Cause to Remove Else where & put in a Tenant and this priviledg[e] to be allowed freely

fifthly It is further Covenanted and agreed by us the before mentioned Brothers That Notwithstanding in our said ffathers will Nathan Townsend the onely son of our late and onely Sister Elizabeth Townsend late wife of Nathan Townsend of Newport is wholly omitted & Excluded from haveing any part in that Estate left by our said ffather Yet for the love we had to our said sister and which we still have and bear to her late husband and as a Testimony of our Regard & Respect we have to Nathan Townsend Jun[r] : We do hereby bind & oblige our selves severally our and Each of our severall & Respective heires Executors & administ[rs] by these presents to pay or cause to be payd unto the s[d] Nathan Townsend only son of our said

Sister Elizabeth Townsend deceased [p. 240] The full sum of forty pounds that is to say Ten pounds Each of us when he shall arive at the age of Twenty one years and then he shall Enter upon Possess and Enjoy the fifth part of the acre lot above mentioned Joyning to High street to be to him his heires & and assignes

Provided Nevertheless that If the said Nathan TownsEnd shall not be content therewith but shall give us trouble in the law then this fifth article shall be voide and of none Effect but the^{d} fifth Lot shall Remain to us our heres and assignes for Ever in Equal proportion Neither shall the s^{d} forty pounds be due or Recoverable by vertue hereof but shall Remain with us notwithstanding what is above Expressd

Sixtly It is further agreed and Concluded that upon Condition y^{t} Cap^{t} Davis his heires or assignes shall see Cause to leave & lay out any part of his land Joyning to the above mentioned acre lot layd out into five shares, for a sufficient way or passage from Charls stret to prison lane then the like quantity for a way shall be taken from the west End of said acree lott and Each five lots to be Lesened in Equall proportion

Seventhly That the Commonage belonging to our said fathers Estate shall belong to all y^{e} Brothers and allso that Right which our s^{d} ffather had in y^{e} Estate which formerly belonged to m^{r} John Cary march^{t} and shall be Equally divided or the value thereof to & among the said Brothers or such as shall Legally Represent them

Eightly We ffurther declare by these presents that the moveables or or personall Estate (Excepting what is in the hands of our said mother) have been by us said Brothers have be divided to the sattisfaction of Each of us : And in Testimony that this is our agreement and a full settlement of the said Estate Left by our s^{d} ffather we have hereunto set our hands and seals And allso our s^{d} Mother Concuring with us in the s^{d} division and settlement And hereby to declare her full sattisfaction therein hath with us her four sons Namely Jabez Josiah Samuel & Joseph Howland, set to her hand and seal the Twenty sixt day of November in the first year of our Sovereign Lord Georg King of great Brittain ffrance and Ireland defender of the faith &c Annoq Domini one thousand seven Hundred & fourteen

In presence of us
viz^{t} William Monroe
Joseph wardall

Bethiah Howland (S)
Jabez Howland (S)
Josiah Howland (S)
Samuel Howland (S)
Joseph Howland (S)

Bristol ss Novembr 26 : 1714

Mrs Bethiah Howland mr Jabez Howland mr Josiah Howland mr Samuel Howland & mr Joseph Howland the subscribers to the above mentioned Instrument personally appeared before me underwritten one his Majesties Justices of the peace for the County of Bristol and acknowledged the same to be their free voluntary Act and Deed in ye first year of his Majesties Reign

Nathal Paine

Entered octobr 26 : 1715 by John Cary Recorder

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 179*)

[p. 70] The Children of Thomas Phillips & Rebeckah his Wife
1 John born September 20th 1707
2 lamuel born June 22d 1709
3 Bleaney born ffebruary 10th 17$\frac{1}{2}$
The Children of Stephen Doten, & Hannah his Wife
1 Mary Doten Born . July 16th 1746.
2 . Stephen Doten born Decr 4 . 1748.
3 . Sarah Doten born Janry 26 . 1750/1
4 . Marcy Doten born March 9 . 1753
5 . Hannah Doten born July . 8 . 1755.
The Children of Ebenazar Curtice and Mary Curtice his Wife
1 Jacob born october 11th 1710
2 Caleb born August : 15 : 1712 deceased November 19 . 1729
3 Mary born Desember 21st 1714
4 Sarah born August 19 1717
The Children of Ebenezer Curtis and Martha his wife
Eunis born June . 23 1723
Martha born July 3 . 1725
Seth born October 22 1727
Ebenezer born October 14 . 1731
The Children of John * Holmes and Sarah holme his Wife
1 Desire born on ye 13th of September 1712
2
3 Deborah born in January 170$\frac{6}{7}$
The Children of Joshua Newcomb, and Hannah his Wife
1 . Ruth Newcomb, Born Sept 21st 1741.
2 . Joseph Newcomb . Born May 31st 1745.
3 . Sarah Newcomb, Born, Octb 28th 1747.

* "King John" was written on the margin in the same hand and ink as the rest of the entry.

[p. 71] The Chldren of Capt Ephraim Morton & Suzanna Morton his Wife

1 Suzanna born May 14 1713
2 hannah born october : 16 : 1715
3 Sarah born May 6th 1718
4 Ephraim born June 10th 1722
5 Abigal born September 11th 1724
6 A Daughter born Deceasd
7 Ichabod born, Janry 28 . 1729/30.

The Children of Thomas Harlow and Jedida harlo his Wif

1 Thomas born on ye 26 July 1712
2 Elizabeth born March 14th 1715 Deceased Aprill 21st 1718
3 Jonathan born March 22d 1718
4 lidiah born June 4th 1721
5 Eleazer born Decr 13th 1723.
6 Jedidah born October . 3 . 1726
7 Nathaniel born July 22 . 1729.

The Children of thomas faunce * and Sarah faunce his wife

1 hannah born April ye 26 : 1713 She Deceased february 2 $170\frac{5}{6}$
2 Sarah Born february 23d $170\frac{5}{6}$ Deceasd

The : Children of thomas faunce and lediah faunce his wife

1 Jeames : borne the 6 day of april 1719
2 thomas born the 10 of april 1721
3 Ruth born the the 24 of June 1723
4 Barnebe born June 10th 1726 . Deceased January 18th 1727/8.
5 Seth born July 30th 1729 Deceased August 4th 1729.
6 Peleg born November 20th 1730.
7 Lydia Faunce, born
8 Sarah Faunce, born Deceasd

[p. 72] The Children of John Holmes and Marsey holmes his Wife

1 Mary born September 2d 1713
2 Peleg born September 28 1715
3 Josiah born on ye 15th Desember 1716
4 Jonathan born on ye 19th day of august 1719 . Deceased Decr 23 . 1726
Marcy born November 13th 1725.
John born June 22 . 1730

The Childrn of Richard holmes and hester holmes his Wife

1 Mary born ffebruary 5th $170\frac{2}{3}$
2 Girshom bone october 13th 1714
3 Silvanos born Desember 27th 1716

The Children of Thomas Wethrell Junr, and Elizabeth his Wife

1 . Hannah Wethrell Borne, May 25th 1739 . Deceasd July 1740
2 . Lemuell Wethrell, Borne, May 1741 . Deceasd Mar : 1742
3 . Thomas Wethrell Born, Decr 4th 1742.

The Children of Charles little & Sarah little his Wife

* "Junr" has been written above in a different hand.

1 Sarah born Agust : 4 : 1713 she Deceased on y^e 2^d of January 1714
2 Bethia born october 23^d 1715
3 Charles born october 9^th 1717 Deceased february 14^th 1718
4 lucie born Aprill 30 : 1719
5 Sarah born Tusday at one AClock in y^e morning January 24^th $17\frac{20}{21}$
6 . Charles born Nov^r 4 . 1723 . Deceased Nov^r 11^th 1723

The Children of Josiah Morton Jun^r; & Melatiah Morton his Wife

1 . Benjamin Morton borne, Jan^ry 18 . 1733/4 . Deceas^d Nov^br 5 . 1735.
3 . Benjamin Morton borne Nov^br 7 . 1737 . Deceas^d July 4 . 1739.
4 . Reliance Morton borne Feb^ry 18 . 1739/4.
5 Martha Morton borne March 29 . 1742
6 . John Morton borne Mar : 21 . 1743/4 . Deceas^d Sep^t 1 . 1745
2 . Seth Morton born Dec^r 8 . 1735
7 Mary Morton born April 5 . 1746.
8 John Morton born Aug^st 30 . 1748
9 Josiah Morton born Sep^t 11 1750 . Deceas^d Aug^st 26^th 1751
10 Josiah Morton, born Aug^st 7^th 1752
11 Sarah Morton b[orn] Aug^st 11 1755

(*To be continued*)

THE WILLS AND INVENTORIES OF GEORGE² SOULE AND HIS WIDOW DEBORAH, WITH THE PETITION OF THE GRANDDAUGHTER MARY COGGESHALL

Transcribed from the Original Documents and Records

By George Ernest Bowman

George² Soule (*George*¹) died at Dartmouth, Mass., probably but a short time before 17 May, 1704, the day his inventory was taken. His widow Deborah died at Dartmouth between the date of her will, 24 January, 1708/9, and the day it was probated, 1 March, 1709/10. The original documents relating to George² Soule's estate have all disappeared from the probate files, but the will, inventory, receipts of heirs and petition of his granddaughter were recorded in the Bristol County Probate Records, Volume II, pages 93, 94 and 96, and in Volume III, pages 585, 586 and 599. Deborah Soule's will and inventory were recorded in Volume II, page 275, and

the account of the executrix in Volume III, page 20, but these three original documents, with the bond of the executrix, are still in the files and have been used in making the transcript here presented.

[George² Soule's Will]

[p. 93] The Last will and Testament of George Soule of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England being of perfect Memory and my understanding not faileing me praises be given to Allmighty God for the same. Doe bequeath my Body to the Earth from whence it Came, and my Soule Unto God that gave it And I do Commend my well beloved wife & Chilldren Unto the Gracious Protection of the Lord, Jesus Christ Humbly Entreating him of his Grace to Replenish them with his holy Spirit so as they may live in the fear of God and Unity of the Spiritt all the dayes of their lives : My will and desire is that all my Lawfull Debts may be truely & Justly payd where and to whom any is oweing and all such debts as is Lawfully due unto me may be Received by my Executors after Named Ittem I do give & bequeath unto my Eldest son William Soule unto him his heires and Assignes for Ever One quarter part of a share of land Divided & undivided scittuated lyeing & being in the said Township of Dartmouth Item I doe give and bequeath unto my son John Soule unto him his heires & Assignes for Ever One Eighth part of a share of land Divided & undivided scittuate lyeing & being in the said Township of Dartmouth Item I Do give & bequeath Unto my son Nathan Soule Unto him his heires and Assignes for Ever One Eighth part of a share of land with my Dwelling house wherin I live at the day of the date hereof onely Reserveing priviledge for his Mother my wife to have free Liberty to Dwell in the said House before given unto my sonne Nathan Dureing the time of her widowhood & priviledge of all sorts of fruits in y^e^ orchard Item I do give & bequeath unto my Daughter Deborah Soule Ten pounds in money : and to be payd unto her by my said sonne Nathan Soule at the age of Eighteen years or at the day of her Marriage = Item I doe give and bequeath unto my three daughters Mary Lydia & Sarah Soule the sum of Thirty pounds in money and three good ffeather beds with furniture belonging to them . that is to be payd by my Executrix and Executor after Named the sum of ten pounds & one feather bed & furniture belonging to it unto Each of them at the age of Eighteen years or at the day of of

their Mariage Item I do order Constitute Ordaine and Appoint my dear and Well beloved wife Deborah Soule & my well beloved son William Soule to be my Executrix & Executor to see that this my last will & Testament be truely Executed and fullfilled in all respects to the full meaneing & true Intent thereof in all perticulers = Item I Do desire Request & Impower my Trusty & well beloved freinds Joseph Tripp & George Cadman both of the said Town of Dartmouth to be overseers of this my Last will & Testament & to be helpfull unto my said Executors in the Manageing of their Affaires by their help Advice & Councell in the due Execution of their placces & trust to them Commited, Item I do give and bequeath two overseers five shillings apeice to be payd unto them by my Executors And in Rattifycation & Confirmation that this is my absolute last will & Testament, I have hereunto sett my hand and seale, this Twenty fifth day of the first month March and in the Year of Our Lord one thousand six Hundred Ninety & seven 1697

Signed sealed & owned George Soule (S)
in presence off
Isaace Lawton
John Coggeshall
Elizabeth Coggeshall

Memorandum y[t] on y[e] 30[th] day of June 1704 then Appeared before Natha[l] Byfield Esq[r] Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristoll m[r] John Coggeshall & m[r] Isaace Lawton two of y[e] wittnesses to the above writen will and did Sollemly declare that they were present & did see George Soule late of Dartmouth, Deceased, signe seale & declare the above written as his last will & testament & that he was of a Disposeing mind when he so did And that they allso see Elizabeth Coggeshall the other witness signe at the same time

John Cary Reg[r] Jura[t] Coram Natha[l] Byfield
July 1[st] 1704 Entered by John Cary Reg[r]

To y[e] Judge of Probate of wills = These may Certify the that I am not Capable to come to Bristoll Neither do I accept of what is given to me in my late Deceased Husbands Will but desire that I may have my thirds according to law : and that my son william Soule may proceed in the Execution of his ffathers will

Dated in Dartmouth y[e] 22 day of y[e] 4[th] month 1704

Deborah Soule.

Entered the same 1[st] day of July 1704 By John Cary Reg[r]

[George[2] Soule's Inventory]

[p. 94] Wee whose Names are under written being Elected & Chose by the partyes Concerned to take an Inventory of the Estate of George Soule Deceased late of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England have to the best of Our Endeavours taken it as ffolloweth

That is to say One halfe of a share of land Devided & undivided throughout the township of Dartmouth with Houseing & Orchard upon it at	400	00	00
one pair of oxen at	008	00	00
Nine Cowes at	020	00	00
2 two year olds	002	15	00
2 Mares & one Coalt	008	00	00
forty four sheep & Twenty two lambs at	015	00	00
six swine at	001	10	00
forty four Goats & ten Kids at	010	00	00
two shairs & 2 Colters & three Chaines at	001	10	00
A Cart & wheels & Yoaks	001	05	00
Axes & saws & augurs with other Iron tools and a bar of Iron	002	14	00
A pair of Andirons 2 tramels a pair of tongs & a slice & a bar of steel	002	03	00
3 iron potts 2 iron Kettles & one Brass Kettle & a pair of Stilliards	002	02	00
A Grinstone a warming Pann a ffrying pann & Gridiron	001	00	00
A fender & a Gun & a fork & 2 Bottles & 2 jarrs & a Tin pan	000	18	00
3 platters & 2 pots with some old puter & two Candlesticks	001	00	00
three beds with the Beding	018	00	00
A pair money Scales : 11 : Books a Hamer 2 adses 2 Bridles & Sadle	002	00	00
To old Cloathing a Rasor & percell of Yarn 2 pair of Cards	007	10	00
A Loom & Tacklin and a spit a Cart Rope & 2 sifes	004	00	00
7 bushells of Barley 35 Bushells of Indian Corn with some other Corn	005	15	00
three Cheests & some meat & wool & fflax & meal baggs 3 wheels	003	02	00
5 Chaires 8 Barrels 2 Churns 4 Tubbs a Cheespress w[th] other Lumber	002	08	00
some Leather 15 pounds of fatt & an Earthen pott & ten pounds Tobacco	000	14	00
the whole sum.	591	06	00

We the prizers finished this Inventory the 17th day of may 1704 in Dartmouth

Joseph Tripp
William Wood
George Cadman

[see page 96 an Addition to this Inventory *]

william Soule Executor to the last will & Testament of George Soule late of Dartmouth Decd on the 30th day of June 1704 Appeared before Nathal Byfield Esqr Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristoll who did Sollemly delare . That the Inventory above written is a true & Just Inventory so far as hath Come to his hand and knowledge (Excepting some few things) and that when he knowes of any more he will Reveale it that it may be herewith Entered and this declaration was made by him as he hoped for help from God.

John Cary Regr Juratt Coram Nathal Byfield :
Thus Entered July the 1st 1704 By John Cary Regr

[p. 96] William Soul son & Administrator of the Estate Left by George Soule late of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll Decd Exhibited these perticulers as an Addition to the Inventory upon Record of his said ffathers Estate on the 17th day of Aprill 1705 by the hand of Leiut Little

Imprs money and Debts	2	07	05
to one Cow prised at	1	16	00
to one Conno prised at	0	14	00
To shott moulds & Mustard Bowl	0	02	06
To Butter prised at	0	15	00
To Bees prised at	1	00	00
wosted Combs & Pocket Book prised at	0	15	00
Boards prised at	1	03	08
Sword & looking Glass & sider Mill prised at	0	07	06
three bettle Rings wedges & pitchforks	0	05	00
Joynter & two axcle tree pins & old ax	0	02	06
Hachel prised at	0	01	02
A Combe & 3 ounces of Indigo & a Jugg	0	04	02
Prospect Glass 6d swevl Chain & Dubble Hooks 3s 6d	0	04	00
	9	17	11

This Inventory was taken the 22d day of march 1705
By us Silvanus Soule
Nathaniel Soule

* This note is on the outer margin of the page.

[Receipts of the Heirs]

[III : 585] Received of William Soul of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England Executor of the last will & Testament of his ffather George Soul once of Dartmouth Deceased I say Received by me William Brownel Junor : ten pounds & one feather Bed & furniture belonging to it which Ten pounds & feather bed is the ten pound & feather bed given to Lidia Soule by will she being now wife to me william Brownel in witness whereof I have here unto the sixth day of the sixth month called August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & six

Signed and delivered — William Brownel Junr
In presence of — his **X** marke
Henry Howland
William White
Entered October 5th 1719 By John Cary Register

The 30th of the Eleventh month Called January 1710 Recd of will Soule the sum of Ten pounds Currant money of New England which was the Ten pounds which Our ffather George Soule gave to his daughter Mary in his will I say Received by me

Signed in presence of — Joseph Devel
his
Jacob **X** Soule
marke
Mary Soule
Entered October 5th 1719 By John Cary Regr

Dartmouth in the County of Bristol the 25th day of 4th month called June in the year 1707 : Received of william Soule Executor of the last will and Testament of his ffather George Soule of Dartmouth deceased ten pounds in money which ten pounds is the ten pounds given to me by my father George Soul in his last will I say Received by me

In presence of us — her
Nathal Soule — Sara : **S** : Soule
Nathan Soule — marke
Entered October 5th 1719 By John Cary Registr

the fifteenth day of the Third month Called may one Thousand seven Hundred & Nineteen then Received of my Brother William Soule the sum of Thirteen pounds one shilling and

seven pence which I Receive in full Sattisfaction for and in Liu of the ffeather bed and furniture belonging to it which my ffather George Soule gave to me upon his last will and Testament I say Received by me

In presence of — Sarah Soule
Hannah Manchester
Nathan Soule
Entered October 5th 1719 By John Cary Register

[Petition of Joshua and Mary Coggeshall]

[p. 586] Bristol Ss August the 5th 1719

To the Honrable Nathaniel Paine Esqr Judge of Probate of Wills for the County of Bristol Granting Letter of Administrations and settleing Estates of persons Dying Intestate in the said County

The Humble Pittion of Joshua Coggeshall of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol & Mary Coggeshall his wife Daughter of George Soule son of George Soule senr of Dartmouth deceased Humbly showeth

That whereas by one Act or Establishment of this Province made in the Twelfth Year of King William it is Provided and Enacted that any Child or Children not haveing a Legacie given them in the Will of theyr ffather or mother Every such Child shall have a Proportion of the Estate of theyr parents Given and sett out to them as the law directs for the Distribution of Intestate Estates your Pittioner therefore Humbly Informs your honr that [p. 587] That George Soule of Dartmouth Grandfather of your Pittioner Mary Coggeshall Being Seized in his Own Right of a very valuable Estate of lands Rights Goods & Chattells in the Town of Dartmouth on the Twentyh * of march in the year 1697 made his will & Testament in writting in which he gave and bequeathed all his farm Lands Rights and Estate Among his Children then liveing viz William Nathan John Mary Lidia Deborah and Sarah not mention or giveing any Legacy to Mary your Pittioner the Lawfull Child and Representative of George Soule the son of the sd Testator George Soule senr : who was then Deceased allthough said George Soule father of your Petitioner had never any portion of the Estate of his ffather aforesaid in his lifetime Given him or settled upon him

And Now so it is may it Please your Honr that since the makeing of the said Will John Soule One of the sons of the sd

* Sic. Compare the date in the will.

George Soule is Deceased without Issue by Meanes of which his part allso by the law is Descended among the surviveing Children and now Ought to be Distributed among them and your Petition[r] not being Considered in said will & being now arived to full age is Necessiated to pray your hon[r] that the Legatorys and those that are in the Possession of the Estate of the said George Soule Deceased be Citted before your Hon[r] at a time Appointed by your Hon[r] for hearing the same at which time yo[r] Petition[r] will allso appear and produce the Records of the lands & Estate that so yo[r] Hon[r] may proceed to sett out to your Petitioner her part & proportion of the s[d] Estate as by the aforesaid Act your Hon[r] is Enabled and your Petitioner shall pray

Thomas Turner Advocate for the Petitioners

Bristol Ss At a Court of Probate held at Bristol on october 5th 1719

Upon the Reading of the Petition of Joshua Coggeshall and Mary his wife Considering the law of the Province under which the said Mary was Born, A Right if any she had Accrewed mentioned no other then Children, at the time was Omitted or forgotten, which at that time was understood of no other then Imeadiate Children and not Extend to Grand Children

Considering allso the Right of the said Mary if any shee hath lyes fairly at the Common Law it being an Estate in land I Do Dismiss the Petition

Natha[l] Paine

Entered October the 6th 1719 by John Cary Register

[p. 599] Bristol ss : January the 5th 1719

Joshua Coggeshall for himself and Mary his Wife the Grandaughter of George Soule of Dartmouth Deceased Appealed from the sentence or decree of Natha[l] Paine Esq[r] Judge of Probates given on the fifth of October last To the Governour & Councill and became bound to prosecute his appeal as the law directs

Entered by John Cary Reg[r]

[Widow Deborah Soule's Will *]

The 24 day of junuary in the year 1708 or 9

I debrah Soule of dartmouth in the County of bristoll in her maigstey provance of the masathusets bay in new ingland

* From the original document.

wife of george Soule Sener Late of dartmouth desased being very Sick and weak in body but of parfit mind and memory thanks be given to god tharefore Coling to mind the mortolity of my body du make and ordain this my last will and testment that is to Say prinCipllay & first of all I give and bequeth to my daughter Sarah Soule whome I Consitute to be my Sole exacutrix of this my last will and testement all my estate with in dowers and with out paying all lawfull debts and legises itam I give and bequeth to my Son william Soule five shillings itam i give and bequeth to my Son nathan Soule won Shilling item I give and bequeth to my daughter mary divel Six Shillings itan I give and bequeth to my daughter Lediah browniell Six Shillings itam I give and bequeth to mary Soule daughter of my Son george Soule desased three Shillings and I du here by utterly disalow revoke and disanull all and every other form testments wills legeses and bequeths and executors by me in any wis be fore named willed and bequethed rectyfing and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testement in witness whare of I have here unto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written Sined Sealed as my Last will and testament by the Said debrah Soule in the prence of us the Seubscribers the word in in the third line is interlined before the insealing hereof

Silvanus Soule
Jacob Soule
Nathaniel Soule

her
debrah **X** Soule (Seal)
mark

Memorandum that on first day of march 1709 Then in Bristol Silvanus Soule Jacob Soule & Nathaniel Soule witnesses to the above written will of the said Deceased Deborah Soule Appeared & made Oath (before the Hon[rble] Natha[l] Byfield Esq[r] Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristol) that they were present viz[t] Silvanus Soule & Jacob Soule & see the said dec[d] signe seal & declare the above written as her last will & Testament to which they set their hand as witnesses & Natha[l] Soul viz[t] that y[e] Deceased owned the same to be her last will as above s[d] : & upon her desire set his hand thereto : & further they Swear she was to the best of yr understanding of a Disposeing mind

John Cary Reg[r] Jur[t] Coram N Byfield

Bristol ss In y[e] 2[d] Book folio 275 : March 2[d] 1709-10 Entered By John Cary Register

[Widow Deborah Soule's Inventory *]

Four cattel prized at	06	00	00
Nine sheep at	01	06	00
Won swine at	00	05	00
To beed & beding & Clothen at	07	00	00
Warming pan & puter at	02	00	00
Sheeps wool at	01	09	00
Wosted & yarn prized at	02	10	00
Two poots three cittels & frien pan	01	14	00
Books & Chists	00	10	00
Spining wheals with old lomber	01	17	00
Provision at	00	12	00
to Cash	00	17	00
	26	00	00

An Inventory of the Estate of Deborah Soule Late of Dartmouth Deceased
Nathaniel Soule And
Jacob Soule Prizers

Bristol ss March the first 1709 then Sarah Soule Executrix to the last will & Testament of Deborah Soule Deceased Appeard before the Honerable Natha[l] Byfield Esq[r] Judge of Probate &c within the County of Bristol aforesaid & made Oath that the Inventory above written is a Just and true accompt of the Esate of y[e] s[d] decead to the best of her Knowledge & when she Knowes of any more she will Reveale it & bring it to the Register that it may be of Record.
John Cary Reg[r] Jur[t] Coram N Byfield
Entered March y[e] 2[d] 1709–10 By John Cary Register

[Bond of the Executrix *]

The bond of the executrix is on a printed form and is dated 1 March, 1709. The amount of the bond was £60 and the sureties were Nathaniel Soule and Jacob Soule, both of Dartmouth. Nathaniel signed his name to the bond, but Sarah and Jacob made their marks. The witnesses were Samuel Gallup and John Cary. The executrix was required, by the terms of the bond, to present an inventory on or before 10 April, 1710, and an account of her administration on or before 10 April, 1711.

* From the original document.

[Account of the Executrix *]

Bristol ss . March the 7 : $17\frac{10}{11}$

The Accompt of Sarah Soule Executrix of the Last will and Testament of Deborah Soule late of Dartmouth Deceased of her Admistration upon the Estate left by the said Deborah Soule according to the will of the s[d] Deceased

The said Sarah Execut[x] Chargeth herself w[th] the Inventory upon Record being the sum	26	00	00
paid	02	9	4
	23	10	8

The said Executrix Desireth Allowance for such & such much Debts & Legacies payd out of the s[d] Estate

	£	s	
To Doct[r] Tallmon Remaining due	00	02	00
To Nicholas Howland for shoes	00	16	04
To my Brother william Soule	00	06	00
A Legacie payd to Mary Devel my sister	00	06	00
& to Lidiah Brownel my sister	00	06	00
Due to be payd to Mary Soul daught[r] of my late Brother George Soule	00	03	00
to my Brother william Soul	00	05	00
and to my Brother Nathan Soule which they have given me	00	01	00
	02	09	4

Sarah Soul Appeared before me Natha[l] Paine Esq[r] Judge of the probate of will &c within y[e] County of Bristoll and presented this accompt of her Administration upon said Estate & made Oath that the same is true & Just which I have Examined & do allow the same and order it to be of Record the ballence of this account being Twenty three pound Nine shillings and four pence is bequeathed to the said Sarah by the will of her mother Deborah Soul

March 7 . $17\frac{10}{11}$ Juratt Coram Nath[ll] Paine

This account is Entered in the 3[d] book for Registring wills folio : 20 : March 3[d] † $17\frac{10}{11}$ By John Cary Regist[r]

The will & Inventory to which y[s] acco[t] hath Relation is Recorded in the 2[d] Book folio 275

* From the original document. † Sic.

DEATH RECORDS FROM THE ANCIENT BURIAL GROUND AT KINGSTON, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 172*)

STUBBS
James, Jan. 20, 1731/2, 30th yr.
STURTEVANT
Mary (Miss), Apr. 10, 1800, 51st yr.
SULLIVAN
Jane, Feb. 1, 1806, 67 yrs.
SWAIN
Penelope, widow of James, a native of N. Carolina, on a visit to Kingston, June 21, 1819, 33rd yr.
SYMMES
Elizabeth (Miss), May 2, 1803, 27 yrs. 7 mos. 15 dys.
Mary D., wife of William, born Aug. 17, 1805, died Feb. 7, 1837.
THATCHER
Benjamin Lothrop, son of Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 27, 1785, 6th yr.
Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Josiah, May 3, 1815, 57 yrs.
Josiah (Capt.), Oct. 5, 1800, 64 yrs.
THOMAS
Daniel Briggs, son of George and Maria, Jan. 31, 1820, 3 mos. 6 dys.
Hannah, widow of Maj. Gen. John, Apr. 1, 1819, 88 yrs.
Helen Louisa, dau. of George and Maria, Oct. 7, 1835, 2 yrs. 11 dys.
John (Maj. Gen.), June 2, 1776, 52 yrs.
John (Hon.), Feb. 21, 1853, 87 yrs.
Judith, wife of Hon. John, May 24, 1836, 67 yrs.
Julia Parris, dau. of George and Maria, Aug. 12, 1811, 14 mos.
Nathaniel, Esq., Aug. 1, 1846, 77 yrs.
Saba, dau. of Hon. John and Waity, July 21, 1802, 10 yrs. 5 mos.
Sylvanus, Dec. 16, 1841, 62 yrs.
Waity, wife of Hon. John, Feb. 25, 1802, 39th yr.
William Appleton, son of Hon. John, Feb., 1828, 28 yrs.
William H., Mar. 1, 1833, 20th yr.
THOMPSON
Harriet, wife of Solomon, Sept. 20, 1833, 37 yrs.
Two infants of Solomon and Harriet, 17 days.
TILLSON
Polly (Miss), June 12, 1831, 47th yr.
TINKCOM (*See also* TINKHAM)
Anne, wife of John, Sept. 6, 1730, 39 yrs. 1 mo.
Mary, dau. of John and Anne, July 25, 1730, 12 yrs. 1 mo.

TINKHAM (*See also* TINKCOM)
Anne, dau. of John and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1754, 6 yrs. 3 dys.
John (drowned), Sept. 15, 1748, 26 yrs. 9 mos. 29 dys.
TUBES
Ebenezer, Dec. 25, 1730, 26 yrs.
TUPPER
Bridget (Miss), Apr. 7, 1806, 33rd yr.
Nathaniel (Capt.), son of Seth and Priscilla, Aug. 25, 1814, 47 yrs.
Priscilla, widow of Seth, Mar. 26, 1818, 78 yrs.
Seth, died in West Indies, 1775, 40 yrs.
WADE
Hannah F., wife of John W., Apr. 23, 1856, 35 yrs.
Hertillia, wife of John W., May 6, 1833, 26 yrs.
Hertillia, dau. of John W. and Hertillia, Sept. 17, 1833, 4 mos. 27 dys.
WARDSWORTH
Anne, May 21, 1732, 32 yrs. 1 mo. 6 dys.
Cephas, Sept. 12, 1819, 76 yrs.
Peleg, son of Cephas and Molly, drowned at sea, Feb. 24, 1790, 21 yrs. 6 mos. 5 dys.
William, son of Cephas and Molly, May 6, 1790, 19 yrs. 9 mos. 4 dys.
William, son of Capt. Cephas and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1822, 17 yrs. 2 dys.
Zilpha, dau. of Cephas and Molly, Oct. 30, 1787, 2 yrs.
WARREN
Anne, dau. of James and Penelope, Oct. 16, 1757, 30th yr.
WASHBURN
Anna, wife of Seth, Jan. 25, 1786, 38 yrs.
Anna, dau. of Seth and Anna, Mar. 31, 1786, 2 mos. 11 dys.
Bartlett A., son of Bildad and Lucy, May 19, 1810, 6 mos.
Betsey, dau. of Bildad and Lucy, June 19, 1820, 35 yrs.
Betsey, wife of Jehial, July 20, 1837, 70 yrs.
Bildad, Sept. 18, 1832, 70 yrs.
Deborah, widow of Deac. Jabez, Oct. 8, 1802, 85th yr.
Deborah, widow of Elisha, July 1, 1849, 89 yrs.
Ebenezer, Sept. 13, 1738, 29 yrs. 26 dys.
Ebenezer, Jan. 26, 1810, 74 yrs.
Elisha, July 20, 1734, 30th yr.
Elisha, son of Deac. Jabez and Judith, June 29, 1754, 20 yrs.
Elisha, June 11, 1839, 81 yrs.
Elkanah, Jan. 5, 1831, 80th yr.
Fear, wife of Seth, Apr. 9, 1782, 43 yrs.
Ichabod, Oct. 4, 1798, 29th yr.
Jabez, Jr., Feb. 17, 1775, 41 yrs. 9 mos. 25 dys.
Jabez (Deac.), Apr. 1, 1794, 86 yrs.
Jabez, Dec. 24, 1798, 28th yr.
James, son of Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1769, 9 mos. 12 dys.

WASHBURN (*Continued*)

James, Oct. 30, 1805, 29 yrs. 1 mo. 28 dys.
Jehial, Aug. 10, 1837, 74 yrs. 10 mos.
Jenny, widow of John, Oct. 14, 1804, 40th yr.
Job M., Oct. 19, 1838, 34 yrs. 6 mos.
John (Deac.), June 17, 1750, 79th yr.
John, son of Deac. Jabez and Judith, June, 1763, 23 yrs.
John, Oct. 5, 1801, 38th yr.
Judith, wife of Deac. Jabez, Mar. 3, 1752, 41 yrs. 2 mos. 2 dys.
Kimball, June 20, 1825, 41st yr.
Lucy, dau. of Jabez and Polly, Oct. 20, 1795, 1 mo. 13 dys.
Lucy, widow of Bildad, Nov. 30, 1849, 84 yrs.
Mary, widow of Jabez, Jr, Feb. 15, 1779, 44 yrs. 10 dys.
Mercy, widow of Elkanah, Sept. 4, 1844, 86 yrs.
Molly, dau. of Deac. Jabez and Judith, June 14, 1754, 12 yrs.
Nathaniel, son of Bildad and Lucy, Mar. 9, 1796, 1 yr. 11 mos. 7 dys.
Nehemiah, son of Ephraim and Egloth, Apr. 13, 1751, 1 yr. 10 mos. 2 dys.
Orpha, dau. of Mrs. Hannah, Apr. 12, 1804, 2 yrs. 10 dys.
Patience, wife of Capt. Philip, Mar. 17, 1826, 53 yrs.
Phillip (Capt.), Mar. 22, 1854, 86 yrs. 7 mos. 14 dys.
Priscilla, wife of Capt. Judah, June 7, 1813, 65 yrs.
Rebecca, July 24, 1827, 84 yrs.
Sarah, widow of Ebenezer, Jan. 25, 1826, 88th yr.
Simeon, Mar. 16, 1764, 26 yrs. 1 mo. 5 (or 15) dys.
Simeon, July 6, 1805, 34 yrs. 4 mos. 5 dys.
Susanna, dau. of Deac. Jabez and Judith, Apr. 26, 1756, 19 yrs.
Thomas, son of Deac. Jabez and Deborah, Mar. 11, 1759, 3 yrs. 5 mos.
Wiborah, wife of Deac. John, Feb. 6, 1743, 72nd yr.

WATERMAN

Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1845, 86th yr.
Lucy, wife of Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1800, 34th yr.
Sally, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1824, 30 yrs. 4 mos. 14 dys.
Zuma, wife of Benjamin, June 16, 1844, 88th yr.

WEST

Abiah, dau. of Mrs. Lydia, Aug. 27, 1791, 16 yrs. 7 mos. 7 dys.
Elizabeth, wife of Josiah, Apr. 8, 1801, 67 yrs.
Josiah, Feb. 16, 1803, 69th yr.
Lydia, wife of Deac. Peter, May 12, 1760, 40 yrs.
Lydia, 2nd wife of Deac. Peter, Oct. 16, 1775, 47 yrs.
Peter (Deac.), Mar. 17, 1786, 64 yrs.

WESTON

Olive, wife of Dura, Dec. 25, 1821, 28th yr.

WHITE

Roxana (Miss), July 2, 1832, 38 yrs.

WHITMAN

Thomas, son of Rev. Levi and Dolly, Aug. 23, 1809, 2 mos. 26 dys.

WHITTEN

Isabella, dau. of Melzar and Welthea, May 28, 1827, 10 yrs.
Joshua, son of Melzar and Welthea, July 19, 1815, 7 yrs.
Joshua, son of Melzar and Welthea, May 28, 1822, 2 yrs. 3 mos. 4 dys.
Mary, relict of Elisha, Aug. 15, 1824, 83 yrs.
Mary D., dau. of Melzar and Welthea, June 14, 1841, 19 yrs.
Melzar, Jr., son of Melzar and Welthea, June 24, 1836, 29 yrs. 8 mos.
Rebecca, dau. of Melzar and Welthea, May 5, 1815, 8 mos. 20 dys.
Rebecca, dau. of Melzar and Welthea, Oct. 29, 1818, 2 yrs. 7 mos.
Welthea, dau. of Melzar and Welthea, Nov. 5, 1832, 21 yrs.
Welthea, wife of Melzar, Feb. 1, 1837, 51 yrs.

WILLIS

Betsey, dau. of Rev. Zephaniah, Feb. 15, 1843, 50 yrs.
Hannah, wife of Rev. Zephaniah, Aug. 8, 1834, 72 yrs.
Hannah Thomas, dau. of Rev. Zephaniah, Oct. 15, 1786, 11 mos. 3 weeks.
Hannah Thomas, dau. of Rev. Zephaniah, July 1, 1798, 1 yr. 5 mos.
Jonah, son of Jonah, Jr., and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1827, 11 mos. 2 dys.
John Thomas, son of Rev. Zephaniah, Sept. 18, 1787, 4 mos.
John Thomas, son of Rev. Zephaniah, June 18, 1789, 5 mos.
Thomas, son of Rev. Zephaniah, July 30, 1791, 5 weeks.
Waldo, son of Rev. Zephaniah, Sept. 9, 1795, 4 weeks.
Waldo, son of Rev. Zephaniah, Oct. 11, 1800, 1 week.
Zephaniah (Rev.), Mar. 6, 1847, 90 yrs. 10 dys.

WINSLOW

Augusta, wife of Samuel, Oct. 12, 1837, 22 yrs. 10 mos.

WINSOR

Deborah, dau. of Peter and Charlotte, July 19, 1791, 1 yr. 11 mos. 13 dys.
Mary Hellen, dau. of Elbridge and Deborah, July 20, 1845, 4 yrs. 3 mos.

WISWALL

Priscilla, widow of Rev. Ichabod of Duxbury, June 3, 1724, 71 yrs.

WITHERELL

Betheanea, wife of Capt. Amos, May 24, 1853, 82 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, Oct. 2, 1814, 31 yrs. 4 mos. 22 dys.
Ruth Stetson, dau. of Amos and Bethany, May 23, 1825, 20 yrs. 3 mos. 20 dys.

Whole number of names inscribed on the gravestones in the *ancient* burial ground erected previous to the year 1860 is 935. Of that number

1	died in the 108th	year	of	his	age:	
14	"	between ninety	and	one	hundred	yrs.
99	"	" eighty	"	ninety		"
122	"	" seventy	"	eighty		"
77	"	" sixty	"	seventy		"
66	"	" fifty	"	sixty		"
63	"	" forty	"	fifty		"
92	"	" thirty	"	forty		"
108	"	" twenty	"	thirty		"
54	"	" ten	"	twenty		"
236	"	under ten years of age.				
3	names with ages illegible.					
935						

(Signed) T. B. Drew Dec. 1859.

JOHN[2] SAMSON'S SETTLEMENT OF HIS OWN ESTATE

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

John[2] Samson (*Henry*[1]) is mentioned in his father's will, printed in our second volume; but a long-continued search has failed to reveal any other mention of his name on the records until 1702, when the deed here presented was recorded. By this deed John[2] Samson of Dartmouth, Mass., conveys to his brother James[2] Samson, also of Dartmouth, all of the rights in land at Dartmouth given him by Henry[1] Samson's will. In return for this land James bound himself to provide John with food, raiment and other necessaries as long as he lived.

This deed proves conclusively that John Samson, the son of Henry Samson of the Mayflower, could not have been the person of the same name who, as stated by Vinton, in the Giles Memorial [p. 376], married Mary Pease in 1667 and lived for a time at Beverly, Mass., having three children born there.

As John is called a "Single man" in the deed, it is evident that he had never married and that he had no children, and by this deed he undoubtedly disposed of his entire estate, except possibly a few personal effects.

James² Samson made his will 10 January, 1715/16,* and did not provide for the future maintenance of his brother John. It may safely be assumed, therefore, that John² Samson died before his brother James.

The deed here given was dated 21 May, 1702, and acknowledged 27 May, 1702. It was recorded in the Bristol County Registry of Deeds, Volume III, page 446.

[John² Samson to James² Samson]

To all People to whom these presents shall come John Samson of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Single man sendeth Greeting &c Know yee that I the s^d^ John Samso for & in Consideration That my Brother James Samson of the Town of Dartmouth aforesd Yeoman Hath Bound & obliged himself his heires Executors & Administrators to Provide for Keep & Maintaine me the s^d^ John Samson with food Raiment & other Necessarys Dureing the time of my Naturall Life as allso for Divers other Good Causes & Considerations me thereunto Moveing Have given granted Bargained sold Enfeoffed & Confirmed and by these presents Doe fully freely Clearely and absolutely give grant Bargain sell Alien Enfeoffe & Confirm unto him the said James Samson his heires & Assignes for Ever All that my lands both uplands Swamps & meadow Ground which I now have or of Right belongeth unto me Lyeing & being within the Township of Dart [p. 447] Dartmouth aforesd both Divided & undivided which is more perticulerly one Third part of one Whole Share throrowout s^d^ Town both of Divided & undivided both of upland Meadows Swamps & Swampy Ground together with all the standing wood & Timber in & upon all or any of sd lands with all & Singuler the profitts priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any wise Appertayning To have and to hold all that my Right title & Interest that I now have . Ever had or of Right ought to have in any of the lands of any sort or Kind within the township of Dartmouth afores^d^ that accrueth to me by the last will & Testament of Henry Samson my Hon^rd^ ffather late of Duxbury Deceased or by any other way or meanes whatso Ever with all the profits priviledges & Appurtenances thereof or thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining Unto him the said James Samson his heires & Assignes and to the only & alone sole p^r^per Use benefitt & behoofe of him the said James Samson my Brother his heires & Assignes for Ever And

* Mayflower Descendant, VI : 184.

I the said John Samson Do for me myn Executors & Administrators Covenant and Grant to & with the s[d] James Samson his heires & Assignes that att & before the Ensealeing & Delivery of these presents I am the true & Rightfull owner of all the said given & granted p[r]mises and have in my self full power Just Right & Lawfull Authority to give grant & Convey the same in manner & form aforesaid according to the true Intent meaning of these presents and that all the said Bargained premises are to be & at all times hereafter shall Continue to be free & Cleare of & from all former & other Gifts grants Bargaines . sales titles & Encumbrances whatso Ever had made Commited or Done or to be had made Committed Suffered omitted or done by me the said John Samson myn heires or Assignes or from any other person or persons Lawfully Claimeing of from by or under me them or any of them or by myn or their meanes Consent privity or procurem[t]. In witness whereof I the said John Samson have hereunto set my hand & seale this 21[st] day of may Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & two

Signed sealed & Del[d] John Samson (S)
in presence of
John Perrye
Isaac ⨍ Pope
his marke

May the 27[th] 1702 The above & within mentioned John Samson Personally appeared before me . and Acknowledged the above & within written Instrument to be his Act & Deed

Seth Pope Justice of Peace

Septemb[r] the Eight 1702 Entered by John Cary Record[r],

BILL OF MORTALITY IN THE SOUTH PARISH OF EASTHAM, 1772–1828

(*Continued from page 187*)

1786

W[o] Han. Freeman
Child —— Mayo
Wife Jos[a] Mayo
Inf[t] Sol. Pepper
Inf[t] Sim. Higgins
Dea. Pepper

(1786 *continued*)

W[o] Higgins
Wife Sim. Higgins
Wife Lot Higgins
Isaac Smith
Amos Knowles

1787

Seth Knowles
Infᵗ R. Nickerson
Infᵗ Aaron Snow
Reliance Cole
Infᵗ Jonᵃ Bascom
Jonᵃ Cole
Wife Abiel Cole
Thankfᵘ Martin
Wᵒ Mayo
Infᵗ Sol. Pepper

1788

Child Thoˢ Rogers
Child Jonᵃ Kenwrick
Wife Elea. Freeman
Wife Dr. Hopkins
child Jonᵃ Mayo
Wife Reu. Nickerson
Child Jnᵒ Higgins
Child Elea Freeman
Isaac Higgins
Twins J. Sparrow*
Wife Sol. Higgins
Nehem. Young
Infᵗ Levi Rogers
Infᵗ Ans. Kenwrick
Josiah Rogers
Sol. Pepper
Son Abiel Cole
child Benjᵃ Taylor
Zeb. Young

1789

Child Wᵒ Ab. Snow
Molly Twining
Infᵗ Sim. Higgins
Wife Theop. Mayo
Infᵗ Uri. Mayo
Child Jonᵃ Mayo
Infᵗ Uriah Mayo
2 Infᵗˢ Jab. Sparrow
Infᵗ Dr Kenwrick
Simeon Smith

1790

Wᵒ Han. Rogers
Infᵗ Jonᵃ Bascom

(1790 *continued*)

Wife Watson Young
Bethiah Smith
Infᵗ Sears Mayo
Wife James Young
Infᵗ Amos Knowles
Wife Barnˢ Twining
Elisha Hopkins
Hannah Cole
Child Edmᵈ Snow
Nathˡ Mayo
Wᵒ Sarah Freeman
Wife Sol Higgins
Wife Dr. Hopkins
Child Dr. Hopkins
Wᵒ Lois Snow
Infᵗ Ben. Taylor
Wife Abiel Cole
Nathˡ Rogers
Jonᵃ Sparrow, 95

1791

child Jnᵒ Gould
Dr. Kenwrick
child Elk. Linnel
Wᵒ Young
Child Moses Snow
Child Jnᵒ Mirrick
Dea. Doane
Child Jnᵒ Mirrick
Child Sim. Kingman
Child Asa Higgins
Child Natˡ Paine
Child Thoˢ Mayo
Wife Thoˢ Harding
Reuben Nickerson

1792

Dea. Higgins 94
Infᵗ Levi Rogers
Infᵗ Sol. Higgins
Phebe pepper
Infᵗ Gid. Atwood
child Jos. Cole
Wife Jnᵒ Mirrick
Infᵗ Jonᵃ Mayo
Infᵗ Theop. Mayo
Infᵗ Mirrick Snow

* "Sparrow" written over "Rogers."

(1792 *continued*)
Wife, Moses Higgins
Wife Jo. Cole
Child Elea. Freeman
Wife Jo. Snow
Infᵗ Elea. Freeman

1793
Freeman Kingman
Infᵗ joshua Cole
Thankful Paine
Nathanˡ Snow
Infᵗ Gould Linnel
Mary Rogers
Edmond Higgins
Cap. Josh. Higgins
Infᵗ Tim. Doane
Wife Samˡ Higgins
Child Wᵒ Higgins
Wᵒ Harding
Child Nathan Smith
Wᵒ Twining
Infᵗ Rich. Sparrow
Infᵗ M. Shearman
Nathˡ Freeman
Child Gid. Rogers
Thoˢ Smith
Dean Smith

1794.
Infᵗ Thoˢ Ary
Infᵗ Hat. Higgins
Infᵗ Thoˢ Linnel
Thoˢ Mayo
Wife Uri. Mayo
Barnˢ Smith
Joseph Sparrow
Child S. Patterson
child Uri. mayo
Lydia Knowles
Child Hat. Higgins
Infᵗ Jnᵒ Sparrow
Wᵒ E. Rogers
Wᵒ Jarvis
Infᵗ Gould Linnel
James Knowles
Wife Jo. Smith
Mary Harding
Joseph cole

(1794 *continued*)
Knowles Higgins
Infᵗ Davᵈ Taylor
Josiah Mayo
Levi Rogers
Paine Gould
Joseph Gould
Jonᵃ Higgins
2 sons Hez. Rogers
son Jesse Kinney
son Jonᵃ Kenwrick

1795
Wᵒ Crosby
child Hat. Higgins
Infᵗ Jonᵃ Mayo
Dea. Smith
Infᵗ Davᵈ Atwood
Jnᵒ Sparrow
Child J. Nickerson
Infᵗ Judah Rogers
Wᵐ Mirrick
Child Samˡ Linnel
Wife Josh. Crosby
Wife Mic. Snow.
Sally Freeman
jo— Sparrow Higgins
Joseph cole juʳ
Isaac Young
Wife majʳ Freeman
Infᵗ Joshᵃ Crosby
Freeman Higgins jur
james Gould
Reuben Cole, jur
Mercy Mayo
Infᵗ Richᵈ Sparrow
Eliakim Higgins
Ruth Mayo
wife Dea. Sparrow
Reuben Higgins
Godfrey David
Infᵗ Abner Freeman
Wife Elk. Linnel
Natˡ Harding

1796
Infᵗ Reuben Nickerson
Child Jonᵃ Rogers
Dtʳ Wᵒ Cole

(1796 *continued*)
Inf^{t} Joshua Mayo
Infant Elkanah Hopkins
Child Mercy Higgin[s]
Heman Linnel, jur
Bangs Nickerson
james Linnel
Stephen Linnel
Wife He. Linnel
Inf^{t} G. Linnel
Joshua Gould Jur
Amos Knowles
Inf^{t} Rogers
oliver Ary Ju^{r}
uriah Higgins

1797
Seth Kenwrick
Lydia Mayo
Child W^{m} Hopkins
Allen Higgins
W^{o} E. Hoppins *
Jon^{a} Linnel
Joshua Knowles
Infant Jon^{a} Twing. jur
Child Heman Mirrick
Infant M. Higgins

1798
W^{o} Reb^{a} Hopkins
Jesse Smith
Moses Higgins
Solomon Knowles
Betty Snow
Micajah Snow
W^{o} A. Young
Inf^{t} Tho^{s} Hopkins
Inf^{t} N. Nickerson
Inf^{t} Jon^{a} Mayo
child Tho^{s} Linnel
jon^{a} Higgins
Hannah Higgins

1799
W^{o} Abig^{l} Snow 90
Wife Silv. Higgins

(1799 *continued*.)
Child Mark Crosby
Wife Aaron Higgins
Son Maj^{r} Sparrow
Son of D^{o}
Josiah Young
Jon^{a} Linnel, 70
Mark Crosby
Joseph Taylor
Joseph Atwood
Zenas Snow
Peter Knowles
Inf^{t} Nat^{l} Nickerson
W^{o} Barsh^{a} Higgins

1800
Wife Theo. Hopkins
W^{o} Mary Cole
Zed. Higgins
Paul Higgins, j^{r}
Jesse Cole, Ju^{r}
Wife Tho^{s} Rogers
Phebe Pepper.
Wife Dav^{d} Snow
Nath^{n} Higgins J^{r}
Tim^{o} Smith
Benj^{a} Taylor j^{r}
Inf^{t} Abner Mayo
Josiah Rogers
Joseph Cole
Wife Dan^{l} Rogers
Inf^{t} Elk. Hopkins
Inf^{t} Dav^{d} Taylor }
inf^{t} Dav^{d} Taylor }
Earvin Kenwrick †

1801
Inf^{t} Ra. Smith
Inf^{t} Benj^{a} Hurd
wife S. Rogers
Dr. Seabury
Inf^{t} Benj^{a} Hurd
Sol^{o} Sparrow, 59
M. S. Young
Eben^{r} Higgins, 12
Child Jed. Young 6

* Sic.

† This name is crossed out in the original. Compare the record for 1822.

(1801 *continued*)
Child Zoeth Smith, 1
Paul Higgins, 95.
Jon[a] Higgins, 14.
Wife Nat[l] Knowles
Sam[l] Rogers, Ju[r]
Tho[s] Harding. 76.
Inf[t] Tho[s] Hopkins
Snow Young.
Jn[o] Higgins
Elisha Young.
Sam[l] Knowles
Infant Hatsel Higgins

1802
Son of Aza[h] Doane
Elizebeth Mayo
Inf[t] Heman Snow
Wife Theop. Mayo
Seth Knowles
Inf[t] Tho[s] Freemas
Jn[o] Taylor, aged 85.
Inf[t] Elik[m] Higgins
Child of Shearman
Inf[t] Eb[n] Rogers
Wife Edw[d] Young
Silvanus Higgin[s]

(1802 *continued*)
Edward Taylor
child of Hem[n] Mayo
Child of Cohoon
Sam[l] Smith, abroad.
Wife Dav[d] Snow.
child of D[o]
Benj[a] Pepper, Ju[r]

1803
Nathan Smith.
Benjamin Pepper.
Infant Heman Snow
Infant Tho[s] Robins
Inf[t] Jed. Young
Jesse Cole
Inf[t] T. Atkins
Inf[t] Jn[o] Taylor
Hannah Young
Mrs. Eldridge
Wife Josiah Snow J[r]
Child Cap. L. Young
Child Nat[l] Nickerson
Child Jesse Kenny
Child Josiah Freeman
D[o] Silv[a] Higgins
Wife of Joshua Higgins

(*To be continued*)

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 54*)

[p. 16] March y[e] 23 1730

The Inhabitants of y[e] north precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett to make Choice of Assessors and all other Precinct officers as y[e] Law directs for y[e] Year ensuing; and made choice of John Rich Moderator for y[e] meeting, and at s[d] meeting made Choice of John Rich Jonathan Young and Eleazer Hamblin for Assessors; Jeremiah Mayo for precinct Treasurer and also made choice of John Rich Jonathan Young Eleazer Hamblin Samuel Smith and Elisha Eldrige jun to be a Committe to Call precinct meetings and to manage

the prudential affairs of y^e^ Precinct as Select men doe in a Town; and also made Choice of Jonathan Young precinct Clerke, and made Choice of Samuel Smith Elisha Eldrige and Daniel Mayo to make up accompts with y^e^ Treasurer in the precinct and appointed Samuel Mayo to take Care of y^e^ meeting house for fifteen Shillings a year.

July y^e^ 8 1730

The Inhabitants of y^e^ north precinct of Eastham being leagally notified assembled and mett to recieve y^e^ answer of y^e^ Rev^rd^ Isaiah Lewis to our Committe and made choice of Capt. Samuel Smith Moderator for y^e^ meeting; voted at s^d^ meeting that y^e^ prosals of our Committe to y^e^ Rev^rd^ Isaiah Lewis; and y^e^ s^d^ mr Lewis'es answer be recieved and recorded by our Precinct Clerk

May y^e^ 15 1730

We y^e^ Subscribers hereunto chosen by y^e^ North Precinct in Eastham do agree to give unto y^e^ Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis; provided he accepts and will Setle among us here in the work of the Ministry in this precinct; as followeth

1 We propose to give him one hundred and ten pounds for his Yearly Salary in good and passable money Such as is passable among us yearly this we propose So long as he shall continue our Setled Minister

[p. 17] 2 We propose to pay Some or all our proportionable Sum of our Rates yearly by Contribution and what y^e^ Strangers and those of y^e^ neighbouring Towns Shall contribute for mr Lewis to have over and above his yearly Salary.

3 We also propose to give mr Lewis for Setlement two hundred pounds of good passable money Such as is passing among us; one hundred pounds this year and one hundred in the year 1731

4 We also propose that mr Lewis shall have to improve all y^e^ Ministerial lands and meadows in this Precinct and to have a Leagal possession of it to improve So long as he shall continue our Setled Minister here in this precinct

Vera Copia Comp
For Isaiah Lewis

John Rich
Benjamin Young
Elisha Eldrige jun pr order
Benjamin Hamblin
John Treat
Ebenezer Freeman
Joseph Atkins

June y^e^ 10 1730

To the comitte of y^e^ north precinct of Eastham who by s^d^ precinct's vote were chosen and appointed to make proposals to and certain agreement with my Self relating to my Setling here in y^e^ work of y^e^ Ministry and likewise to recieve my answer thereto

Having taken y^e^ matter into Serious consideration and after the advise of Sundry worthy persons, and withal humbly aplying my Self to God in whose hands are y^e^ hearts of all for direction, and assistance in this great and weighty affair have come to this conclusion, Looking I hope at y^e^ glory of God y^e^ advancing of y^e^ Kingdom of Christ and y^e^ Care of Souls; tho I may cry out in the apostles language who is Sufficient for these things [p. 18] Do give my consent to tarry with you and accept of God's Call and your Invitation always expecting an Honourable and Suitable maintainance as becomes a Minister of y^e^ Gospel withal Earnestly begging of your prayers that God would make a wise and faithfull Minister of y^e^ new testiment rightly dividing y^e^ word of truth I Remain your hearty well wisher and I hope Souls friend

Isaiah Lewis

And at y^e^ aboves^d^ meeting made choice of mr John Rich and Ensign Elisha Eldrige agents to Request and recieve the approbation of y^e^ neighbouring Ministers in order for y^e^ aboves^d^ mr Lewis's Setleing in the work of y^e^ Ministry in this precinct

It was also agreed upon and voted that at y^e^ aboves^d^ meeting that about two hundred and fourty pounds should be Raised this year upon the poles and Eastates of s^d^ inhabitants for y^e^ Support of y^e^ ministry and to defray other necessary charges in s^d^ precinct; Voted at s^d^ meeting that when y^e^ members of y^e^ Several Churches shall See cause to gather a Church in this precinct that they shall manage y^e^ affairs in behalf of themselves and Precinct

March y^e^ 22 1731

The Inhabitants of y^e^ North precinct of Eastham being Leagaly notified assembled and mett to make Choice of Assors and other Precinct officers as y^e^ Law directs for y^e^ Year ensuing and made choice of Capt: Samuel Smith Moderator for y^e^ meeting and at s^d^ meeting made choice of John Rich Samuel Smith and Jonathan Young to be assessors for y^e^ year ensuing and also made Choice of David Cole for precinct Treasurer and also made Choice of Isaac Baker Elisha Eldrige ju^r^

John Rich Samuel Smith and Jonathan Young to be a Comitte to Call precinct meetings and to manage y^e^ prudential affairs of y^e^ Precinct as Select men do in a Town and likewise nominated and appointed [p. 19] Capt Samuel Smith and Ensign Elisha Eldrige to take an accompt of every person that hath any thing due to them from thee precinct and to make report thereof at a precinct meeting and also made Choice of Jonathan Young for Precinct Clerk

August y^e^ 23 1731

The inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett to agree upon what Sum of money to Raise for y^e^ Support of y^e^ Ministry and to defray other charges for this year and made Choice of John Rich Moderator for y^e^ meeting; and at S^d^ meeting it was agreed upon and voted that about two hundred pounds money should be raised upon y^e^ poles and Eastates of y^e^ inhabitants of s^d^ Precinct for y^e^ Support of y^e^ Ministry and to defray the other necessary Charges this present year

March y^e^ 20 1732

The inhabitants of y^e^ North precinct of Eastham being Leagaly notified assembled and mett to make choice of Assessors and all other precinct officers as y^e^ Law directs for y^e^ year ensuing; and made choice of Isaac Baker moderator and made choice of Jonathan Young Samuel Smith and Israel Young for assessors, and Samuel Smith Israel Young and Jonathan Young Elisha Eldrige jun: and Daniel mayo to be a Committe to call precinct meetings and to manage y^e^ prudential affairs for y^e^ precinct as Select men do in a Town; and at s^d^ meeting made choice of Joseph Atkins Sen: Collector to gather in y^e^ precinct assesments the year ensuing; and made Choice of Elisha Eldrige jun: Precinct Treasurer and also made choice of Jonathan Young Precinct Clerk

July y^e^ 24 1732

The inhabitants of y^e^ north precinct in Eastham being notified assembled and mett to gree upon what Sum of money to raise for y^e^ Support of y^e^ [p. 20] Ministry and to defray other necessary charges in S^d^ precinct and also to Chuse an agent to Call y^e^ delinquent Constables to an accompt and made Choice of Cap^t^ Samuel Smith Moderator for y^e^ meeting; and at S^d^ meeting agreed upon and voted; that about one hundred and fourty pounds Should be raisd upon y^e^ poles and Eastates

of s[d] inhabitants to defray y[e] charge above mentioned this present year

March y[e] 26 1733

The inhabitants of y[e] North Precinct in Eastham Leagally notified assembled and mett to make choice of assessors and all other precinct officers as y[e] Law directs for y[e] year ensuing; and made Choice of Capt Samuel Smith Moderator for y[e] meeting, and at S[d] meeting made choice Choice of Jonathan Young Samuel Smith and Daniel Mayo for assessors and also made choice of Samuel Brown Israel Young Samuel Smith Jonathan Young and Daniel Mayo to be a Committe to Call Precinct meetings and to manage y[e] Prudential affairs of y[e] precinct as Select men do in a Town; and also made choice of Deacon Elisha Doane precinct Treasurer and at s[d] meeting it was agreed upon and voted, that about one hundred and fourty pounds money should be raised for y[e] Support of y[e] Ministry and to defray other necessary Charges in s[d] precinct for y[e] year ensuing and also made choice of Jonathan Young precinct Clerk

July y[e] 30 1733

The inhabitants of y[e] north precinct of Eastham being Leagaly notified assembled and mett; to make choice of Some persons to be a Committe to examine into y[e] Claims of Each persons as well as y[e] Rever mr Lewis what is due from y[e] precinct to them; and also what is due from them to y[e] precinct and made choice of Capt: Samuel Smith Moderator for y[e] meeting — and at s[d] meeting made Choice of Deacon Elisha Doane Lieu[t] Samuel Brown and mr John Treat to be a Committe to examine into y[e] claims as aboves[d] and make report as soon as possible to y[e] meeting whereon y[e] meeting was ajourned to friday y[e] Seventeenth day of august next at two of y[e] clock afternoon

(*To be continued*)

EASTHAM AND ORLEANS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 20*)

[p. 69] Joseph Paine and Patience Sparrow weare Maried the : 27[th] : of May : 1691

Joseph Paine a sonne named Ebenezer borne the eight day of aprill in the year : 1692

Hannah Paine the daughter of Joseph and Patience Paine was born the fifth day of July in the year : 1694 ;

Joseph Paine Sen^er^ dyed on y^e^ first day of october anno : 1712 *

Joseph Paine the Son of Joseph and Patience Paine was borne the twenty ninth day of march : in the year of our lord one thousand six hundred ninty and Seaven :

Richard Paine the Son of Joseph and Patience Paine was borne in Eastham Eastham y^e^ five and twentieth day of march : 1699

Judah Hopkins and Hannah Mayo were maryed at Eastham April the 14^th^ 1702

Thomas Rich and Mercy Knowles were married at Eastham July 23 : 1702

Thomas Rich the Son of Thomas and mercy Rich was Born at Eastham the twenty Secund day of december Annodom : 1702

Mercy Rich the Daughter of Thomas and mercy Rich was Born att Eastham the eighth day of august Anno Dom : 1704

James Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich was born at Eastham January y^e^ 10^th^ 1705/6

Joseph Rich the son of Thomas and Mercy Rich was Born at Eastham the first day of January annodom 170$\frac{7}{8}$

David Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich was Born at Eastham the seventeenth day of march Annodom 1710

Sarah Rich the daughter of Thomas and mercy Rich was Born at Eastham September y^e^ 1^st^ : 1712

John Rich the son of Thomas and Mercy Rich was Born at Eastham on y^e^ fourteenth day of September annodomini 1714

Thankfull Rich the daughtér of Thomas and mercy Rich was Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of october 1716

Samuel Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich was Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of may annodom : 171[*worn*]

[p. 69a] Mary Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was borne in November in the yeare 1640

Steven Hopkins the Sonne of Giles Hopkins was borne in September in the yeare . 1642

John Hopkins the Sonne of Giles Hopkins was borne in the yeare 1643 and died being 3 months old

Abigail Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was borne in october in the year . 1644.

Deborah Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was borne in June in the yeare 1648

Caleb Hopkins the Sonne of Giles Hopkins was borne in January in the yeare 1650

Ruth Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was borne in June in the yeare 1653

Joshua Hopkins the Sonne of Giles Hopkins was borne in June in the yeare . 1657

* This entry was interlined in a different hand.

Giles Hopkins hath a Son named William was borne the 9th of Jenuary one thousand Six hunderd & Sixti

Elizabeth Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was borne in November in the yeare 1664 and died being a moneth old

Jeremiah Smith and Abigaile Smith were married by mr Samuell Treat August ye 9th 1711

Simeon Smith the Son of Jeremiah and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on ye tenth day of may anno Domini : 1712

Jeremiah Smith the Son of Jeremiah and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the twenty Secund day of febuary anno domini 1713/14

Nathanael Smith the Son of Jeremiah and abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the Secund day of april : annodomini : 1718 1718

Jonathan Smith the Son of Jeremiah Smith & abigel Smith was born the 19th day of July 1725

[p. 70] David Younge and Ann Doane weare Maried the twentieth day of Jenuary in the year : 1687 :

david Young a daughter borne Named abigael borne in the year : 1688 the 28 of december

Rebecka younge the daughter of david younge was borne the 14 day of october in the year 1689

anna younge younge the daughter of david younge was borne the 5th day of october in the year : 1691

Hannah Young the daughter of david and ann young was borne the Sixth day of September In the year : 1693

John young the Son of David and Ann young was borne the twentyeth day of march In the year : 1694:5 :

Prisscilla young the daughter of david and ann young was borne the twentysixth day of June : In the year : 1697

Dorcas young the Daughter of David and Anne young was borne at Eastham : the Sixteenth 16 day of December In the year 1699

David young the son of David and Anne young was born at Eastham the twentiefift of September 1701

Lois young the Daughter of David and Ann young was Born at Eastham the second Day of November Annodom 1704

Easther young the Daughter of David and Anne young was Born at Eastham the sixteenth day of November * Anno Dom : 1706

Henry young the son of David and Anne young was Born at Eastham the twenty third day of march Anno Dom 1710/11

[p. 70a] Bennaiah Dunham and Elizabeth Tilsson was marryed the 25th of october 1660

Beniah Donnham hath a Son named Edman was borne the 25 of July in the yeare one thousand Six hundered & Sixti one

John Dunham the Sonne of Bennaiah Dunham was borne the 22th of August and dyed the 6 of September 1663

*"october 17" was written and crossed out and the entry completed as printed.

Elizabeth Dunham the daughter of Bennaiah Dunha[m] was borne the 20th of November 1664

Hannah Dunham the daughter of Bennaiah Dunham was borne the 4th June 1666

Beniamin Dunham the Sonne of Bennaiah Dunham was borne the 28th of october 1667

Hannah Dunham the daughter of Bennaiah Dunham dyed the 25th of december 1667

Elizabeth Dunham daughter of Bennaiah Dunham dyed the last day of December 1667

Jonathan Collens and Elisabeth vickerie were married at Eastham by mr Samll Treat the 27th day of Januarie 1704/5

Timothy Cole Junr and Apphia Pepper were married by Joseph Doan Esqur on ye second day of November anno 1709

Doritha Cole the daughter of Timothy and apphya Cole was Born at Eastham the 22nd day of September Anno Dom 1710

Doritha Cole the daughter of Timothy Cole above sd dyed the eighth day of febuary Anno 1710/11

Doritha Cole the Daughter of Timothy and apphia Cole was Born at Eastham may ye 15th 1712

Isaac Cole the son of Timothy and apphia Cole was Born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of may anno Dom : 1714

Susanna Cole the daughter of Timothy and apphia Cole was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of July annodomini : 1716 :

Apphia Cole the Daughter of Timothy and apphia Cole was Born on ye 20th day of march annodomini : 1718/18 * : and dyed on ye 27th day of June annodom : 1718

Apphia Cole the wife of Timothy Cole above sd dyed on the Sixth day of april annodom : 1718

[p. 70b] John adkins the son of Henerie adkins deceased †

Desire Cooke the daughter of Josia Cooke was borne the fourtenth day of June 1694

Deborah Cooke the Daughter of Josiah and Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham the tweft Day of april : in the year 1696 :

John Cooke the Son of Josiah and Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham the ninth day of april in the year : 1698

Mary Cooke the Daughter of Josiah and Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham the Eighth Day of february : in the year $\frac{1699}{1700}$

Isaac Peirce and Jane young were married by Joseph Doane Esqur the ninth day of march 1709/10

[p. 71] Henry Atkins hath a Sonne named Samuell was borne the last of february in the yeare one thousand Six hundred fifty one

Also another Sonne named Isaac was borne the fifteene day of June in the yeare one thousand six hundred fifty seven

* Sic.

† This entry is directly opposite the birth of John on the next page.

Henry Atkins was marryed to Bethya Lennett the 25th of March in the yeare of our lord 1664
Henry Atkins hath a daughter named Desire borne the 7th may 1665
Henry Atkins hath a Sonne named John was borne the fifteene day of December in the yeare one thousand Six hundred Sixty Six
Joseph Atkins the Sonne of Henery adkins was borne the 4th Day of march in the yeare 1669
Nathanel adkins the son of Henerie adkins was borne the 25th of december : 1667
Thomas adkins the son of Henerie adkins was borne the 19th of June : 1671
John adkins the son of Henerie adkins was borne the first of August : 1674
Mercy adkins the daughter of Henerie adkins was borne the : 24th of November : 1676
Samuel atkins the son of Henry atkins was Born ye 25th day of June annodom 1679
Samuell Knowles Junior and Bethia Brown were married by Joseph Doane Esqr the seventh day of November Annodom 1709
Enos Knowles ye Son of Samuel and Bethia Knowles was Born at Eastham on the 30th day of april anno Dom : 1712
Azuba Knowles the Daughter of Samuel and Bethia Knowles was Born at Eastham on the 6th day of february annodomini : 1713/14
Samuel Knowles the Son of Samuel and Bethia Knowles was Born at Eastham on the 6th day of october anno Domini : 1715
Nathanael Knowles the Son of Samuel and Bethia Knowles was Born at Eastham on the 6th day of october annodom : 1717
Jerusha Knowles the daughter of Samuel and Bethia Knowles was Born at Eastham the ninth day of march annodomini 1719/20
Seth Knowles the son of Samuel and Bethia Knowles was Born at Eastham January ye 20th annodomini : 1721/22

(*To be continued*)

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 229*)

[p. 79] Reliance Fuller the Daughter of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his wife was born December ye : 28 1710
Isaac Fuller the Son of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his wife was born September ye : 24 1712
Elisabeth Fuller the Daughter of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his Wife Was born July the : 23 1715
Samuel Fuller the Son of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his Wife : Was born January ye : 29 1717/18

Micah Fuller the Son of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his Wife Was born January the : 31st 1719/20

Jabez Fuller the Son of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his Wife was born May the : 7th 1723

Mary Fuller the Daughter of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his wife was born August the : 23 1726

James Cob the Son of James Cob & of Thankfull his wife was born March ye : 11th 1726/7

Joseph Vaughan the Son of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born January the : 26th 1718/19

John Vaughan the Son of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born : April the : 5th 1720

Jerusha Vaughan : the Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born : December the : 11th 1721

Elisha Vaughan the Son of John Vaughan and of Jerusha his wife was born : December the : 4th 1723

Joanna Vaughan : the Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born : September ye : 12 1725

Mercy Vaughan the Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born : october the : 13th 1727

Betty Pratt the Daughter of Samuel Pratt Junr & of Jerusha his Wife was born : February ye : 22 : 1725/6

Benjamin Hascol the Son of Josiah Hascol and of Sarah his Wife was born march ye : 8th 1718/19

Betty Hascol the Daughter of Josiah Hascol & of Sarah his wife was born June the : 22 1720

Noah Hascol the Son of Josiah Hascol & of Sarah his wife was born Some time in the month of November 1721

Patience Hascol the Daughter of Josiah Hascol & of Sarah his wife was born August the : 25 1724

Hannah Hascol the Daughter of Josiah Hascol & of Sarah his wife was born June : the 6th 1726

Samuel Bennett the Son of Samuel Bennett & of Ruth his wife was born February the : 20 1709/10

Elinor Bennett the daughter of Samuel Bennett & of Ruth his wife was born october the : 16 1711

Ruth Bennett the daughter of Samuel Bennett & of Ruth his wife Was born : August ye : 24 1714

Oxenbridge Thacher : the Son of Mr Peter Thacher : & : of Mary his Wife Was born July the : 11th 1725

Moses Thacher : the Son of Mr Peter Thacher & : of Mary his Wife was born october the : 22 : 1727

Richard Pierce : the Son of Thomas Pierce & of Naomi his Wife was born April the : 15th 1725

Hilkiah Pierce : the Son of Thomas Pierce & of Naomi : his wife was born october the : 19th 1727

Benjamin Southworth and Lemuel Southworth } Sons of Edward Southworth and of Bridget his wife were born Twins April the 27th 1728

Pricilla Bate : the Daughter of Joseph Bate & of Joanna his wife was born January the : 6th : 1726/7
Elisabeth Thresher ye Daughter : of John Thresher & of Patience his Wife was born February ye : 26th 1727/28
Betty Eddy the Daughter of Benjamin Eddy & of Abigail his Wife was born August the 25th 1727
Patience Rayment the Daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : November ye : 11th 1724
Elisabeth Rayment the daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : January : the : 13th 1727/8
Ebenezer Tinkham ye Son of Seth Tinkham and of Mary his wife was born March the 21st 1727/8
Abigail Richmond ye daughter of John Richmond & of Sarah his wife was born April the : 18th 1723
Mary Thomas the daughter of Edward Thomas Junr & of Abigail his wife was born December the : 1st 1725
January the : 15th 172$\frac{8}{7}$ John Hacket had a daughter born which deceased on the Sixteenth day of the Same month : viz : January : 16 : 172$\frac{8}{7}$
Mary Reed the daughter of John Reed and of Elisabeth his wife was born May ye : 13th 1726
Sarah Darling ye daughter of Thomas Darling & of Rebeckah his wife was born July the 21st 1728
Henry Strobridge the Son of William Strobridge & of Margaret his wife was born April the : 12th 1722
William Strobridge ye Son of William Strobridge & of Margaret his wife was born August the : 21st 1724
Thomas Strobridge ye Son of William Strobridge & of Margaret his wife was : born July the 7th 1726
Margaret Strawbridge ye daughter of William Strawbridge & of Margaret his wife was born Septemr ye : 1st : 1728

[p. 80] Margaret Redding the daughter of Ebenezer Redding and of mercy his wife was born Some time in the month of April 1716
Moses Redding the Son of Ebenezer Redding and of Mercy his wife was born october the : 8th 1717
John Redding the Son of Ebenezer Redding and of mercy his wife was born Some time in the month of August 1719
Deborah Redding the Daughter of Ebenezer Redding and of mercy his wife was born Some time in the month of April 1722
Lydia Redding the Daughter of Ebenezer Redding and of mercy his wife was born Some time in the month of July 1724
Thomas Redding the Son of Ebenezer Redding and of Mercy his wife : was born March ye : 29th 1727
Mary Cob ye Daughter of John Cob by mary his wife was born August the Second 1726
Hannah Turner ye Daughter of Japheth Turner & of Elizabeth his wife was born June : 30 1729

Elkanah Leonard the Son : of Elkanah Leonard & of Elizabeth : his wife was born : Decem^{r} : 30th 1727

Zebadiah Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson & of Mary his Wife was born August y^{e} : 18th 1728

William Short the Son of Luke Short & of Susanna his wife was born Some time in the month of May 1707

Jonathan Donham the Son of Ephraim Donham & of Annas his wife was born Novem^{r} y^{e} : 4th 1726

Hannah Morton the daughter of Ebenezer : Morton & of Mercy : his wife was born : october y^{e} : 8th 1728

Jonathan Wood the Son of Jonathan Wood and of Persis his wife was born February y^{e} : 13th 1726/7

Jedediah Wood the Son of Jonathan Wood and of Persis his Wife was born May the : 25th 1728

Mary Ruggles the Daughter of M^{r} Benjamin Ruggles & of Dorcas : his wife was born : Decem^{r} y^{e} : 10th : 1728

Ebenezer Tinkham the Son of Shubael Tinkham & of Pricilla : his wife was born January the : 2nd 172$\frac{9}{8}$

Jesse Thomas the Son : of Edward Thomas & of Abigail his Wife was born october the : 26 1728

William the Son of Bethiah Clark and Reputed Son of William Parlour was born February the 17th 1724/5

Remember Rayment the Daughter : of John : Rayment & of Deborah his wife was born January y^{e} 26th 1718/19

John Rayment the Son of John : Rayment & of Mahetable his wife was born June the : 11th 1726

Benjamin Rayment : the Son of John Rayment & of Mahetable his wife was born August y^{e} : 7th 1728

Phebe Standish the Daughter : of Ichabod Standish & of Phebe his Wife was born April y^{e} : 19th 1727

Peter Vaughan the Son of George Vaughan and of Faithfull his Wife was born February : 28th 1727/8

Ann White the Daughter of Benjamin White & of Ann his wife was born April : 25th 1729

Judah Wood the Daughter of Elnathan Wood & of Mary his wife was born : April : 11th 1728

Sarah Cob the Daughter of James Cob and of Thankfull his Wife was born : April y^{e} : 9th 1729

Nathaniel Southworth the Son of Leiut Nathaniel Southworth and of Jael his wife was born January the 26th 1728/9

Seth Tinkham the Son of Peter : Tinkham and of Mercy his wife was born May the : 15th 1704

Amos Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham and of Hannah his wife was born July the : 10th 1729

Manasseh Wood the Son : of Ephraim Wood & of Patience his wife was born April : the 4th 1729

Joshua Spooner the Son of Benjamin Spooner & of Joanna his wife was born June the : 25th : 1722

Abiah Spooner the Daughter of Benjamin Spooner & of Joanna his wife was born october y^e^ : 17^th^ 1725

Joanna Spooner the Daughter of Benjamin Spooner & of Joanna his wife was born August : y^e^ : 15^th^ 1729

William Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet Jun^r^ & of Thankfull : his wife was born June : y^e^ : 9^th^ 1727 Who Deceased August the 20^th^ : 1727 aged two Months and Eleven days

Priscilla Bennett the : daughter of Joseph Bennett Jun^r^ & of Thankfull his wife was born May : 19^th^ 1729

Solomon Alden the Son of David Alden & of Judith his wife was born November : 21^st^ 1728

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from page 93*)

Camp on y^e^ Island Near Fort Edward Oct^r^ 19^th^ 1757 In the Morning after y^e^ Guards was Reld I Went over to y^e^ Fort & Toock a Survay of y^e^ work Lately Don there — y^e^ River was y^e^ Deepest y^t^ Ever I Knew it —

y^e^ 20^th^ In y^e^ Morning I Made My Report of y^e^ Circumstances of y^e^ Company & then I Went over y^e^ River to Se the Execution of John Rhodes & Andrew Westerman of y^e^ Roy^l^ Amarican Reg^t^ who were Hangd this Day for Stealing &c —

This Day after y^e^ Executi— I went Home to y^e^ Island & was Taken Not well I Had a Pain in My Head & a High Feaver Most of the Day & Night Following —

Also this Day L^t^ Huntly & Ens^n^ Baldwain were Put Under an Erest by Gen^ll^ Webbs order for Disobaying orders In Going a Hunting &c

y^e^ 21^st^ Gen^ll^ Lyman with a Larg Party went to y^e^ Lake they Marchd off Early in y^e^ Morning — this Day I Continued Not well — y^e^ Weather was Vary Cold &c. —

y^e^ 22^nd^ We Tock a Weeks allowance of Provision & 3 Weeks of Back Allowance of Butter This Day I Misd a Tower of Duty By Being Not well —

Sunday y^e^ 23^rd^ This Day L^t^ Huntly & Ens^n^ Baldwain were Set at Liberty — L^t^ Currary Came Up Here from Still waters &c.

y^e^ 24^th^ In y^e^ Morning it Began to Hail But Soon After it Turnd to Rain & Provd a Very Wet Day & Night Following —

Andrus & Walbridge were on Guard I Had Considrable Discorce with Corpl Cobb &c. This Day also I Wrote a Letter to My Father

ye 25th After ye Guards were Reld I Went over ye River to ye Ragulas Camp & there Got Information Conserning 2 Mens Being Kild Down Near ye Brick Kills ye Day Before Yesterday one of them they Found Yesterday & Contluded He was Kild By His Comrad But this Morning they Found ye other &c.

ye 26th I went on ye Quarter Guard in our Regt &c. a Vary Cold Day & Night Capt: Slapp was Capt: of ye Main Guard & Went ye Grand Rounds — This Night I Spent Cheefly in Walking on ye Peraid &c — This Day ye Offrs Fired Several Valys &c —

ye 27th After I Had Made a Report of My Guard I was Reld as Usual then I went to Sleep a While — this Night ye Albony Post Arrivd Brings News yt My Lord Louden is Arrivd at Albony &c —

ye 28th In ye Morning I Got Muster Roles of Genll Lymans & Col: Pasons Companys & Copyd them out — At Night I was at Capt: Fitchs Tent & Hered Part of Admiral Byngs Tryal &c — when I Came Back I Found Paul Pride at ye Tent He Lodgd with Us this Night —

ye 29th This Day there Fell a Considrable Snow which is ye First that we Have Had this Fall

Sunday ye 30th This Morning Sergt Meachem Died in ye Hospital — The Snow Lay on ye Ground till Noon this Day — also Mrs Waterman of Colchester Came Here with Chese to Sell &c —

ye 31st I Mounted Guard with Capt: Gallup & Lieut Elmer — ye Weather was Vary Cold & Winda This Evening Mr Henry Gallup of Groton Came Here to Bring a Hors for His Brother &c — This Day there Arrivd a Post from Connecticutt & Brought Orders for a Detachment of Two Companys out of ye 9 Companys that are Here To Tarry in ye Service all Winter &c:

November ye 1st In ye Morning we were Relieved as Usual When I Got Home to My tent I Hered yt Lt Durke Had ye offer of a Capt Commission to Tarry through ye Winter & Ensn Tracy His First Lt &c — Soon after I Se Lt Durke & Gave Me a Strong Invitation to Tarry with Him But I Did not Entirely Contlude this Day whether to Tarry or Not —

ye 2nd This Day I Contluded to Tarry all Winter & Made Some Preperation for ye Service —

ye 3rd I Wrote a Letter to My Father another to Brother

Pelatiah & one to Brother Cordilla &c — About this Time His Excellency ye Earl of Louden was Daily Expected In

ye 4th In ye Morning I Bought Som things of Mr Lathrop & then I went over ye River to a Setlers & Bought a Stick of Mohair to Make My Coat — then I Came Back & Employd one Stilson to Make it — This Day I Swopt Coats with Jacob Andrus &c. —

At Night there Came in a Post from Albony and Brought News yt Colo Monroe was Dead at Albony & yt He Died In an Instant with ye arperpex — In ye Street &c —

ye 5th I Mounted Guard with Capt Wall — ye Weather Was Vary Warm & Pleasant But Soon after it Changd & Grew Vary Cold Cloudy & Windy — This Day ye Ragls Began to Pull Down ye Fasheans & Leavel ye Lines of their Encampment — the Night Following was Vary Uncomforttable I Sent Part of the Time at Welchs Bake Hous &c —

Sunday ye 6th In ye Morning I Am Informed yt ye 35th Regt & Independant Companys Marchd off for Albony We were Reld as Usual By Capt: Durkee which is ye First time of His Mounting Guard as Capt: —

ye 7th In ye Morning the 3rd Battalion of ye Royal Amarican Regt marchd — This Day His Excelency ye Earl of Louden Arrivd at Fort Edward &c —

ye 8th I Was over at ye Fort & Tock a Vieu of ye Fort — & Se My Lord — at Night Corpl Brewster was at our tent Som time in ye Night we Had Som Discorce about Home — Paul Pride Staid at our tent this Night &c —

ye 9th ye 17th Regt & Part of ye Inniskilling Regt Marchd off — this Day I Mounted Guard with Capt: Slapp — there was Snow on ye Ground in ye Morning But it Soon went off

ye 10th In ye Morning We were Reld as Usual this Day ye Massachusetts & Rhod Islanders Marchd off — Our Regt Had order to March when Ever Carrage Can Be provided — My Lord Returnd for Albony — in ye Afternoon there was a Round of ye Cannon Fired at ye Fort — Nov: 10th —

(*To be continued*)

YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. V, p. 163*)

hanah burdgs was born the 20 day of May in the year 1701 :
Martha burdgs was borne the 15 day of febuary 1703 :
Sarah burdgs was borne the 4 day of January : 1704 :
Thankfull burges the daughter of the above sd thomas and Sarah burges she was born the tenth day of June in the yeare of our lord : 1707
Ebenezer burges the son of the above said Thomas and Sarah he was born the 13th day of June in the year of our lord 1709
Matthyas burges the son of the above said thomas and Sarah he was born on the 4th day of march in the yeare of our lord 1711
David burges the son of the above sd Thomas & Sarah : he was born on the 23rd : day of august in the year of our lord : 1713

[p. 25] yarmouth this recorded : 12 : August : 1700 : per : John miller T : clark
A : Regester of the names and Bearthes of the Children of Jonathan, and mercey whilden as ffolloweth :
Seath whilden the Son of, sd Jonathan and mercey was Borne upon the fouretenth day of January : 1700
marcy whilden was born one the 22nt day of July in the yeare : 1702
Hanah whilden was borne the 22 day of october 1704 :
Jonathan and davied whilden (the tow Sons of the above Said Jonathan and Marcy whilden) were both borne at one berth : one the 13th day of January : 1706/7
Ebenezer whilden the Son of Jonathan & Marcy whilden : he was borne in yarmouth the 9th day of September * in the yeare of our Lord : 1708 :
John whilden (the son of the above sd Jonathan and Marcy whilden) was born on the 14th day of January in the yeare of our lord : 1710/11
Samuell Burdgs the Son of Samuell & Elezabeth burdg of yarmouth : was born the 9 day of desember 1704
Patience Burges : daughter of the above Said : Samuel and Elezabeth burges was born the 16th day of September in the year : 1706
Elisabeth burges the daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth burges She : was borne one the 30th day of march in the yeare of our lord : 1708 :
abagal burges the daughter of Samuel & Elisabeth burges : She was born on the twenty fifth day of September in the year of our lord 1710 †

* "March" was crossed out and "September" interlined in the same hand.

† The "0" was made over a "5."

Jacob burges Son of the above S^d^ Samuel & Elisebth burges : he was born on the tenth day of october in the year of our lord : 1712

Remember burges daughter of the above S^d^ Samuel & Elisabeth burges She was born on the twenty third day of June in the year : 1714 :

Thomas burges : Son of y^e^ aboves^d^ Samuel & Elisabeth burges : he was born on y^e^ seventh day of June : in y^e^ year of our lord : 1721 :

martha burges : She was bourn on y^e^ 23^rd^ day of September : 1723 :

[p. 26] yarmouth A Regester of names and bearthes of y^e^ Children of John and Sarah Burge as followeth

marey : Burge the daughtur of John and Sarah Burge was Born upon y^e^ : 25^th^ : day of desember : 1695 :

Elezabeth : Burge the daughtur of said John and Sarah : Burge was Borne upon y^e^ : 12^th^ : day of octber : 1697

Joseph : Burge y^e^ Son of y^e^ said John and Sarah Burge was borne upon y^e^ : 9^th^ : of July : 1699 :

Benjaman burges Son of the abve S^d^ John & Sary : he was borne the third day of may in the yeare : 1701

Samuell Burges he was borne the 3^rd^ day of febuaray in the yeare of our lord : 1703[2] :

Ezecakel burges the Son of John & Sarah burges above S^d^ : he was borne one the ninteenth day of aguest in the yeare of our lord : 1705

Thankfull Burges daughtuer of John & Sarah Burges : She was born the Seventh day of June in the yeare : 1708 :

John Burgs the Son of John and Sarah Burgs : he was born in the middle of october in the year of our lord : 1710

Joseph Burdgs the Son of Joseph & Tameson burdgs of yarmouth was Born the 26 day of febuary 170$\frac{1}{2}$:

Lydah burdgs the daughter of the abve S^d^ Joseph & Tameson was born the 2^nt^ day of May in the year 1704

John Burges Son of the above Said Joseph and Tameson burdgs : was borne the 5^th^ day of aprill in the yeare : 1706

Jonathan Burges the Son of Joseph and tameson burgs above S^d^ : he was borne one the 5^th^ day of May in the yeare of our lord : 1708

Marcy Burges daughter of Joseph & Tamson : She was born on the first day of January in the yeare of our lord : 1711/12

Remember burges She was borne on the 21^st^ : day of June : 1716

[p. 27] [Y]armouth A Regester of y^e^ names and bearthes of the Children of John and Bethiah Crow as foolloweth

Joseph crow Son of Said John and bethiah crow was Borne upon the : 20^th^ : of march : 1685 :

Pall : Crow y^e^ Son of Said John and Bethiah crow was Borne upon y^e^ : 20^th^ : day of Aprell : 1687 :

Bethiah, crow y^e^ daughtur of Said John & Bethiah crow was Borne upon y^e^ : 13^th^ : day of Aprell in y^e^ year : 1689 :

Mehetabell : crow y^e^ daughturr of y^e^ Said John : & Bethiah was Born upon the third day of Septembr : 1691

deborah : crow the daughtor of Said John and Bethiah was Borne upon, in July in y^e^ year : 1695

John Crow the Son of y^e^ Said John and Bethiah crow was Borne in July : in y^e^ — 1693 :

Christoper : Crow the Son of said John, and Bethiah crow was Borne upon the : 24^th^ : day of July : in y^e^ year : 1698 :

Elezabeth crow y^e^ daughtor of Said John & Bethiah was Borne upon y^e^ : 30^th^ : day of october : 1700 :

meary Crow the daftar of the above S^d^ John & Bethiah Crow was borne upon the 25^th^ day of desember 1704 :

desiar Joyce : the daughter of John and Ester Joyce : She was borne in Yarmouth on the Seventeenth day of January in the year : 1709·

fear Joyce She was born on the fifteenth day of feburay in the year : 1712/13

[p. 28] yarmouth A Regster of the name and the Bearth of the Son of Thomas House Juner of Said yarmouth desease[d] and of Abigall House y^e^ wife of y^e^ Said Thomas house

Thomas House the Son of y^e^ above named Thomas and Abigall was Borne upon the Sixte day of march in y^e^ year : $\frac{1}{1}\frac{7}{7}\frac{0}{0}\frac{0}{1}$: this recorded the : 17^th^ of July : 1701 : per : John miller : clarke

mary beker the dafter of Samuell and Elesebeth beker : was borne the 4^th^ day of July in the yeare : 1703

Judah becker Son of the above Said Samuell and Elesebeth becker was borne the 19^th^ day of aguest 1705 :

Catarn baker the daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth baker abovesaid She was born on the 7^th^ day of Septembr in the year of our lord : 1708

Franses Baker the Son of the abve said Samuell & Elisabeth baker he was borne on the 9^th^ day of march in the year of our lord 1710/11

feer baker was born on the 17^th^ day of October in y^e^ year : 1713

Elisabeth and Samuel baker they were both born on the 17^th^ day of feburary in the year of our lord : 1714/15

Rebeckah baker she was born on the 9^th^ day of august : 1718 :

[p. 29] A regester of the name & Bearth of the son of Thomas house : Junr of yarmouth desesed and Abgill house his wife as followeth

Thomas house the Son of the above Said Thomas and Abigall house was Born upon the : 6 : of march in the yeare one thousand seven hundred and one

A : regester of y^e^ nams & y^e^ tims of y^e^, Bearth of y^e^ children of m^r^ John and mary clark, as followeth

Elezabeth Clarke the daughtur of John and mary Clarke was Borne upon ye : 15th : day of may in ye yeare : 1701 : recorded per me : John : miller clark

Lancelot Clark the Son of John and mary Clark was Borne upon ye : 30th : day of Desember : 1703 :

[p. 30] yarmouth A regester of ye names and Bearthes of the Children of moses and Elezabeth Hatch as fowlleth

Elezabeth : Hatch the daughtuer of the above named Moses and Elezabeth, was Borne in yarmouth upon ye : 15th : day of may in the year : 1701 : this recorded per me John miller Clark

A Regester of ye names and Bearthes of ye children of Joseph and Hannah : Seers as fowloeth &

preselah : Seers ye daughtur of ye above sd Joseph and Hannah Seers was Borne upon ye : first day of July 1701 :

Hannah Seers the dafter of the abve Sd Joseph & Hanah Seears was Borne the tenth day of desember in the year 1703 :

Zechariah Sears the Son of the above Said Joseph and hanah She was born the : 22 day of apriall in the yeare : 1706

Joseph Sears the Son of the above Sd Joseph and hanah Sears he was borne one the 27th day of march in the yeare of our lord : 1708

Stephen Sears : the Son of the abovesaid Joseph and hanah Sears : he was born on the 22nt day of July in the year of our lord : 1710

Rolon Sears Son of the above Sd Joseph and hanah Sears he was born on the fourteenth day of May in the year of our lord : 1711

Barnabus Sears was born on the fifth day of aprill in the yeare : 1714

Peter Sears he was born on the 20th : day of may in the year of our lord : 1716 :

Bethyah Sears : she was born on the 20th : of march in year : 1718 :

Silas Sears : he was born on the Eleventh of febuary : 1719 : 20

Thankfull Sears : she was born on ye Eleventh day of april : 1723

[p. 31] yarmouth A regester of ye names & Bearthes of ye Children of Pall and marcey Seers as fowloeth

Ebnezer Seers ye Son of said Pall & mercey seers was borne upon ye : 15th day of August : 1694 :

Pall Seers ye Son of ye said Pall & mercy was Borne upon ye : 21th : of desember : 1695 :

Elezabeth Seers ye daughtur of ye above Said Paull Seers was Borne upon ye : 27th of August : 1697 :

Thomas Seers ye Son of ye above said Paull was Born upon ye : 6th day of June : 1699 :

Rebecca : Seers ye daughtur of ye said Paull Sears was Borne upon ye : 2 : day of Aprel : 1701

Marcy Seears the dafter of the abve Sd Pall & marcy Sears was borne the Seventh day of febuary in the year 1702 :

debroah Sears the dafter of the abve S[d] Pall & march * Sears was born on the Eleventh day of march in the year : 1705

ann Sears the daughter of pall and marcy Sears She was born on the 27 : day of desember in the yeare : 1706 :

Joshua Sears he was born aboute y[e] 20[th] day of november : 1708

Edmon Sears (the Son of the above S[d] Paull and marcy Sears) he was born on the Sixth day of august in the year of our lord one thousand Seven hundred & twelve

hanah Sears : daughter of the above s[d] paule & marcy : She was born on the Sixth day of march in the year of our lord : 1714/15

Daniel Sears he was born on y[e] sixteenth day of July in y[e] year : 1710

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

"The Printed Vital Records of Massachusetts under the Act of 1902," reprinted from "The Genealogical Magazine" for April, 1905, from Mr. Eben Putnam.

"Historical Address on the One Hundred and Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Origin or Founding of the Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, Cape May County, N. J.," from Mrs. William B. Rand.

Photographs of the gravestones of Batchellor Bennett and his wife Mary, and of the Family Bible record of their deaths, from Mr. E. P. Morton.

"Richard Mower of Lynn and some of his descendants," from the compiler, Mr. Edward L. Smith.

"Report of the Officers of the Town of Truro (Mass.) for the year ending December 31, 1904," from Mr. John B. Dyer, Town Clerk.

Copies of the Gravestone Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery on Chequesset Neck, and in the Duck Creek Cemetery, both in Wellfleet, Mass., made and presented by Mr. Stanley W. Smith and Mr. John W. Willard.

"Who Begot Thee," from the compiler, Mr. Gilbert O. Bent.

"Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number Two," from the Society.

Copies of the Gravestone Inscriptions in the Mansfield Centre, Storrs (North Mansfield) and Gurley Cemeteries, all in the town of Mansfield, Conn., from Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.

Vermont Antiquarian, Volume III, Number 4, from Mr. Rodney Macdonough.

Stimpson's Boston Directory for 1839; Autobiography of Sylvanus Cobb, D.D.; Historical Catalogue of the Old South Church, Boston; Bridgman's Copp's Hill Epitaphs; Quincy's History of the Boston Atheneum; Index to the Genealogies and Pedigrees in the New England

* Sic.

Historical and Genealogical Register; Place Index to the Register; all from Mr. Edward H. Whorf.

"Acadiensis" for April, 1904, from Mr. Robert R. McLeod.

Deed from Joseph and Hannah Arey to Judah Rogers, dated 17 April, 1776, from Mr. Stanley W. Smith.

"Thirty-Third Report on Boston Records" and "Supplement to Volume 2," both from Mr. Edward W. McGlenen.

Members Elected

June 19, 1905.

896. Miss Lucy Chapin Bartlett, London, Eng., tenth from Richard Warren.
897. Russell Adams Sears, Quincy, eleventh from William Brewster.
898. Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, San Francisco, Cal., seventh from William Bradford.
899. Mrs. William Boyd Holmes, Somerville, tenth from Stephen Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
900. Mrs. Horace Dupee Jerauld, Somerville, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
901. Mrs. Sarah Delina Cropley, Marblehead, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.
902. Alfred Alder Doane, Boston, ninth from William Brewster.

August 31, 1905.

903. Mrs. Edmund Bowden, Seattle, Wash., tenth from Thomas Rogers.
904. Miss Alice Wight Alden, Hingham, seventh from John Alden.
905. Mrs. George Edward Sage, San Francisco, Cal., ninth from James Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.
906. Mrs. Louis Donald, Mobile, Ala., tenth from Richard Warren.
907. Miss Dessa Crowell Clement, Boston, tenth from John Howland.
908. Frank Allen Daly, Boston, ninth from Isaac Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.
909. Richmond Pearson, Teheran, Persia, ninth from William Brewster.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

August, 1905.

787. Charles H. Alden, M.D., seventh from John Alden.
898. Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall, eighth from John Alden; eighth from Thomas Rogers.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

April 18, 1905.

787. Miss Winnifred Helena Robbins, Northport, ninth from William Brewster.
789. William Lathrop Love, M.D., Brooklyn, tenth from Francis Cooke.
795. Theodore Butler Sheldon, Buffalo, ninth from John Howland.

May 22, 1905.

788. Mrs. William Arthur Swaby, Seneca Falls, eighth from William Bradford.
790. Mrs. Harry Francis Armstrong, Brooklyn, ninth from William Bradford.
791. Samuel Prowse Warren, New York, eighth from Richard Warren.
792. William Henry Childs, New York, ninth from Richard Warren.

793. Harry Russell Childs, New York, tenth from Richard Warren.
794. Mrs. Elijah Douglas Murphy, New York, ninth from William Brewster.

June 7, 1905.

796. John Francis Yawger, New York, eighth from Myles Standish.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINE ACCEPTED

779. William A. Moore, ninth from Richard Warren.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

June 7, 1905.

158. Julian Henry Lee, Baltimore, Md., tenth from William Brewster.
159. Henry Heston Belknap, Philadelphia, ninth from Francis Cooke.
160. Maurice Guy Belknap, Philadelphia, ninth from Francis Cooke.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

148. Byron B. Horton, eighth from John Alden.
154. William H. Richmond, eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Thomas Rogers; seventh from Henry Samson.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

April 3, 1905.

74. Mrs. Richard Greene Howland, Hope, ninth from Richard Warren.

June 14, 1905.

75. Mrs. Arthur Warren Howe, Providence, seventh from John Howland.

MAINE SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

May 19, 1905.

62. Philip Greely Brown, Portland, tenth from William Brewster.

June 17, 1905.

63. Walter Albert Newcomb, Augusta, ninth from Richard Warren.

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES

NOTES

MAJ. JOHN BRADFORD'S HOUSE. To all who are interested in preserving ancient historical sites: An opportunity is now offered to purchase the "Old Bradford House," in which purchase we are sure that you will be glad to assist. This house, which is situated in Kingston, Mass. (formerly a part of Plymouth), was built by Maj. John Bradford, a grandson of Gov. William Bradford, in 1674, about the time of his marriage to Mercy Warren, a granddaughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower.

There is no house now standing which is so near to the Pilgrim Fathers as this, and to save it from the fate of so many old houses lost by fire, neglect and decay, active measures should at once be taken.

In this house the priceless manuscript of "Bradford's History of Plimoth Plantation," bequeathed to his oldest son, John, by Maj. William Bradford, was kept until it was loaned to Rev. Thomas Prince of the Old South Church.

A few rods distant from the house is the spot where the Pilgrims came in their boat, three days after the Mayflower cast her anchor in Plymouth harbor, to see if it were a more favorable place for settlement than that which they had first examined.

The dense forests then existing there and fear of the savages alone prevented this from becoming the most favored spot in New England.

The sum of two thousand dollars will be required to purchase this venerable house, with its acre of ground, and put it in condition to be made a museum for articles of historical interest and a Mecca for all modern pilgrims who may desire to visit a place so worthy of their tender regard.

We ask you to assist in this object by sending your contribution to the Treasurer of the Society, Mr. Nathaniel U. Walker, No. 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass. Marcus Morton, Mrs. Edward T. Barker, Miss Susan B. Willard, George C. Burgess, Mrs. Burr Porter, Committee on Marking Historic Sites.

BRADFORD HOUSE FUND. (To be used in purchasing and preserving the Maj. John Bradford House.) *Contributions received, to September 1, 1905:* Mr. William L. Benedict, $5.00; Mrs. Julia H. Copeland, $10.00; Mrs. William Lawrie, $5.00; Mrs. James McKay, Sr., $1.00; Mr. George A. Moriarty, Jr., $5.00; Mrs. Mary S. P. Stran, $10.00.

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. The volume of records of births, intentions of marriage, marriages and deaths in Halifax, Mass., down to 1850, is now completed, with the exception of the index, which is in the printer's hands, and it will be issued before November 1, 1905. The book will be sent, postage prepaid, on receipt of $2.00. All receipts from sales of this book will be added to the Old Colony Town Record Fund and used in printing the records of other Plymouth County Towns. Remittances should be made payable to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and addressed to the Editor.

CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND. (To be used in printing literal copies of records of Barnstable County towns.) *Contributions received, to September 1, 1905:* Mr. Lorenzo D. Baker, $10.00; Mr. Lorenzo D. Baker, Jr., $10.00; Mr. Alfred A. Doane, $3.00; Mr. James A. Jones, $5.00; Mr. Matthew Luce, $15.00; Mr. Albert O. Smith, $10.00; Mr. Stanley W. Smith, $30.00; Mr. Timothy Smith, $10.00; Mr. Andrew W. Rogers, $50.00; Mr. Sidney W. Winslow, $50.00.

CROWELL. On the fly-leaf of a copy of "Psalms, Carefully Suited to the Christian Worship in the United States of America," printed at Philadelphia in 1793 and now in this Society's library, are written the following entries: "Martha Crowell present by Thankfull Crowell March 7th 1805"; "Marther Crowe[ll] Departed this life Nove: the 12 18015"; "Rachel fox her book Once the property of my mother receivd in memory of Mather Crowell"; "tho thy deer sp[iri]t long hath bin removed. I hop to mansions of redeeming love this book I hold A pledge of love to thee. hoping in glory thy deer face to see. Dec the 4 1815."

The second, third and fourth entries appear to have been made by the same hand and written at one time. The third entry, as originally written, read "her mother," but "her" was crossed out and "my" interlined in the same hand and ink.

SAMSON–HAMMOND. In our sixth volume we printed the will of James[2] Samson (*Henry*[1]), with various receipts signed by the heirs. According to the probate records one of these receipts was signed by *Solomon* and Priscilla Hammond [See M. D., VI : 184]. This name was printed as written, but the recording clerk made an error and should have written *Samuel* Hammond instead of Solomon, as will be shown by the following notes. In the Bristol County Registry of Deeds, Volume X, page 706, is recorded a deed of gift from James Samson of Dartmouth "unto My Son in Law Samuel Hammond . . . . . unto him the s[d] Samuel Hammond : Forty acres . . . . . within . . . . . Dartmouth . . . . . in the Next devesion . . . . . after the Eight Hundred acre grant . . . . . unto him the s[d] Samuel Hammond . . . . . to the s[d] Samuel Hammond," &c. This deed was dated 27 December, 1712; witnessed by Rebecca Pope and Asa Beale; and acknowledged 7 January, 1712/13, before Seth Pope, justice of the peace.

In Volume XXI, page 232, in the same registry, we find a deed dated 24 August, 1725, in which Samuel Hammond, Jr., of Rochester, Mass., conveys this same land to his father, Samuel Hammond of Rochester, in exchange for other lands.

In the first deed the name *Samuel* Hammond occurs four times as quoted, and it is impossible to believe that the recording clerk could have made the same error four times in copying the name of the grantee in different parts of a long deed. The second deed, made a dozen years later, in which the grantee of the first deed becomes the grantor, makes the evidence still more conclusive that James[2] Samson's daughter married *Samuel* Hammond, Jr., and not *Solomon* Hammond.

SOULE–STETSON. Through the courtesy of Mr. Thomas D. Morton, Town Clerk of Halifax, Mass., we are allowed to print the following interesting letter. The intention of marriage and the marriage record referred to, and the birth of the first child, have been printed in this magazine [V : 105; VII : 52; VII : 113].

The writer of the letter was the local postmaster, as the letter is endorsed on the back: "Galen Soule P M North Fairfield Me, free." It was addressed: "To the Town Clerk of Halifax Mass."

Fairfield, Decr. 10–1839.

Dear Sir

I wish to obtain information respecting the Marriage of Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson both of Halifax it appears by a record that has been keeped that thay ware married Decr. 27th. 1784 I wish to obtain this information for the following reasons whereas Asa Soule served his Country in erly life and with others recived a pention for several years he died July 17–1838– and lef his widow in low circumstances I expect she will be intited to some help from goverment it is the law in this state that all marriages shall be recorded by the Town Clerk — if a record can be found or if you can asist me to the nessary information if you will be pleased to write and Send your bill I will send you the money please to direct your letter to Galen Soule P M at North Fairfield

A Sears Bible Record. The following entries are found in a bible printed at Oxford, Eng., in 1789, and recently presented to the Massachusetts Society by a member, Miss Abby C. Howes, who is a great-granddaughter of the original owner. On the fly-leaf is written "Edmund Sears J[r] His Bible Bought at Boston August the 25^{t} y1791."

On a blank page at the end of "Malachi" are recorded, all at one time and in the same hand, the births of Edmund Sears' eleven children and the death of the third one. Another hand recorded the deaths of Edmund and his wife Hannah; and the deaths of their daughter Hannah and her husband, Abner Howes, are in still another hand. These records are as follows:

Jacob Sears was born october the 9 Day 1771
Judah Sears was born october the 6 Day 1773
Mary Sears was born febuary the 13 Day year 1776 and Departed this Life may the 15 day year 1785
Paul Sears was born November 20 year 1777
Sally Sears was born June the 26 day 1780
Zereviah Sears was born angust 7 day 1782
Molly Atwood Sears was born June 3 day 1785
Hannah Sears was born June 24 day 1787
Prissa Sears was born April 9 day year 1790
Edmund Sears was born April 8 day 1792
Lydia Sears was born November the 13th 1794
Edmund Sears Died March 16th A.D. 1832. A.E. 88.
Hannah Sears Died July 8th AD 1828. A.E. 75.
Abner Howes Died
Hannah Howes Died Dec. 22nd 1877.

Book Notes

A History of the United States and Its People. Elroy McKendree Avery, LL.D., has been engaged nearly twenty years in the writing of an extended history of our country, broad in its scope, readable, comprehensive, judicial, unbiased — a true history. The work is brought out by the Burrows Brothers Company, Cleveland, O. It has been our privilege to peruse the first volume, dealing with the period of discovery. Of course we look forward eagerly to the second of the twelve volumes, covering the epoch from 1600 to 1688, the epoch of the planting of European colonies on the soil of North America. But we can have no doubt as to the ability with which that era, of such peculiar interest to Mayflower descendants, is treated by Dr. Avery. The first volume, as an indication of the whole great work, is a superb piece of historical writing.

There are histories and histories, and of the writing of American histories there is no end. Was there need of another, so broad in its scope? There was and is need of precisely this grand work of Dr. Avery. It is unique in many important respects. Can it be said that we have a genuinely popular history of our country? There are many short histories — largely mere skimmings of the vast subject, sacrificing altogether too much to the necessity of crowding into a few hundred pages the whole great drama of America. There are histories in four, in six and in more volumes — numerous excellent works — but many dwell so much on one or more epochs as sadly to diminish the perfectness of the whole. In no department of literature is it more difficult than in historical writing to acquire the sense of proportion, and having acquired it, consistently to practice it

Most historians have their particular hobbies — a century, a war, the theological, the literary or the economic side of the subject, or else — and this is well-nigh fatal — a lack of true historical judgment, an inability to give candid conclusions of the motives and of the doings of men of the past.

And in our larger histories, running to many volumes, some of them, we find the element of popularity sacrificed. The fear of over-condensation is offset by prolixity. Thus we have works, so full of marginal notes and references, so hampered with appendices, that it is a wearisome task for the reader to peruse them. Such works belong properly to the class of reference volumes and as such the toil involved in their compilation reaps its reward in constant use by the student and the writer. But for popular reading, meaning the perusal that is given by the great reading class, the very bone and sinew of our people, is there not need of a history, pursuing the record of American development, running smoothly, readable with ease, and yet complete? A history, truly such, yet truly adapted for the great majority — long enough to cover all subjects, but lacking prolixity or speculations on points of interest to but few?

Such a work is Dr. Avery's. We rejoice in the easy style, the clear English, the direct statement of facts. We are not called upon constantly to drop the glance to some reference or footnote, to turn to an appendix, or to interrupt in any manner the smooth and orderly perusal of a history, written so ably and so well that one reads as if it were the most entertaining of romances. And so should true history read. There is apt to be a mystical halo around the men and women of former times; the tinge of romance ever surrounds the great and good, and even the evil ones who have impressed their personality on this world of ours. The true historian seeks not to uproot this inborn tendency of our race, unimaginative though the Anglo-Saxon popularly is supposed to be in many ways. We are not a race of Gradgrinds, ever crying "facts, facts"; we want the artistic, the romantic setting — not out of proportion, not in place of facts, but to heighten them, to present them the more vividly to the imagination. The historian who makes due allowance for this need of the popular mind, who does not condemn and, like a surgeon, cut into history and historical personages as with a scalpel, but who touches the pages of history with a human touch, by means of a brilliant, yet accurate style — such an historian's work is needed, and we welcome Dr. Avery's volumes in the feeling that here we have great progress towards the ideal which we have endeavored to indicate.

This book is written clearly, vigorously, fascinatingly. It shows the result of thorough and matured study, reflection and understanding and of knowledge of men and how to get right at their hearts and minds. This first volume deals with prehistoric America, the Northmen, the Spanish and other early discoverers and the Indians. It is enriched with maps, beautifully colored and with numerous illustrations, while the type, paper, binding — the physical volume — make a realization of the hopes of all who would have their country's story, ably written, in a setting appropriate and beyond criticism. The Burrows Brothers Company deserves hearty congratulation on the success which it has made in producing this beautiful volume, the first of a series which as a whole is sure to take high rank in the field of American historical work, and we feel confident that in every way, and in every meaning of the term, it will prove a popular history of the United States and of its people.

E. S. Crandon.

INDEX OF PERSONS

ADAMS
ADDAMS
ADDAMES } Abigail, 119
Alice, 119, 120
Ann, 20
Anna Louisa, 20
Asa, 20
Bathsheba, 20, 21
Caleb, 20
Charles, 20, 21
Charles Cook, 20
Cornelia, 20
Cornelius, 20
Daniel, 20
Deborah, 20
Ebenezer, 20, 21
Eleanor, 20, 21
Francis, 20, 21
Gamaliel B., 20
Joanna, 119
John, 20, 21
Joseph, 20, 21, 119, 120
Keziah, 21
Lydia, 20, 21
Marcia, 21
Mary, 20, 21
Mary C., 21
Melzar, 20, 21
Mercy, 21
Molly, 21
Olive, 20, 21
Priscilla, 21
Rebecca, 21
Richard, 21
Robert, 21
Samuel, 21
Sarah, 20, 21
Sophia, 21
Thankful, 21
Thomas, 20, 21
ADDINGTON, Isaac, 46, 48, 183
ADKINS, see ATKINS
AILSERTH, captain, 91
ALDEN
ALLDEN } Alice Wight, 251
Charles H., 123, 128, 251
David, 64, 243
Elizabeth, 132
Hattie L., 190
John, 1, 3, 59, 60, 64, 114, 124–126, 188–190, 251, 252
Jonathan, 1, 3, 132
Judith, 243
ALDEN
ALLDEN } Ruth, 181
cont'd
Samuel, 64
Solomon, 243
ALLEN
ALLIN } Benjamin, 21
Beza, 21
Francis Richmond, 123
Hannah, 53
John, 107–109, 132
Joseph, 73–75
Oliver, 21
Salome, 54
Sarah, 131, 132
Thomas, 166
ALLERTON, Elizabeth, 173, 174
Fear, 173
Frances, 174
Isaac, 5–10, 59, 60, 62, 81, 127, 129, 130, 173, 174, 176, 189, 191, 251
Mary, 59, 60, 62, 127, 129, 191, 251
Sarah, 129, 174
Walter S., 173, 188, 189
Willoughby, 174, 176
ALMY, Christopher, 203, 204
Job, 203
AMES, Adelbert, 63
Fisher, 60, 123
Pelham Warren, 59
ANDREWS
ANDRUS } ——, 5, 6, 10, 244
Jacob, 245
Mark, 52
Ruth, 52
sergeant, 93
AREY
ARY } Hannah, 251
Joseph, 251
Joshua, 186
Oliver, 184–186, 230
Samuel, 184
Thomas, 184–186, 229
widow, 185
ARMISTEAD, John, 173
ARMSTRONG, mrs. Harry Francis, 251
ARNOLD, doctor, 75
Hannah, 133
ASHLEY, Edward, 10, 11, 79
ASPINWALL, ——, 179
Algernon A., 190
ATHERTON
AUTHERTON } major, 180

ATKINS, ADKINS } Ann, 197
Bethiah, 16, 239
Desire, 239
Henry, 238, 239
Isaac, 238
John, 238, 239
Joseph, 232, 234, 239
Mercy, 239
Nathaniel, 239
Samuel, 197, 238, 239
Susanna, 143
T., 231
Thomas, 239
widow, 150
ATWOOD, Bangs, 185
Bethiah, 142
David, 229
Eldad, 196
Elisha, 186
Ephraim, 142
Gideon, 77, 228
Isaac, 196
John, 196
Joseph, 230
Lucy, 77
Mary L., 61
Mehitable, 196
Molly, 77
Sarah, 196
Thankful, 196
widow, 186
AUSTEN, sergeant, 93
AVERY, Clara A., 62
Elroy McKendree, 255, 256
AYERS, see EYRES

BABCOCK, Augustus Hatch, 191
BACHELLOR, Joanna, 50
William, 50
BACON, John, 99
Leonard, 58
Mary, 99
BAGG, Ernest Newton, 188
BAILEY, Christiana, 21
Joshua, 101, 105
Nahum, 21
BAKER, BAKOR, BEKER, BECKER } Abigail, 69, 96
Alden, 70
Alice, 131
Allen, 70
Archelaus, 69
Barnabas, 70, 141
Bennet, 12
Benoni, 70
Catharine, 248
Cleopas, 70
BAKER, BAKOR, BEKER, BECKER *cont'd* } David, 69
Edward, 69
Eldredge, 4
Eleanor, 131
Elias, 66
Elijah, 67
Elisha, 122
Elizabeth, 248
Ensign, 69
Ezra, 66, 69
Fear, 248
Francis, 70, 248
Freeman, 69
Heman, 70, 160
mrs. Henry E., 60
Hephzibah, 69
Holsa, 69
Huldah, 66
Isaac, 233, 234
Jane, 69, 70
Jedidah, 69
Jephthah, 160
Jeremiah, 93, 95, 99
Jethro, 160
John, 34, 94, 96, 98, 160
Joseph, 70
Joshua, 70, 119, 122
Josiah, 66
Judah, 70, 248
Keziah, 4
Lorenzo Dow, 59, 123, 253
Lucinda, 160
Lydia, 160
Martha, 93
Martha Alberta, 59
Mary, 66, 67, 70, 93, 95, 248
Mehitable, 141
Mercy, 4
Michael, 69
Moses, 70
Nehemiah, 160
Obed, 66
Patience, 70, 98, 160
Peter, 70
Prudence, 69
Rathbone, 67
Rebecca, 69, 94, 133, 248
Ruth, 160
Salome, 66
Samuel, 69, 119, 122, 133, 248
Sarah, 70, 119, 122, 132, 133
Scotto, 4
sergeant, 91
Seth, 34, 66, 67
Shubael, 69
Silvanus, 69

BAKER, BAKOR, BEKER, BECKER *cont'd* Susanna, 70
Temperance, 69
Thankful, 70
Warren, 69
Watson, 160
William, 12, 185, 187
Zadock, 66
BALDWAIN, ensign, 92, 243
BANGS, BANGES Abijah, 150
Azariah, 99
David, 34, 36, 94, 97, 99, 148
Deborah, 151
Edwards, 197
Enoch, 36
Eunice, 34
Hannah, 13, 17, 149
Huldah, 148
James, 95
John, 17, 147
Jonathan, 34, 35
Joseph, 148–150
Joshua, 36, 149
Lemuel, 149
lieutenant, 150
Lydia, 20, 149
Mary, 36, 94
Nathan, 94
Nathaniel, 34
Perez, 94
Reliance, 97
Sarah, 197
Seth, 94, 96, 147, 151
Tabitha, 149
Thankful, 198
BARCE, see BEARCE
BARKER, Bethiah, 134
Edward T., 128
mrs. Edward T., 253
Hannah, 120
John, 120, 134
Joshua, 134
BARNES, Jonathan, 176
Lydia, 176
Rebecca, 176
Sarah, 176
BARROWS, BARROW Bethiah, 178
Jabez, 178
Jemima, 50
Lemuel, 178
Peleg, 50
Phebe, 110
Robert, 178
Thomas, 178
BARTLETT, BARTLET Bathsheba, 21, 22
Dorothy, 21
Erastus H., 21
George, 21
Ichabod, 21
Isaac, 21, 22
Jane, 21
John, 21, 22
Joseph, 21, 22
Lucy Chapin, 251
Lucy Foster, 22
Lurana, 21
Martha, 22
Mary, 22
Peleg, 21, 22
Robert, 144, 145
Rufus, 22
Sarah, 22
BASCOM, Jonathan, 184–187, 228
Phebe, 187
BASS, Benjamin, 90
John, 181
Mercy, 90
Ruth Alden, 181
Samuel, 42, 43
BASSETT, mrs. Roger Marcus, 60
William, 39, 146
BATES, BATE Abigail, 177
Ann, 177
Caleb, 22
David, 177
Joanna, 241
Joseph, 177, 241
Julia H., 22
Lydia, 177
Mary, 177
Olive, 22
Olive B., 22
Priscilla, 241
Remember, 177
Thomas, 22
BATY, Gideon, 185
Thomas, 187
widow, 185
BAXTER, Benjamin, 162
Betty, 69
David, 162
Ebenezer, 162
Edward, 69
Elizabeth, 162
Hannah, 69
John, 69
Obed, 69
Rebecca, 69
Reuben, 69
Simeon, 162
Zilpha, 162

BEAL } Asa, 254
BEALE }
David, 22
Eliza, 22
Lydia, 22
Mary, 22
BEARCE }
BERCE } Abigail, 21
BARCE }
Elizabeth, 142
John, 21
Jonathan, 142
Mary, 54
Ruth, 51, 52, 142
BEARE, Richard, 109, 110
BEAUCHAMP, ——, 5, 6, 10
BELKNAP, Henry Heston, 252
Maurice Guy, 252
BELL, Ann, 181
Thomas, 181
BELLINGHAM, Richard, 181
BENDALL, Free Grace, 37, 38
BENEDICT, William L., 253
BENNETT } mrs. Alfred Kilham, 189
BENNET }
Batchellor, 250
Eleanor, 240
Isaac, 115
Joseph, 243
Mary, 115, 250
Priscilla, 243
Robert R., 190
Ruth, 240
Samuel, 240
Thankful, 243
William, 243
BENSON, Jonah, 52
Martha, 52
BENT, Gilbert O., 250
BERRY }
BEREY } Azubah, 95
BERRIE }
Judah, 35, 95, 197
Lemuel, 148
Rebecca, 194, 197
Samuel, 194
Thankful, 194
Theophilus, 97
BESSE, John, 53
Nancy, 53
Nehemiah, 51
Priscilla, 51
BILLINGS, Samuel, 93
BILLINGTON, Francis, 59, 125
John, 59, 125
BIRGE, see BURGE
BISBEE, Abigail, 22
Daniel, 22
Jane Standish, 22
John, 22
BISBEE } Julia Ann, 22
cont'd }
Rebecca, 22
Sally, 22
Sarah N., 22
Zebulun, 22
BISHOP, L. Brackett, 60
BLACK, Hannah, 132
BLACKWELL, John, 144
Sarah, 144–146
BLATCHFORD, Paul, 60
BLISH, James Knox, 188
BLISS, Frederick W., 123
BLODGETT, mrs. Edward E., 123
BODGE, George M., 124
BONNEY, Elizabeth, 30, 132
James, 22
Susanna, 22
BOSWORTH } Abigail, 49, 53
BOZWORTH }
Amanda, 112
Asaph, 54
Augustus, 113
Bela, 49
Benjamin, 52
Charles, 111
Clarissa, 111
Damaris Hathaway, 111
Daniel Perkins, 111
David, 49, 53
Deborah, 111
Elizabeth, 53, 54
Hannah, 51, 52, 113
Isaac, 113
Jacob, 113
James, 49
Joanna, 53
John, 110
John William, 112
Joseph, 49, 113
Josiah, 49
Marcus, 113
Mary, 53
Mehitable, 49
Mercy, 52
Noah, 49
Pamelia, 113
Patience, 49
Rebecca, 111, 112
Richard, 51, 113
Ruth, 113
Salah, 111, 112
Sarah, 113
Selina, 111
Susanna, 110
Waterman, 52
Zephaniah, 111
BOURNE } Abigail, 122
BOURN }
Deborah, 121, 131, 134

BOURNE
BOURN } Dulsina, 54
cont'd
Ebenezer, 121
Elizabeth, 131
George, 131
Hannah, 122
John, 122
Newcomb, 54
Thomas, 121, 131, 134
BOWDEN, mrs. Edmund, 251
BOWERMAN, ——, 203
BOWMAN, George Ernest, 1, 29, 37, 63, 65, 72, 100, 114, 123, 135, 143, 163, 192, 198, 210, 225
BOYNTON, Nehemiah, 60
BRADFORD
BRADFOURTH } ——, 22
Abner, 22
Alice, 65
Amory H., 58
Amos Perley, 22
Ann, 188
Benjamin, 22–24
Betty, 22
Charles, 22, 23
David, 22
Deborah, 22
Dorothy, 23
Elizabeth, 22, 23
Elizabeth Ann, 23
Ellis, 23
Ephraim, 22, 23
Ernest W., 190
Gamaliel, 58
George, 22
Hannah, 23
Israel, 23
Jael, 23
Jane, 22, 51
John, 23, 252, 253
Keziah, 23
Levi, 23
Lurany, 23
Lydia, 28
Martha, 22
Mary, 23
Mary Ann, 23
Mercy, 23, 252
Nathan, 23
Nathaniel, 23
Pamelia, 23
Peabody, 23
Peleg, 22, 23
Perez, 28
Polly, 23
Polly Otis, 23
Priscilla, 23
Robert, 23, 65
Rufus, 23
Rufus B., 23
BRADFORD
BRADFOURTH } Ruth, 23
cont'd
Sally, 23
Sarah, 23
Stephen, 23
Stetson, 23
Sylvanus, 22, 51
Welthea, 23
William, 5–8, 23, 59–61, 65, 66, 79–81, 107–109, 124–127, 129, 145, 146, 151, 152, 189–191, 251–253
Zeresh, 24
BRADSTREET, ——, 43
BRANCH, Abigail, 132
John, 118
Remember, 118
BRENTON, Ebenezer, 75
Martha, 135
BRETT, William, 39
BREWSTER, Ann M., 24
corporal, 245
Deborah, 24
Elijah, 24
Fear, 173
Hannah, 24
Henry, 24
Hosea, 24
John, 24
Jonathan, 79
Love, 124
Martin, 24
Mary, 24
Pelham, 24
Rebecca, 24
Sally, 24
Sarah, 24
Thomas, 24
William, 7, 59–62, 80, 82, 124, 125, 127, 173, 188–192, 251, 252
Wrestling, 24
BRICK, Jno., 47
BRIGDEN, Lydia, 24
Sally, 24
Zachariah, 24
BRIGGS
BRIGG } Abigail, 24, 54
Daniel, 187
David, 50, 54
Ephraim, 50–54, 110
Eunice, 51
George, 24
Hannah, 50, 52
Jane, 51
Lois, 51
Rebecca, 110
Remember, 51
Timothy, 52
William, 24

BROADBROOK } Abigail, 96
BROADBROOKS }
Desire. 150
BROADSTREET, ——, 43
BROOKS, Caroline, 24
George N., 24
Nathan, 24
BROWN } Bethiah, 239
BROWNE }
Dorothy, 163
Henry Billings, 126
Jabez, 163, 164
James, 163–166
John, 108, 109, 163, 164
John Marshall, 191
Lydia, 163, 164, 166
Peter, 188
Philip Greely, 252
Samuel, 51, 235
Tabitha, 51
mrs. T. H., 61
BROWNELL }
BROWNEL } Lydia, 215, 218, 220
BROWNIELL }
William, 215
BRYANT, Benjamin, 110
Bethiah, 110
Gamaliel, 50
Jonathan, 24
Lewis, 24
Luther, 24
Lydia, 24
Margery, 24
Ruth, 53
Sarah, 50
Sylvanus, 24
BULLOCK, John, 165
BUMPUS, Philip, 128
Sarah, 128
BURGESS }
BURGES }
BURDGS }
BURGS } Abigail, 246
BURDG }
BURGE }
BIRGE }
Benjamin, 247
David, 148, 150, 246
Ebenezer, 246
Elizabeth, 246, 247
Ezekiel, 247
George Canning, 20, 59, 253
George R., 24
Hannah, 150, 246
Jacob, 247
John, 247
Jonathan, 247
Joseph, 247
Lancelot, 24
Lucy H., 24
Lydia, 247
BURGESS }
BURGES }
BURDGS }
BURGS } Martha, 246, 247
BURDG }
BURGE }
BIRGE }
cont'd
Mary, 247
Matthias, 151, 246
Mercy, 247
Patience, 246
Prince, 148
Remember, 247
Sally, 24
Samuel, 246, 247
Sarah, 24, 246, 247
Stephen, 24
Tamson, 247
Temperance, 24
Thankful, 246, 247
Thomas, 246, 247
BURROW } ——, 80, 255, 256
BURROWS }
BURT, Hugh, 179
John, 179
Thomas, 179
BUSH, Charles Sabin, 191
BUTLAR, ensign, 92
BUTTON, Margaret, 65
Robert, 65
William, 65, 66
BYFIELD, Nathaniel, 135–137, 212, 214, 218, 219
BYNG, admiral, 244
BYRAM, Abigail, 56
Ebenezer, 56
Eliab, 56
Hannah, 56
Japheth, 56
Jephthah, 56
Mary, 56
Naphtali, 56

C——, Heman, 184
CADMAN, George, 212, 214
CAHOON } ——, 231
COHOON }
Lydia, 138
CALDWELL, Charles T., 190
Fordyce Sylvester, 189
Frank Eddy, 188
CANE, Elizabeth, 133
Laurence, 133
CAPEN, Samuel B., 58
CARHART, mrs. Amory Sibley, 189
CARLETON, Henry Guy, 124
CARPENTER, Dille, 130
Priscilla, 130
CARTEE, Parthana, 53

CARTER, Hannah, 16
CARVER, Abigail, 132
Elizabeth, 131
John, 132
Mary, 132
Priscilla, 60
William, 131, 132
CARY, Abigail, 107
John, 74–76, 101, 104–107, 136, 165, 166, 200–203, 207, 208, 212, 214–220, 227
merchant, 201
CASE, William W., 190
CASH, Benjamin, 5
John, 5
Patience, 19
Samuel, 5, 19
Stephen, 5
Thankful, 5
CERVERA, admiral, 58
CHADBOURNE } Bryan, 65
CHATBOURNE }
Guy, 65
CHAFFIN, Mary, 132
CHAMBERLIN, Charity, 54
Isaac, 54
Lewis, 54
Rebecca, 54
CHANDLER, Elizabeth, 131
Ephraim, 24, 25
Hannah, 24
Ira, 24
John S., 24
Molly, 25
Nathaniel, 25
Rizpah, 25
Sally, 25
CHAPMAN, Benjamin Hinckley, 67
Betty, 67
David, 67
Thankful, 67
CHAPPEL, ——, 91
CHASE, Anne, 162
Archelaus, 69
Benjamin, 69
Betty, 70
Daniel, 70, 162
Elizabeth, 69
Enoch, 70
Hannah, 69, 162
Happy, 70
mrs. Henry Richmond, 127
Jessie Clara, 62
Joseph, 69, 70
Lewis, 70
Mary, 69
Obed, 70
Phebe, 69
Richard, 69
Sarah, 70
CHASE } Susanna, 70
cont'd }
Tamson, 69
Thankful, 69
William, 69
CHATFIELD, mrs. Albert H., 126
CHAUDON, mrs. Adolfo, 188
CHENEY, Charles Edward, 60
CHILDS, Elizabeth, 133
Grace, 133
Harry Russell, 252
Joseph, 133
Mary, 133
Priscilla, 131
William Henry, 251
CHILTON, James, 59, 124, 125, 251
Mary, 59, 124, 125, 251
CHIPMAN, Amos James, 190
Hannah, 51
CHURCH, ——, 203
Abigail, 107
Alice, 100, 101, 104, 105
Benjamin, 100–102, 104–107, 135
Charles, 101, 105–107
Constant, 101, 105, 106, 136
Edward, 100, 105, 106, 135–137
Elizabeth Warren, 100
Huldah, 25
Martha, 100, 105–107, 135–137
Richard, 100
Thomas, 25, 101, 105, 106
CHURCHILL }
CHURCHELL } ——, 124
CHURCHEL }
Abigail, 179
Charles Swift, 25
Ezra, 179
Henry, 25
Henry Lewis, 25
Jacob, 53
Jane, 110
Joanna, 53
Lemuel, 178, 179
Lewis, 25
Lucia R., 25
Lydia, 178
Maria B., 25
Mercy, 25
Nathaniel, 178
Thaddeus, 25
CLAPP, Edward Dwight, 190
CLARK } Andrew, 94
CLARKE }
Bethiah, 242
Content, 95
Desire, 96
Eleanor, 36
Elizabeth, 249
Elsie, 54
Ensign, 99, 147

CLARK
CLARKE
cont'd } Genevieve, 124
Hannah, 98
Huldah, 98
Isaac, 98
John, 36, 95, 96, 248, 249
John Brittan, 61
Josiah, 99
Kimball, 98
Launcelot, 249
Lemuel, 54
Lydia, 197
Mary, 248, 249
Mervin Washburn, 62
mrs. Mervin Washburn, 62
Reliance, 98
Rufus W., 61
Sarah, 197
Scottoway, 149
Seth, 97, 98, 150
Susanna, 108
Sylvia, 124
Thomas, 93, 95, 107, 108
William, 242
CLEMENT, Dessa Crowell, 251
CLIFT, Judah, 122
Lydia, 122
Mary, 122
Samuel, 122
William, 122
COALSON, ——, 11
COBB
COB } Anna, 25
Charles, 25
corporal, 244
Desire, 25
Ebenezer, 25
Eleazer, 36
Elizabeth, 19, 25, 96
Gershom, 25
Hannah, 25, 64
James, 25, 240, 242
Joanna, 25
John, 25, 241
Jonathan, 36, 96
Joshua, 25
Lydia, 25
Margaret, 25
Mary, 241
Mercy, 19
Nathaniel, 25
Olive, 25
Oliver, 25
Patience, 25
Persis, 25
Polly, 25
Ruth, 25
Sally, 25
Sarah, 242
COBB
COB
cont'd } Seth, 25
Stevens, 25
Susanna, 25
Sylvanus, 250
Thankful, 240, 242
William, 25
COGGESHALL, Elizabeth, 212
John, 212
Joshua, 216, 217
Mary, 210, 216, 217
COHOON, see CAHOON
COLCLOUGH, Elizabeth, 173
George, 173
COLE, Abiel, 228
Apphia, 238
Daniel, 184, 186, 187
David, 233
Dor., 186
Dorothy, 238
Eleazer, 96
Elizabeth, 19
Gershom, 19, 187
Hannah, 96, 228
Heman, 186
Isaac, 238
James, 64
Jesse, 230, 231
Jo., 229
Jonathan, 228
Jos., 228
Joseph, 19, 229, 230
Joshua, 184, 186, 229
Marcus, 184
Mary, 15, 230
Moses, 184
Patience, 19, 185
Reliance, 19, 228
Reuben, 229
Richard, 138, 139
Ruth, 19
Sarah, 19, 64, 184
Susanna, 138, 139, 238
Tabitha, 96
Timothy, 238
widow, 187, 229
COLLIER, ——, 11
COLLINS
COLLENS
COLLINGS } Azubah, 138, 140
Cyrenius, 142
David, 18
Elizabeth, 238
Hannah, 17, 18
Jane, 18
John, 17, 18
Jonathan, 238
Joseph, 17
Martha, 17

COLLINS, COLLENS, COLLINGS, *cont'd* } Rebecca, 142
Reuben, 139, 140
Samuel, 17
Solomon, 17
Zeruiah, 139, 140
CONANT, Sarah, 20
CONNOR, mrs. Leartus, 61
COOK, COOKE } Abigail, 26
Alfreda, 26
Amos, 26
Anna, 14
Asa, 26
Benjamin, 26, 27
Bethiah, 13
Caleb, 26
Caroline Jenks, 26
Charles, 26
Christiana, 26
Cornelia, 26
Deborah, 238
Desire, 238
Elizabeth, 26
Elkanah, 26, 27
Eunice, 26
Fanny, 26, 27
Francis, 26, 52, 60–62, 129, 189, 251, 252
Hannah, 26
Huldah, 26
Ira, 26, 27
Ira Ames, 26
Jacob, 26, 27
Jane, 1
Joanna, 26
John, 26, 27, 60, 90, 238
Josiah, 26, 27, 238
Judith, 26
Keziah, 26
Lois, 26
Lucy, 26
Lydia, 26, 27
Mary, 26, 27, 238
Molly, 26, 27
Nathaniel, 27
Patience, 27
Phebe, 26, 27, 90
Polly, 27
Rebecca, 26
Robert, 26, 27
Ruth, 52
Saba, 27
Sarah, 26, 27
Sarah Foster, 27
Sylvanus, 26, 27
Tabitha, 26, 27
William, 26, 27
COOK, COOKE, *cont'd* } Zadock, 27
Zenas, 26, 27
COOMER, COUMER } Joanna, 27
Priscilla, 27
Rebecca, 27
William, 27
COOPER, Experience, 27
Margaret, 27
Nancy, 27
Nathaniel, 27
Sally, 27
Thomas, 27
COPELAND, mrs. George W., 63, 253
COREY, Charlotte, 27
Charlotte D. W., 27
George H., 27
Solomon, 27
CORSSER, Fear, 128
CORTHELL, Lydia, 52
Sherebiah, 52
CORTIS, see CURTIS
COTTINGTON, ——, 80, 82
COTTON, ——, 80, 82, 154
COVEL, COVELL } Drusilla, 138, 139
James, 137–139, 142, 143
Jerusha, 142
John, 198
Mehitable, 137, 139
Nathaniel, 142
Rose, 138
Thankful, 198
COWELL, Edward, 146
Joshua, 96, 146
CRADOCK, ——, 10
CRANDON, Edwin S., 58, 256
Frank Philip, 60
CRARY, lieutenant, 243
CRAWFORD, Jane, 27
John, 27
CROADE, John, 27
Rachel, 27
Priscilla, 27
Thomas, 27, 117
CROCKER, Franklin, 124
CROOKER, Desire, 134
Elizabeth, 131
Francis, 134
James, 51
Joanna, 51
Jonathan, 131
Mary, 134
Sarah, 131
CROPLEY, mrs. Sarah D., 192, 251
CROSBY, CROSBEY, CROSBIE } Abiel, 184

CROSBY, CROSBEY, CROSBIE, *cont'd* Anna, 96
Asenath, 97
Benjamin, 36
Bethiah, 98
Daniel, 34, 98, 149, 151
David, 95, 96, 98, 149, 150
Deborah S., 77
Desire, 95
Ebenezer, 151
Edmund, 77, 148
Edward, 150
Eleazer, 94, 96, 98, 148
Elijah, 149
Elisha, 95
Elizabeth, 36, 148
Enoch, 34, 149
Eunice, 34
Ezra, 97
Hannah, 98
Hatsuld, 97
Huldah, 94
Increase, 197
Isaiah, 151
John, 94, 97, 99, 147, 150
Jonathan, 36, 94, 97
Joshua, 36, 94, 96, 99, 149, 184–187, 229
Lemuel, 148
Levi, 197
Mark, 230
Mary, 147
Mary G., 77
Nathan, 36
Nathaniel, 36, 95, 97, 151
Phebe, 98
Prince, 94
Rebecca, 97, 197
Reliance, 150
Reuben, 94
Ruth, 197
Samuel, 36, 97, 150, 197
Silvanus, 98
Simeon, 197
Solomon, 99
Susanna, 98, 197
Thankful, 36, 151, 197
Theodore, 99
Thomas, 34, 95, 97–99, 148
Tully, 148, 151
widow, 229
William, 94
Zeruiah, 148
CROSS, mrs. John A., 191
CROSSMAN, Betsey, 28
Lucia, 28
Martha, 128
Robert, 128
Rufus, 28
CROW, Bethiah, 247, 248
Christopher, 248
Deborah, 248
Elizabeth, 248
John, 247, 248
Joseph, 247
Mary, 248
Mehitable, 248
Paul, 247
CROWELL, CROWEL Aaron, 161
Asa Clinton, 191
Betty, 161
Elizabeth, 138, 140
Elnathan, 161
Hannah, 161
Huldah, 161
Jeremiah, 161
Martha, 253
Molly, 161
Paul, 161
Rebecca, 161
Sarah, 139
Temperance, 161
Thankful, 253
William, 161
CUDDINGTON, John, 179
CUMMINGS, Lincoln Clifford, 59
CUNNINGHAM, Hannah T., 28
John Thomas, 28
Theo. B., 28
CURRARY, lieutenant, 243
CURTIS, CURTICE, CORTIS Caleb, 208
Ebenezer, 208
Elkanah, 178
Eunice, 208
Experience, 110
Francis, 178
Hannah, 178
mrs. Henry M., 126
Jacob, 208
James, 178
Jonathan, 51
Joshua, 50
Lydia, 178
Martha, 208
Mary, 208
Molly, 51
Nathaniel, 178
Phebe, 50, 52
Sarah, 208
Seth, 208
Silvanus, 178
Theophilus, 47
Zaccheus, 178
CUSHING, Abigail, 52
Benjamin, 113
Bethiah, 28
Ignatius, 28

CUSHING *cont'd* John, 31, 116, 117
Joshua, 28
Lydia, 113
Mary, 28
Mercy, 52
Tabitha, 28
CUSHMAN, Bartholomew, 28
Ebenezer, 28
Elisha, 28
Elkanah, 28
Ezra, 28
Fear, 50, 128
Hannah, 28
Harvey, 28
Isaac, 197
James, 28
Joanna, 51
Job, 28, 176
Jonathan, 28
Joseph, 28
Keziah, 28
Lydia, 28, 50, 176
Margaret, 28
Maria, 176
Mary, 28, 50
Mehitable, 28
Mercy, 28, 87, 197
Persis, 28
Robert, 28, 87
Ruth, 64
Samuel, 28, 128
Susanna, 28
Sylvia, 28
Thomas, 28, 64
CUSSER, captain, 91
CUTLER, Charles Francis, 124

DALY, Frank Allen, 251
DANFORTH, ——, 154
DARLING, Rebecca, 241
Sarah, 241
Thomas, 241
DAVID, Godfrey, 229
DAVIE, Sarah Ann, 82
Sarah D., 82
Solomon, 82
DAVIS, captain, 207
Henry, 83
Isaac, 148
Jacob, 148
John, 83
Keziah, 148
Lois, 83
Lydia, 83
Martha, 83
Mary, 148
Nicholas, 83
Simon, 201, 204, 205
Susanna, 148
DAVIS *cont'd* Timothy, 83
Zenas, 83
DAWES / DAWSE Charles Gates, 60
Ebenezer, 83
Priscilla, 83
DEAN / DEANE mrs. Charles Heman, 62
Evelina Benbridge, 189
DEARING, ——, 42, 43
DECROW, Robert, 131
Susanna, 131
DELANO / DELLANO Augusta, 83
Benjamin, 83
Elizabeth, 131
Hannah, 133
Hopestill, 83
Jonathan, 144–146
Joseph, 133
Joshua, 83
Mary, 83
Mercy, 144–146
Philip, 131
Sarah, 114
Susanna, 83
Thomas, 114
Welthea, 83
William, 83
DENNIS / DENICE ——, 36
DERRIFIELD, Barnabas, 42
DEVELL / DEVEL / DEVILL / DIVEL Jonathan, 74, 75
Joseph, 215
Mary, 215, 218, 220
DEWIS, mrs. John William, 188
DEXTER, F. B., 192
Henry M., 192
Morton, 123, 127, 129, 191, 192
Seth, 151
DILLINGHAM / DILINGHAM / DILLINGAM Elizabeth, 198
John, 36, 94, 96, 98
Mehitable, 98
Rhoda, 94
DIMOCK, Ann, 188
mrs. Henry F., 128, 188, 250
Timothy, 188
DINGLEY, Elizabeth, 131, 133
Sarah, 132
DOANE / DOAN / DONE Abigail, 141
Alfred Alder, 192, 251, 253
Ann, 237

DOANE, DOAN, DONE *cont'd* } Azariah, 231
David, 17
deacon, 228
Dorothy, 17
Elisha, 235
Elizabeth, 138, 140
Hannah, 17
Heman, 77
Hezekiah, 138, 140
Hope, 138, 139
John, 17
Jonathan, 17
Joseph, 12, 238, 239
Keziah, 17
Mary, 94
Nathan, 17
Nehemiah, 138, 139
Susanna, 77
Timothy, 229
William H., 126
DODGE, mrs. Francis Safford, 189
DOGGET, Bathsheba, 131
Bethiah, 132
Hannah, 132
John, 121
Margery, 121
Mary, 121, 132
Samuel, 132
Sarah, 132
DONALD, mrs. Louis, 251
DOTY, DOTEN } Ansel Robbins, 62
Bridget, 83
Caleb, 83
Carroll Warren, 59
Edward, 59, 60, 62
Hannah, 83, 208
Mary, 29, 208
Mercy, 208
Roswell Farnum, 191
Sarah, 208
Stephen, 208
DOWD, Joseph, 189
Mary Eliza, 189
DREW, ——, 84
Abigail, 83
Abigail Church, 83
Abijah, 83, 84
Asa, 83
Betsey, 83, 84
Betty, 50
Catharine, 83
Christiana, 83
Clarissa, 83
Clement, 83
Cornelius, 84
DREW *cont'd* } Deborah, 83, 84
Dorothy, 83, 84
Ebenezer, 83, 84
Elizabeth, 115, 116
Ezra, 50
Frederick, 84
George Cranwell, 84
George Stetson, 84
Hannah, 83, 84
Harvey, 84
James, 83, 84
Jemima, 50, 115
Job, 84
John, 114, 116, 117
Judith, 83, 84
Lucy, 50, 84
Lurana, 84
Lydia, 84
Nathaniel, 84
Nehemiah, 83
Martha, 84
Mary, 84, 115
Peter, 115
Prince, 84
Robert Adams, 84
Ruth, 83
Saba, 83, 84
Saba James, 84
Sally, 84
Samuel, 84
Sarah, 84, 86, 114–117
Seth, 83, 84
Silvanus, 115, 117
Stephen, 84, 86
Stephen Nye, 84
Sylvia, 84, 86
Thankful, 84
Thomas, 50, 114, 115
Thomas Bradford, 20, 225
Thomas Prince, 84
William, 83, 84
Zenas, 83, 84
DUDLEY, ——, 82
DUNBAR, Benjamin, 50
Hannah, 50
Joseph, 50
Ruth, 50
DUNCAIN, John, 197
Lydia, 197
DUNE, Desire, 138, 139
John, 138, 139
DUNHAM, DONHAM, DONNHAM } Ann, 177
Annas, 242
Benaiah, 237, 238
Benjamin, 238
Ebenezer, 177

DUNHAM, DONHAM, DONNHAM, *cont'd* — Edmund, 237
Elizabeth, 237, 238
Ephraim, 242
Hannah, 238
Ira, 84
John, 237
Jonathan, 242
Mary, 84
Patience, 177
Seth, 177
Silas, 84
DURKE, lieutenant, 244
DURKEE, captain, 245
DYER, John B., 250
William F., 124

EAMES, Anthony, 119, 120
Benjamin, 119
Caleb, 119
Ebenezer, 119
Elizabeth, 119, 120, 195
Hannah, 132
Joshua, 119
Mercy, 132
Thomas, 195
Zephon, 195
EATON, Benjamin, 85
Consider, 85
David, 85, 87
Deborah, 87
Elizabeth, 85, 128
Francis, 125
Joshua, 85
Lot, 85
Martha, 128
Mary, 85
Mercy, 85
Samuel, 125, 128
Sarah, 128
Susanna, 85
EDDY, Abigail, 241
Benjamin, 241
Betty, 241
EDGAR, mrs. Francis Woolworth, 125
EDSON, Bethiah, 57
Daniel, 57
David, 57
Hannah, 57
James, 57
Jesse, 57
John, 57
Joseph, 57
Lydia, 57
Samuel, 2

ELDRED, ELDREDGE, ELDRIDGE, ELDREDG, ELDRIDG, ELDRIGE — ——, 187, 231
Abigail, 139
Daty, 140
Deborah, 141
Elisha, 231–234
Elizabeth, 142
Jonathan, 141
Joseph, 138, 140
Martha, 138, 140
Nathaniel, 20
Patience, 141
Phebe, 141
Rebecca, 142
Ruth, 142
Sarah, 20
Solomon, 140
Susanna, 143
Thomas, 142
William, 141, 143
Zephaniah, 141
ELEMAS, Amos, 196
Mary, 196
ELKENS, Margaret, 16
ELLIS, ELLICE, ELLESS, ELLES — Caleb H., 190
Cornelius, 196
Esther, 51
mrs. Frank R., 126
Isaac, 196
John, 12
Martha, 12
Mary, 128
Mercy, 196
Richard, 47
Samuel, 149, 197
Thankful, 197
ELMER, lieutenant, 244
ELY, John Hugh, 126
EMERSON, mrs. Ralph, 60
EMERY, Stephen, 139–143
ENDICOTT, John, 80, 82
EVANS, mrs. Ira Hobart, 128, 188
EVERSON, Abigail, 85
Ephraim, 85
Eunice, 51
James, 85
Joseph, 85
Josiah, 85
Lettice, 85
Levi, 51
Lucy, 85
Lydia, 85

EVERSON } Malachi, 85
cont'd
Rebecca, 85
Samuel, 85
Seth, 85
Sylvanus, 85
EWELL, John L., 190
EWER, Drusilla, 138, 139
Nathaniel, 138, 139
EYRES } Elizabeth, 174, 175
HEIRS
HYRES
HIRES
Simon, 174

FAIRBANKS, Henry Nathaniel, 63, 191
Hiland L., 191
FARNHAM, Dwight Thompson, 188
FARRINGTON, Earl Cole, 124
FAUNCE } Barnaby, 209
FFAUNCE
Benjamin, 85
Daniel Tilden, 85
Eleanor, 85
Eleazer, 85
Elijah, 85
Hannah, 26, 85, 209
James, 50, 209
John, 26, 85
Lydia, 85, 209
Mary, 50
Molly, 26
Peleg, 209
Ruth, 209
Sarah, 85, 209
Seth, 209
Solomon E., 190
Susanna, 85
Thomas, 144–146, 209
Tilden, 85
FAXON
FAXSON
FFAXON
FFAXEN
FFACKSON } ——, 181
FAXTON
FFAXTON
FEXTON
Benjamin, 53
Joanna, 46
Molly, 51
Richard, 48
Ruth, 53
Sarah, 37, 46, 48, 179–183
Susanna, 54
Thomas, 37, 38, 43, 45–48, 179–182
FEARO, Fanny, 86
Hannah Elizabeth, 86
John, 86

FELLOWS, mrs. George Emery, 62
FELT, mrs. Joseph Pollard, 189
FERNALD, mrs. George Hunting, 59
FERRY, mrs. Orlando Eaton, 190
FETHERS, mrs. Ogden H., 61
FIELD, Elizabeth, 55
James, 55
John, 55
Sarah, 55
Susanna, 55
FISH } Charles, 86
FFISH
Elnathan, 86, 132
Hannah, 86
Jacob, 86
Mary, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Perez, 86
Sally, 86
Sarah, 86, 132
Susanna, 86
FISHER } Daniel, 46
FFISHER
FFICHER
Joanna, 46, 48
FITCH, captain, 92, 244
Cordilla, 245
governor, 93
Jabez, 91, 243
Pelatiah, 91, 245
FLETCHER } Ann, 34
FLECHER
FLICHER
John, 34, 94, 147, 197
Rachel, 197
Richard, 94
FLINT, Wyman K., 61
FOBES } Edward, 1–3
FORBES
FOABS
FFOABS
Henry D., 1
FOGGE, ——, 11
FORD } Amos, 134
FFORD
FFOARD
FFOORD
FFOURD
Ebenezer, 133
Elisha, 86, 121
Elizabeth, 119, 121, 131
Hannah, 121, 133
James, 133
John, 121
Josiah, 118
Lemuel, 121
Lydia, 134
Margaret, 132
Mercy, 121
Peleg, 121

FORD, FFORD, FFOARD, FFOORD, FFOURD, *cont'd* } Ruth, 134
Sarah, 86, 118, 121
Susanna, 131
Thomas, 120, 134
William, 118, 119, 121, 133
FOSDICK, Frederick Woodbury, 124
FOSTER, FFOSTER } Abigail, 86
Charles, 86
Charles James, 86
Chillingsworth, 34, 198
David, 150
deacon, 34, 99, 148
Deborah Bradford, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Fear, 86
mrs. Frederick Albert, 61
Isaac, 98, 148, 150
James, 86
John, 86
Julia P., 86
Lucy, 86
Lydia, 86
Margaret, 86
Mary, 86
Melzar A., 86
Nathan, 148
Nathaniel, 86
Robert, 86
Samuel, 86, 148
Sarah, 86
Susanna, 198
Sylvia, 86
Thankful, 34
FOX, Rachel, 253
FRANCIS, Daniel Gould, 125
FREEMAN, FFREEMAN } Abner, 229
Alfred A., 77
Barnabas, 99
Bathsheba, 12
Benjamin, 98
Dor., 186
Ebenezer, 232
Edmund, 186
Eleazer, 185–187, 228, 229
Eli, 195
Elishua, 195
Elizabeth, 99
Esther, 138, 140
George, 98
Hannah, 94, 227
Hatsuld, 34, 36, 96, 97
Isaac, 34, 186
James, 99
FREEMAN, FFREEMAN, *cont'd* } Jerusha, 97
John, 184, 195, 197
Joseph, 185, 186
Joshua, 98, 147, 150
Josiah, 231
Keziah, 99
Lemuel, 95
Lydia, 20
major, 229
Martha, 149
Mary, 12, 94, 99
Mercy, 20, 36, 195, 197
Moses, 99
Nathaniel, 20, 94, 99, 149, 198, 229
Prince, 99, 187
Rebecca, 77, 148
Reuben, 77, 147
Reuben H., 77
Ruth, 187
Sally, 229
Sarah, 15, 228
Seth, 96
Silvanus, 99
Susanna, 20, 99
Tamsen, 197
Thomas, 12, 138, 140, 231
Watson, 34, 94, 98
widow, 187
William, 20, 150
FFREKE, John, 38
FRENCH, FFRENCH } Abigail W., 87
Albert N., 87
Amy, 87
James A., 87
John, 47
Martha D., 87
Mary W., 87
Osmon A., 87
Timothy, 87
FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere, 123
FULLER, FULLAR } Albert, 87
Anne, 130, 194
Barnabas, 87
Benjamin, 87
Caleb Tilden, 87
Chipman, 49
Consider, 87
Content, 87
Deborah, 87
Ebenezer, 49, 87, 117
Edward, 126, 188
Eleazer, 87
Elizabeth, 87, 239
Ephraim, 87
Ezra, 87
Francis, 64

FULLER / FULLAR *cont'd* Hannah, 64, 87
Hiram, 87
Huldah, 51
Isaac, 239, 240
Jabez, 87, 88, 240
James, 87
John, 52, 87, 117
Josiah, 87, 92
Levi H., 126
Lucy, 87, 88
Lucy Delano, 87
Lydia, 87
Martha, 52
Mary, 87, 239, 240
Mary Helen, 87
Matilda, 87
Mercy, 87
Micah, 240
Nancy, 49
Nathan, 49
Polly, 87
Priscilla, 49
Rebecca, 87
Reliance, 239
Ruth, 49
Sally, 87
Samuel, 66, 79–82, 125, 126, 129, 130, 188, 193, 239
Sarah, 54, 87
Seth, 88
Susanna, 51
Thankful, 49
Zephaniah, 88
FULTON / FFULTON doctor, 203
FYFE, R. H., 61
mrs. R. H., 61

GAGE, Benjamin, 72
Edward, 72
Elizabeth, 72
Elkanah, 72
Jane, 72
John, 72
Mary, 72
Mayhew, 72
Patience, 72
Silvanus, 72
GALLUP / GALLAP / GALLUPS captain, 244
Desire, 138, 139
Henry, 244
Samuel, 101, 105, 136 137, 201, 219
GANNETT / GANNATT / GANNITT / GANUT Deborah Sampson, 188
Matthew, 39, 180, 181
Sarah, 37, 39, 41, 179, 180
Thomas, 37–39, 41, 179–181
GARDNER, Benjamin, 142
David, 88
James, 131, 132
Ruth, 142
GERRARD, John, 176
GIBBS, Alice, 144–146
Thomas, 144–146
GIFFORD, constable, 75
Edith, 61
Sidney B., 128
GILES, sergeant, 91, 92
GILMAN, Edwin Clarence, 59, 60
GLOVER, George, 88
Mary, 88
Samuel, 88
Samuel Stillman, 88
GODBERTSON, Godbert, 130
GODFREY / GODFRY Azubah, 138, 140
Deborah, 141
Elizabeth, 143
Joseph, 142
Lydia, 20
Mehitable, 139, 142
Richard, 20, 138, 140
Sarah, 141
Susanna, 138, 139
Thankful, 141
GOODWIN, Daniel, 191
GORGES, Sir Ferdinando, 7, 8
GORHAM, Jabez, 123
GOULD, James, 77, 229
John, 228
Joseph, 229
Joshua, 230
Paine, 229
Ruth, 77
widow, 187
GRAY / GRAIE Benoni, 96
Bethiah, 95, 110, 196, 197
Desire, 88
Dorothy, 197
mrs. Edmund C., 61
Edward, 36, 93, 94, 96, 147
Elizabeth, 88, 150
Hannah, 94, 150, 198
Jennie, 197
John, 88, 146, 196
Joshua, 150
Judith, 88
Lewis, 88

GRAY
GRAIE } Lot, 34, 95, 146, 196, 197
cont'd
Lydia, 197, 198
Mary, 88, 93, 197
Mary Lewis, 88
Mehitable, 196, 197
Nathaniel, 34, 197
Patience, 88
Priscilla, 93
Rachel, 151
Richard, 93
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 150, 196
Susanna, 150
Thankful, 196
Thomas, 88, 104, 106, 149–151
William, 150
GREEN
GREENE } Elizabeth, 144–146
Hannah, 132
Howard, 61
John, 203
William, 144
GREENLAW, Lucy Hall, 64
GRIFFITH, Ephraim, 128
Hannah, 95
Joseph, 94, 95, 147
Joshua, 95
Lazarus, 36, 94, 95, 98, 148, 151
Lydia, 98
Mary, 36, 128
Rebecca, 148, 151
Stephen, 95
William, 94
GROESBECK, Herman J., 126

HACKET, John, 241
HALL, ——, 164
Abigail, 51
Abner, 88
Asa, 54
Asenath, 88
Barnabas, 4
Barzillai, 162
Bethiah, 88, 97, 194
Betty, 4, 52
Chloe, 4
Daniel, 198
Deborah, 88
Edward, 147, 149–151, 194
Edwin Trowbridge, 188
Elisha, 88
Elizabeth, 88
Enoch, 88
Fear, 4
Gershom, 96, 97, 147, 150, 194
Hannah, 4, 150, 194
HALL
cont'd } Hephzibah, 4
Isaac, 4
Jerusha, 162
Jesse, 4
Job, 51, 88
John, 161
John Augustus, 161
Jonathan, 194
Joseph, 88
Joshua, 161
Josiah, 4
Judah, 4, 88
Levina, 4
Lucy, 54
Lydia, 51, 198
Mary, 4, 194
Mehitable, 162
Mercy, 161
Nathaniel, 151, 162
Priscilla, 4
Rebecca, 4
Reuben, 4
Ruth, 88
Samuel, 150
Sarah, 4, 88
Seth, 96
Silvanus, 88
Simeon, 88
Susanna, 137
Washington, 88
widow, 149
HALLDAY, Isabel, 197
HALLETT, Hannah, 198
Thomas, 198
HAMBLIN
HAMLEN } Barnabas, 195
HAMELEN
Benjamin, 232
Eleanor, 197
Eleazer, 195, 231
Rebecca, 197
Sarah, 195
Shubael, 197
HAMILTON
HAMELTON } Daniel, 138, 186
Eleanor, 142
Jane, 141
Joseph, 186
Mehitable, 139, 142
Nathaniel, 139
Sarah, 138, 141
Zeruiah, 138, 140
HAMMOND, Priscilla, 254
Samuel, 254
Solomon, 254
mrs. William M., 188
HANSON, George, 65
Jane, 65

HARDING, Abiah, 13
Abigail, 141
Bethiah, 13, 142
Ebenezer, 185
Gideon, 18
John, 13
Joseph, 13
Joshua, 13, 18, 143
Josiah, 13
Martha, 13
Mary, 13, 229
Maziah, 13
Nathaniel, 13, 186, 229
Samuel, 13, 140
Sarah, 18, 140
Seth, 18, 141
Theodore, 18
Thomas, 228, 231
widow, 229
Zeruiah, 143
HARLOW / HARLO } Betsey, 111
Branch, 111
Eleazer, 209
Elizabeth, 209
George, 178
George A., 61
James, 178
Jedidah, 209
Jerusha, 178
Jonathan, 111, 209
Josiah, 178
Lydia, 209
Mercy, 177
Nathaniel, 209
Samuel, 177
Stephen, 111
Thomas, 209
HART, George Thomas, 191
HASKELL / HASKILL / HASCAL / HASCOL } Benjamin, 240
Betty, 240
Elias, 51
Hannah, 240
John, 115
Josiah, 240
Mercy, 51
Noah, 240
Patience, 240
Sarah, 240
HATCH, Allen, 53
Benjamin, 194
David, 52, 142
Desire, 30
Ebenezer, 30
Edmund, 30
Eleanor, 142
Elisha, 30
HATCH *cont'd* } Elizabeth, 30, 249
Ezekiel, 30
Hannah, 13, 30
Isaac, 29–33
Israel, 32, 33
Jabez, 30
James, 194
Josiah, 30
Lucy, 52
Lydia, 51
Mary, 29, 30, 194
Moses, 13, 249
Ruth, 194
Samuel, 29–33
Sarah, 30, 53
Zerviah, 30
HATHAWAY, Chloe, 53
Ebenezer, 53
Hannah, 50
Phebe, 128
HATHERLEY / HATHERLY } Timothy, 5, 6, 10, 12
HAWES / HAWS } Edmund, 179
Hannah, 138, 139
John, 202
HAWKS, James Dudley, 62
HAYFORD / HEAFORDS } Bathsheba, 50
Betty, 52, 113
Harvey, 113
John, 52, 113
Samuel, 50
HAYWARD / HAWARD } Alice, 55
Bethiah, 55
Ira, 88
Mary, 55
Phebe, 55
Seth, 55
Susanna, 88
Thomas, 39, 55
HEAD, Franklin Harvey, 190
HEARD, see HURD
HEIRS, see EYRES
HENRICH, mrs. Louis Richard, 59
HENRY, Thomas, 92
HEREDEN, Anna, 132
Hezekiah, 132
HERMANN, ——, 173
HERRINGTON / HERINGTON / HERRIGTON } Anna, 122
Hezekiah, 122
Nehemiah, 122
HEWET / HEWIT } Hannah, 133
Lydia, 131
Lusanna, 133

HEWET, HEWIT, *cont'd* } sergeant, 91
Solomon, 120
Susanna, 133
Winter, 133
HIGGINS, HIGGIN, HIGENS } ——, 186
Aaron, 230
Abishai, 186
Alice, 18
Allen, 230
Apphia, 18
Asa, 228
Bathsheba, 230
Benjamin, 15, 184, 185
Beriah, 18
deacon, 186, 228
Ebenezer, 230
Edmund, 229
Eliakim, 229, 231
Elisha, 18, 185
Elizabeth, 15, 16, 18
Elnathan, 186
Experience, 15, 185
Freeman, 229
Gideon, 186
Hannah, 230
Hatsuld, 229, 231
Hezekiah, 185
Isaac, 186, 228
Israel, 185
James, 185
Jane, 18
Jo—— Sparrow, 229
John, 187, 228, 231
Jonathan, 16, 18, 185, 229–231
Joshua, 185, 229, 231
Knowles, 229
Levi, 186
Lot, 186, 227
M., 186, 230
Martha, 18
Mehitable, 186
Mercy, 230
Moses, 229, 230
Nathan, 185
Nathaniel, 230
Obadiah, 186, 187
Paul, 15, 185, 230, 231
Prince, 185
Priscilla, 15
Reliance, 15, 185
Reuben, 229
Richard, 186, 187
Samuel, 184, 185, 229
Sarah, 15, 192
Seth, 186
Silvanus, 230, 231
HIGGINS, HIGGIN, HIGENS, *cont'd* } Sim., 186, 227, 228
Solomon, 187, 228
Thankful, 15
Thomas, 15
Theophilus, 186
Uriah, 230
widow, 227, 229
Zac., 184
Zedekiah, 185, 230
HILL, Ebenezer, 55
Edwin A., 190
John, 123
Leonard, 51
Lew Cass, 59, 123, 125
Lois, 51
Ruth, 55
HINCKLEY, HINCKLY, HINCKELY, HINKLEY, HYNCKLEY, HYNKLEY, HYNKLY, HYNKLIE } Elkanah, 34
Isaac, 147
Joshua, 34, 94, 95, 98, 147
Lydia, 20, 95
Mark S., 187
Mary, 95, 148, 196
Nathan, 94
Nathaniel, 97
Ruth, 98
Shubael, 20, 196
Thomas, 95, 97, 148
HINSMAN, mrs. Carl Bingham, 59
HOADLY, mrs. George, Jr., 126
HOAR, HOUR } Isaac, 141
Tabitha, 141
HOBERT, Isaac, 51
Lydia, 51
HODGES, George, 123
HODGINS, James S., 61
HOLBROOK, Augustus Thatcher, 189
HOLDRICH, ——, 91
HOLMES, HOLME } Abigail, 88
Abner, 88, 90
Amasa, 88
Amasa D., 88
Ansel, 89
Araunah F., 88
Asenath, 89
Bartlett, 88
Betty, 50, 53
Charles, 88, 110
Christopher C., 88

HOLMES / HOLME *cont'd* Clarissa, 89
Cornelius, 89
Deborah, 89, 208
Desire, 89, 208
Elizabeth, 89
Ellis, 53
Ephraim, 89, 90
Eunice, 89
Eveline, 89
Ezekiel, 89
Gaius, 88, 90
George, 90
Gershom, 209
Hannah, 52
Harvey, 89
Heman, 90
Henry S., 89
Hester, 209
Isaac, 89
Jedediah, 88–90
Jemimah, 89
Joanna, 132
John, 89, 132, 208, 209
Jonathan, 89, 90, 209
Joseph, 89
Joshua, 89, 90
Josiah, 89, 90, 209
Judith, 89
Lemuel, 89
Levi, 89
Lucy, 89
Lydia, 50, 89
Lydia P., 89
Marcia, 89, 90
Martin, 89
Mary, 89, 209
Meletiah, 89
Melzar, 90
Mercy, 90, 209
Micah, 90
Molly, 90
Nancy, 88
Nancy P., 90
Nathaniel, 89, 90
Oliver, 50
Patrick, 90
Peleg, 209
Priscilla, 88–90
Rebecca, 90, 110
Richard, 209
Robert, 88–90
Ruth, 90
Sally, 89, 90
Samuel, 90
Sarah, 89, 90, 208
Sarah B., 90
Silvanus, 209
Spencer, 89, 90
HOLMES / HOLME *cont'd* Sylvester, 90
Tabitha, 52
Thomas, 89, 90
Tilden, 89, 90
William Boyd, 59
mrs. William Boyd, 251
Zeruiah, 89, 90
HOOKER, ——, 154
Joseph, 58
HOOPER, Chloe, 53
Elizabeth, 57
Hezekiah, 57
John, 57
Joseph, 57
Mary, 54
Parnel, 53
Perez, 53
Rebecca, 57
William, 54
Winslow, 57
HOPKINS / HOPPINS Abigail, 15, 236
Benjamin, 16, 34, 36, 92, 94, 195, 196
Bethiah, 16
Caleb, 236
Charles A., 58, 123
mrs. Charles A., 58
Constance, 59, 60, 124–126, 189, 191, 251
Deborah, 236
doctor, 228
E., 230
Ebenezer, 33
Edward, 94, 196
Elijah, 147
Elisha, 15, 62, 191, 228
Elizabeth, 16, 96, 237
Elkanah, 36, 99, 230
Experience, 138, 139
Gyles, 59, 62, 189, 195, 236, 237
Hannah, 15, 36, 128, 197, 236
Isaiah, 148
John, 15, 94, 96, 236
Jonathan, 185
Joseph, 16, 34, 96, 98, 148, 149
Joshua, 15, 149, 184–186, 236
Josiah, 94
Judah, 16, 33, 36, 95, 99, 149, 150, 197, 236
Lemuel, 98
Lydia, 15, 128, 148
Martha, 95
Mary, 15, 16, 236
Mehitable, 151
Mercy, 150
Moses, 128
Nathan, 34

HOPKINS / HOPPINS *cont'd* Nathaniel, 16
Phebe, 15
Rachel, 195, 196
Rebecca, 230
Richard, 36, 98, 148
Ruth, 16, 236
Samuel, 16, 196
Seth, 195
Shubael, 99
Silvanus, 98, 147
Solomon, 34, 98, 196
Stephen, 16, 34, 36, 59, 60, 62, 124–126, 128, 189, 191, 236, 251
Stephen Van Culen, 189
Thankful, 96
Theodore, 185, 186, 230
Thomas, 33, 34, 36, 96, 99, 149, 151, 230, 231
Thomas S., 190
mrs. Timothy, 190
widow, 186
William, 230, 237
HORTON, Byron Barnes, 125, 252
Dorothy, 17
mrs. Horace Ebenezer, 190
HOWARD, Elijah, 52
Jesse, 112
Mary, 52, 112
Oliver, 112
Samuel, 47
HOWARTH, mrs. John B., 62
HOWE, mrs. Arthur Warren, 252
HOWELL, mrs. Arthur Holmes, 190
HOWES / HOWSE / HOUSE Abby C., 187, 255
Abigail, 68, 71, 160, 161, 248
Abner, 255
Alexander, 162
Amos, 71
Azariah, 71, 162
Benjamin, 4, 162
Bethiah, 161
Betsey, 160
Betty, 4, 71, 160
Collins, 4
Content, 18
Daniel, 4, 142
David, 71
Desire, 4, 68
Eben, 162
Edmund, 162
Edward, 68
Eli, 71, 72
Elijah, 68
Elizabeth, 4, 71, 72
Enoch, 71
HOWES / HOWSE / HOUSE *cont'd* Enos, 162
Eunice, 68
Ezra, 68, 162
Gamaliel, 68
George, 71
Hannah, 71, 161, 255
Hephzibah, 161
Ira, 161
Isaac, 71
Jabez, 3
James, 71
Jeremiah, 3
Jerusha, 68
John, 160, 162
Jonathan, 68, 161
Joshua, 4, 68
Lavina, 68
Lemuel, 71
Lot, 162
Lucy, 5
Martha, 3
Mary, 68, 71
Mercy, 4, 68
Molly, 68, 72
Moody, 4
Nathaniel, 68
Oren, 3
Patience, 68
Patty, 72
Perez, 160
Phebe, 68
Philip, 4
Prince, 3
Priscilla, 3, 162
Rebecca, 3
Reuben, 4, 5
Roxy, 68
Ruhamah, 160
Ruth, 68, 69
Sally, 4
Samuel, 160
Sarah, 4, 71, 142, 160, 162
Shearjashub, 160
Simeon, 71
Solomon, 160, 161
Stephen, 71
Surviah, 162
Susanna, 72, 161
Sylvia, 3
Tamsen, 4
Temperance, 71
Thankful, 71, 162
Thomas, 18, 68, 248
Willis, 162
Zachariah, 68
Zebina, 68
Zenas, 160

HOWLAND, Bethiah, 198, 199, 201–204, 207, 208
Elizabeth, 163, 199, 205–207
Henry, 215
Jabez, 166, 198–208
John, 59–62, 124, 126, 163, 188–191, 198, 251, 252
Joseph, 198, 204–208
Josiah, 166, 198, 204–208
Lydia, 163
Mary, 118
Nicholas, 220
Rebecca, 118
mrs. Richard Greene, 252
Ruth, 90
Samuel, 198, 203–208
Thomas, 118, 166
HUCKINS, Hannah, 197
HUDSON, Daniel, 56
Mary, 56
William, 56
HUMFRIES, ——, 10
HUNT, Peter, 108
HUNTINGTON, William E., 58
HUNTLY, lieutenant, 243
HURD } Benjamin, 230
HEARD }
William, 104
HURTON, Anne, 65
Robert, 65

INGLEE, Abigail, 53
Betsey, 90
Eliza, 90
Hannah, 53
Hiram, 90
Jane, 53, 90
Jesse, 90
Lemuel, 90
Moses, 53, 90
Nancy, 90
Sarah, 54
ISAACS, mrs. William Montgomery, 188

JACKSON, Abraham, 176
Bethiah, 176
Deborah, 50
Isaac, 176
Margaret, 176
Mary, 176
Rebecca, 52
sergeant, 92
JAMES, negro, 149
JANES, mrs. O. A., 61
JAPHET, John, 93
JARVIS, Edward, 77
John, 77
Thankful, 77
widow, 229
JEFFERYS, captain, 92
JEFFRAS, mrs. Nathaniel Asbury, 126
JENKS } captain, 92
JINKS }
JENNEY, Herbert, 126
JEPSON, Rosamond, 130, 194
William, 193
JERAULD, mrs. Horace Dupee, 251
JOHNSON, ——, 10, 80, 82
captain, 93
Daniel, 184
Harriet Dale, 59
Jerome F., 190
Marshall, 58, 60
sergeant, 91, 92
JONES, Anna, 133
Charles D., 126
Eleanor, 132, 133
Emma C. Brewster, 192
Faith, 132
mrs. Frank J., 126
James A., 253
J. Levering, 192
John, 132, 133
Joseph, 133
Nathaniel, 133
Patience, 132
JOYCE, Bathsheba, 132
Desire, 248
Esther, 248
Fear, 248
John, 248
JUDSON, mrs. Nathan, 127

KEEP, Mrs. John Lester, 188
KEISER, mrs. George E., 61
KEITH, Daniel, 57
Josiah, 56
Margaret, 56
Mark, 56
Mary, 56, 57
Sarah, 56
William, 56
KELLEY } Elijah, 160
KILLEY }
Jedidah, 160
Jeremiah, 160
Richard, 160
Stephen, 160
William, 160
Zilpha, 160
KEMPSTER, mrs. Walter, 61
KENNY }
KINNEY } Elizabeth, 141
KINEY }
Heman, 141
Jesse, 185, 229, 231
John, 141
Mercy, 141

KENT, Bathsheba, 131
Dorothy, 163, 164
Elisha, 118
John, 118, 131, 134
Joseph, 134, 163
Mercy, 118
Phebe, 90
Samuel, 90
Sarah, 118, 134
KENWRICK, Anson, 228
Erving, 230
Jonathan, 228, 229
Samuel, 187
Seth, 230
KING, Alice, 99
Barzillai, 95
Bathsheba, 98
Ebenezer, 34, 36, 95, 99, 148
Elisha, 122
Elizabeth, 121
Hannah, 98
Huldah, 36
Jerusha, 122
John, 35, 121, 122, 194
Malatiah, 194
Margaret, 194
Mary, 34, 194
Mercy, 148
Nathaniel, 98
Rebecca, 121, 122
Roger, 98, 99
Samuel, 35, 98, 194
Thankful, 98
Thomas, 122, 194
Zilpah, 99
KINGMAN, Eugene, 192
Freeman, 229
Sim., 228
KNAP, Eliab, 52
Lois, 52
KNIGHT, Ernest Almon, 126
KNOWLES / NOLES } Abiathar, 187
Achsah, 187
Amasa, 186
Amos, 184, 187, 227, 228, 230
Azubah, 239
Bethiah, 239
Betty, 184
Enos, 187, 239
Hatsuld, 186
James, 137, 229
Jerusha, 239
John, 186
Joshua, 230
lieutenant, 91
Lydia, 229
Mercy, 236
Nathaniel, 231, 239
Peter, 230
KNOWLES / NOLES *cont'd* } R., 184
Richard, 186
Ruth, 137
Samuel, 185–187, 231, 239
Seth, 185, 186, 228, 231, 239
Solomon, 230
Thomas H., 192

LADUE, Alice, 61
mrs. Austin Yates, 62
LANE, mrs. Oscar Griffin, 59
LANMAN, Deborah, 90
Henry T., 90
Peter, 90
LAPHAM, Hannah, 132
Joseph, 132
LATHROP, see LOTHROP
LAUD, bishop, 82
LAWRIE, mrs. William, 253
LAWTON, Isaac, 212
Joanna, 181
John, 181
LAZELL, Theodore S., 20, 128
LEACH, Abigail, 51
Betty, 53
Deborah, 50
Elijah, 90
Elizabeth, 53
Giles, 50
Lucy, 54
Parnel, 53
Ruth, 90
LEADBETTER, Henry, 47
LEE, Hancock, 174
Julian Henry, 252
Richard, 173
Sarah, 174, 175
LEONARD, Elizabeth, 242
Elkanah, 242
LEVERETT / LEVERET } John, 37, 38, 44
LEWIS / LEWES / LUIS / LEWS } Desire, 95
Hannah, 36
Isaiah, 232, 233, 235
John, 36, 95, 185
M., 184, 185
Mehitable, 36
Sarah, 138
Shubael, 98
Timothy, 36
widow, 95
LILLIE, mrs. Samuel Morris, 190
LINCOLN, deacon, 35
Hannah, 97
Margaret, 149

LINCOLN *cont'd* Mary, 97
Mercy, 150
Nathaniel, 97, 147, 150
Phebe, 97
Sarah, 97
Thomas, 97
LINNELL / LINNEL / LENNETT Abigail, 186
Arthur Ellsworth, 60, 188, 192
Bethiah, 239
Elisha, 184
Elkanah, 185, 228, 229
G., 230
Gould, 229
Heman, 185, 230
James, 230
Jonathan, 185, 230
Joshua, 185
Lathie, 187
Robert, 192
Samuel, 229
Stephen, 230
Thomas, 185, 229, 230
Uriah, 187
LINSLEY / LYNSLEY Alice, 65
William, 65
LISLE, William, 130
LITTLE, Anna, 120
Bethiah, 210
Charles, 90, 209, 210
Constant, 120
Ephraim, 120
Fobes, 120
Isaac, 119
John, 120
lieutenant, 214
Lucy, 90, 210
Mary, 119
Mercy, 120
Otis, 119
Ruth, 120
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 90, 209, 210
Thomas, 120
William, 120
LOBDELL, Jeremiah, 167
Maria, 167
LOOMIS, Jennie, 125
LORD, ——, 97
LORING, Abigail, 50, 111
Bathsheba, 167
Earl, 111
George, 111
Ignatius, 50, 111, 167
Jacob, 52
Jane, 53, 111
John, 111
LORING *cont'd* Levi, 53
Lydia, 52
Molly, 53
Rachel, 53
Sarah, 54, 111
LOTHROP / LATHROP ——, 92, 245
Benjamin, 167
mrs. Daniel, 124
Ruth, 167
LOUD, George Alvin, 127
LOUDEN, earl of, 244, 245
LOVE, William Lathrop, 251
LOW, Arthur, 131
Elizabeth, 131
LOWDEN, Elizabeth, 131
Richard, 131
LOWELL, John A., 58
LUCAS, David, 167
John, 167
Lydia, 167
Mary, 167
LUCE, Matthew, 253
LUDLOW, George M., 60
LULL, Lucy, 167
Simon, 167
LUNT, Horace Gray, 60
LYMAN / LYMON general, 93, 243, 244
LYON, Asahel, 50
Fear, 50
Lydia, 50
Obadiah, 50

MACAULL / MACAUL Hannah, 132
James, 120, 132
Rachel, 120, 132
MACCARTY, John, 167
Mary, 167
Thaddeus, 167
MACDONOUGH, Rodney, 250
MACOMBER / MACUMBER Elizabeth, 134
George Arthur, 188
Joanna, 120, 121, 134
Onesimus, 120
Thomas, 120, 121, 134
MAGOUN / MAGOON John, 32, 33
MAHUREN / MAHURIN Bathsheba, 132
David, 50
Ebenezer, 132
Ruth, 50
MAKER, Hannah, 36
John, 36
MAKEPEACE, William, 73

MANCHESTER, Hannah, 216
mrs. Walter H., 191
MANNING, ——, 181
MARSH, William L., 190
MARTIN, Abigail, 198
Thankful, 228
William, 200, 202
MASON, Fletcher Stone, 191
George, 173
Joseph, 166
Samuel, 166
MASTERSON, Richard, 130
MATHEWSON, Albert McClellan, 125
MATTE, negro, 164
MAY, Dorothy, 127
MAYO, ——, 13, 227
Abigail, 195
Abner, 230
Asa, 12, 185, 186
Barbara, 142
Bathsheba, 12
Benjamin, 186
Daniel, 232, 234, 235
deacon, 148
Ebenezer, 13
Elizabeth, 64, 231
Eunice, 96
Experience, 13
Hannah, 64, 197, 236
Heman, 231
Isaac, 13
Jeremiah, 231
John, 20, 36, 149
Jonathan, 186, 228–230
Joseph, 34, 94, 96, 99, 148–150
Joshua, 186, 227, 230
Josiah, 229
Lois, 195
Lydia, 230
Mary, 186
Mercy, 229
Nathan, 94
Nathaniel, 228
Patience, 36
Phebe, 195
Rebecca, 12, 13, 195
Reliance, 195
Reuben, 149
Ruth, 137, 142, 229
Samuel, 150, 195, 232
Sarah, 195
Sears, 228
Susanna, 20
Thankful, 64
Theophilus, 12, 13, 228, 231
Thomas, 184, 186, 195, 228, 229
Uriah, 187, 228, 229
widow, 186, 228
MCALPIN, Benjamin Brandreth, 188
MCCOBB, Lois D., 58, 123
MCGLENEN, Edward W., 251
MCKAY, mrs. James, 253
MCLAUTHLIN, Abigail, 167, 168
Almira B., 167
Ann, 167
Asenath, 167, 168
Daniel, 167, 168
Deborah, 167, 168
Elisha, 167, 168
Harvey, 167
Jane, 167, 168
Jedidah, 167
John, 167, 168
Joseph, 167, 168
Judith, 167
Lydia W., 167
Mahala, 168
Margaret, 168
Mary, 168
Miller, 168
Nancy H., 168
Olive, 168
Pamelia, 167, 168
Peggy, 168
Peter West, 168
Polly, 168
Prudence, 168
Rizpah, 168
Robert, 167, 168
Ruth, 168
MCLEOD, Robert R., 188, 251
MCNAMEE, J. H. H., 58
MEACHAM, sergeant, 244
MERRICK, MYRICK, MERRICKE, MERICK, MERECK, MERREK, MEYRICK, MIRICK, MIRRICK, MARICK } Abigail, 33, 195
Alice, 195
Barnabas, 33, 195
Benjamin, 19, 98, 147, 150, 195
Bezaleel, 95, 195
Cotton, 98
David, 97
Elce, 195
Elizabeth, 12
Hannah, 33, 195, 198
Heman, 230
Isaac, 12, 147
Issachar, 19
John, 36, 95, 97, 147, 150, 228
Joseph, 12, 19, 33, 194
Joshua, 33, 36, 94, 95, 194, 195
Lydia, 33, 194, 195
Mary, 12, 16, 36, 147, 185, 195

MERRICK, MYRICK, MERRICKE, MERICK, MERECK, MERREK, MEYRICK, MIRICK, MIRRICK, MARICK, *cont'd* } Nathaniel, 150, 184, 195
Phebe, 95
Rebecca, 36, 187
Reuben, 187
Samuel, 186
Sarah, 195
Seth, 33, 194
Thankful, 150
Thomas, 33, 194
William, 12, 19, 185, 187, 229
MERRILL, George Arthur, 124
MERRITT, mrs. Eugene L., 60
MILLER, John, 246, 248, 249
MITCHELL, MITCHEL, MICHELL } Abigail, 168
Alice, 178
Allen Gilman, 125
Bathsheba, 178
Bathshua, 178
Benjamin, 168, 178
Elisha, 51
Experience, 1–3
Ezra, 168
Frederick W., 190
Hannah, 51, 178
Jane, 1
Joanna, 168
John, 168, 178
Joseph, 178
Martha, 178
Mary, 178
Molly, 168
Ruth, 178
Sarah, 168, 178
MONROE, see MUNROE
MOORE, MOWER } Alice Rogers, 59
mrs. Edwin K., 58
Richard, 250
William Arthur, 189, 252
mrs. William Arthur, 189
MOREY, Susanna, 31
MORIARTY, George A., 253
MORRIS, MORRISS } Humphrey, 176
mrs. Seymour, 60
MORSE, Ruth, 123
MORTON, Abigail, 209
Benjamin, 210
Ebenezer, 168, 242
MORTON *cont'd* } Elias Partridge, 59, 125, 250
Elizabeth, 177
Ephraim, 145, 146, 209
Ezekiel, 177
Ezra, 168
Hannah, 177, 209, 242
Henry, 177
Ichabod, 209
Joanna, 53
John, 210
John F., 168
Joseph, 177
Josiah, 177, 210
Kenelm, 168
Keziah, 168
Marcus, 253
Maria, 168
Martha, 210
Mary, 177, 210
Melatiah, 210
Mercy, 242
Nathaniel, 53
Reliance, 210
Ruth, 177
Sarah, 209, 210
Seth, 210
Susanna, 168, 209
Thomas, 65
Thomas D., 254
MOSYER, MOUSHER } ——, 91
Hugh, 75
MOWER, see MOORE
MULLINS, MULLINGS } Ann, 181
Joanna, 181
Sarah, 37, 179, 180
William, 37, 38, 179–181
MUNNINGS, George, 181
Joanna, 181
MUNROE, MUNRO, MONROE, MONRO } Addison Pierce, 191
colonel, 245
George, 203, 204
George William, 54
Mary, 54
Walter Lee, 191
Wilfred Harold, 191
William, 203, 204, 207
MUNSEY, Frank Andrew, 59, 63, 124
MURDOCK, MORDOCK } Betty, 52
Edmund, 52
MURPHY, MURFA } ——, 93
Edward, 92
mrs. Elijah Douglas, 252
MURRY, Nathan, 185

MYRICK, see MERRICK

NASON, Emma Huntington, 191
NEEDHAM, William, 43
NELSON, William, 180
NESBIT, Clara F., 190
NEWCOMB } George Franklin, 60
NEWCOME }
Hannah, 16, 208
Joseph, 208
Joshua, 4, 208
Ruth, 208
Sarah, 4, 208
Simon, 16
Thomas, 4
Walter Albert, 252
William, 4
NEWHALL, mrs. Edwin White, 251
NEWMAN, Samuel, 165
NEWTON, Allerton, 174, 175
Clara Chipman, 126
NICHOLS, mrs. Frederic S., 60
Frederick, 124
NICKERSON }
NICKESON }
NICKRSON } Abigail, 139
NICORSON }
Augustus, 124
Bangs, 230
Bathsheba, 67, 71
Bethiah, 162
Betsey, 67
Daniel, 70
Daty, 71, 140
David, 70, 162
Deborah, 141
Ebenezer, 70, 96, 99
Eleazer, 70, 71
Elijah, 71
Elizabeth, 139–141
Ensign Baker, 162
Esther, 142
Frederick, 162
Freeman, 71
Hannah, 67
Henry, 162
Horace, 68
Isaiah, 70
Israel, 67
J., 229
James, 71, 137, 139
Jephthah, 71
Jerusha, 142
Jesse, 184
John, 70
Jonathan, 67
Joshua, 142
Josiah, 162
Keziah, 71
Kimball, 71

NICKERSON }
NICKESON }
NICKRSON } Levi, 71
NICORSON }
cont'd
Lydia, 138
Mary, 70, 143
Mehitable, 137, 139
Mercy, 140, 141
Mulford, 68
N., 230
Nathan, 70, 99, 139
Nathaniel, 230, 231
Nehemiah, 67
Obed, 162
Patience, 71
Polly, 68
Prence, 138
R., 228
Reliance, 162
Reuben, 228, 229
Richard, 71
Samuel, 71
Sarah, 67, 71, 139
Seth, 96
Shubael, 162
Silvanus, 70
Simeon, 70
Susanna, 70
Thankful, 70, 71, 97
Thomas, 68, 139, 140
Yates, 186
NIGHTINGALE, George Corlis, 191
NILES, ——, 92
NIMS, mrs. Frederick A., 62
NOBLE, John, 124
NORCUT, Bonney, 133
Elizabeth, 132, 133
Ephraim, 132, 133
Ralph, 120
William, 118
NORRIS, Mary, 129, 130
NORTON, Edward L., 63

OAKLEY, Mary, 61
OAKSMAN, Faith, 131
OCEANY, Daniel, 176
OLDHAM } Joshua, 32, 33
OLDAM }
OSBORN }
OSBORNE } ——, 97, 203
OSBOURN }
Deborah, 51
George, 51
Mercy, 204
OVERZEE, Elizabeth, 173
Simon, 173

PABODIE, William, 104, 106
William H., 126

PACKARD, Nancy, 53
PADDOCK } Anthony, 95
PADDACK }
Betty, 96
David, 36, 95, 96, 98, 149
Susanna, 98
PAEDTS, Jacob, 130
PAGE, Nathaniel G., 77
PAINE } Ebenezer, 137, 235
PAYNE }
mrs. Freeman Lester, 125
Hannah, 197, 236
John, 186
Joseph, 197, 235, 236
Nathaniel, 100, 101, 104–106, 165, 166, 186, 200, 201, 203, 204, 208, 216, 217, 220, 228
Patience, 235, 236
Richard, 185, 236
Samuel, 187
Stephen, 109
Susanna, 137
Thankful, 229
Thomas, 186
PALMER, Ezekiel, 51
Joshua, 53
Lois, 53
Polly, 51
Priscilla, 50
William L., 124
PARKER, mrs. Arthur M., 61
E. Southard, 190
Isaac, 97
Joseph, 96, 97
PARLOUR, William, 242
PARRIS, Alexander, 113
Benjamin, 50, 53
Dan, 53
Lydia, 53
Matthew, 51, 113
Mercy, 51, 52, 113
Parnel, 53
Ruth, 52
Sarah, 50
PARSLOW, Mary, 196
PARSONS, Willis Ellis, 191
PARTRIDGE, John, 168
Mary, 168
PASON, colonel, 244
PATTERSON, S., 229
PAULISON, mrs. John Calvin, 125
PEARSON, Richmond, 251
PEASE, Mary, 225
PECK, mrs. James Sidney, 61
PEIRCE, see PIERCE
PEMBROKE, earl of, 82
PENNIE, John, 149, 150
Judah, 150
William, 150
PEPPER, Apphia, 238
Benjamin, 185, 231
deacon, 184, 227
Mercy, 20
Phebe, 228, 230
Solomon, 227, 228
PERKINS } ——, 168
PIRKINS }
Bennet, 168
Daniel, 168
Hannah, 51
John Carroll, 127
Mary, 168
Nathan, 51, 168
Seth, 168
PERRY } Abigail, 51
PERRYE }
John, 227
Priscilla, 51
PETER, mrs. Robert Arthur, 59
PETERSON, Mary L., 61
PETTIBONE, mrs. Philo Foster, 126
PHILLIPS } ——, 80
PHILIPS }
Ann, 197
Benjamin, 121, 131, 151
Blany, 208
Eleanor, 121, 131
Hannah, 169
Hannah Eaton, 169
Hooker, 151
Jeremiah, 121
Jerusha, 122
John, 121, 132, 208
Joseph, 122, 132, 169
Lemuel, 208
Mercy, 122, 132
Patience, 132
Rebecca, 208
Thomas, 208
PHINNEY
PHINEY
PHINY
PHINIE } Elizabeth, 141
Gershom, 33, 94, 97, 147, 150
Isaac, 33, 141
James, 150
John, 169
Mehitable, 147
Rebecca, 94
Temperance, 97
PIERCE } ——, 7, 8
PEIRCE }
Hilkiah, 240
mrs. Ira, 188
Isaac, 238
Jane, 238
J. F., 61
Naomi, 240
Richard, 240

PIERCE } Thomas, 240
PEIRCE } *cont'd*
William, 10
PIKE, Patience, 19
PISHON, Hiram Leander, 191
PITCHER, William Robinson, 189
PITTS, Mary, 178
Thomas, 178
PLUMB, Albert H., 123
POOL, Betsey, 111
Caleb, 111
Eliab, 111
Galen, 111
Hannah, 111
Isaac, 111
John, 111
Rebecca, 111
Sally, 111
POPE, Isaac, 227
Rebecca, 254
Seth, 227, 254
PORTER, Betty, 49, 53
mrs. Burr, 253
John, 132
Jonathan, 49, 53
Margaret, 132
Mary, 49
Oliver, 110
Phebe, 110
Tabitha, 51
POTTER } Nathaniel, 74, 75
POTER }
PRATT, Betty, 240
Consider, 53, 111
Hermon Washington, 124
Jerusha, 240
Molly, 53, 111
Samuel, 240
Stillman, 111
Susanna, 110
PRENCE, Jane 14
Thomas, 14
PRICE, Lydia, 53
PRIDE, Paul, 244, 245
PRIEST, Degory, 124, 125, 129, 130, 189
Sarah, 194
PRINCE, see also PRENCE
Abigail, 85
Deborah, 169
Elizabeth, 169
Jane, 14
Job, 85
John, 169
Kimball, 169
Lydia, 169
Noah, 169
Olive, 169
Thomas, 14, 169, 253
PRINDLE, mrs. Harry Brown, 188
PUMMERY, ——, 91
PURMORT, mrs. Henry C., 60
PUTNAM, Eben, 250
Elizabeth, 53
John, 53

QUINSEY, Edmund, 43
Edward, 43

RAND, Bridget, 169
Judith, 169
Lydia, 169
Rebecca, 169
Samuel, 169
William, 169
mrs. William B., 250
RANDALL, Perez, 169
Phebe, 128
Samuel, 128
RANSOM, Joshua, 169
Martha, 169
Thaddeus, 169
RAWSON, Edward, 43–45
RAYMENT, Benjamin, 242
Deborah, 242
Elizabeth, 241
James, 241
John, 242
Mehitable, 242
Patience, 241
Remember, 242
READ } Abraham, 169
REED }
Charles, 115
Elizabeth, 241
Jemima, 115
John, 241
Martha, 169
Mary, 241
mrs. William G., 58
RECORDS, Jonathan, 51
Remember, 51
REDDING, Deborah, 241
Ebenezer, 241
John, 241
Lydia, 241
Margaret, 241
Mercy, 241
Moses, 241
Thomas, 241
REED, see READ
REQUA, Robert Russell, 189
REYNOLDS, Billy, 56
Cynthia, 57
David, 57
ensign, 202
George Nelson, 125, 187
Hannah, 56
John, 141
Jonas, 56

REYNOLDS *cont'd* Jonathan, 57
Mary, 56
Nathan, 56
Philip, 56
Roscoe Clinton, 191
Silence, 57
Sion, 56
Thankful, 141
Timothy, 56
RHODES, John, 243
RICE, sergeant, 93
RICH, David, 236
James, 236
John, 231–234, 236
Joseph, 236
Mercy, 236
Samuel, 236
Sarah, 236
Thankful, 236
Thomas, 236
RICHARDS, Jeremiah, 91
RICHARDSON, Alice, 65
John, 65
RICHMOND, Abigail, 241
mrs. Andrew Augustus, 124
Clara Morss, 190
Emeline Kirtland, 190
John, 241
Sarah, 241
William Henry, 190, 252
RICKER, Alvan Bolster, 127
Edward Payson, 127
Hiram Weston, 127
Janette Maria, 127
Sarah Little, 127
RIDER, Anne, 67
Ebenezer, 67
Elizabeth, 35
Esther, 138, 140, 142
Experience, 67
Ezra, 112
Jane, 67
John, 35, 94
John Bradford, 112
Mary, 67
Mehitable, 67
Nathaniel, 112
Nelly, 67
Polly, 67
Rebecca, 197
Samuel, 197
Silvanus, 67
William, 67
Zeruiah, 139, 140
RING, Andrew, 169
Eleazer, 64, 169
Elizabeth, 64
Francis, 169
James A., 123
RING *cont'd* Mary, 169
Ruth, 64
Samuel, 169
William A., 58
Zeruiah, 169
RIORDAN, Deborah, 141
Timothy, 141
RIPLEY, Abigail, 169
Betty, 52
David, 169
Hannah, 50, 169, 170
Hannah Lewis, 170
Hezekiah, 169, 170
Lewis, 169, 170
Martha, 169, 170
Mary, 170
Mercy, 170
Otis Lewis, 170
Parnel, 53
Priscilla, 54
sergeant, 92
William, 169, 170
ROBBINS / ROBBENS / ROBINS Abigail, 67, 151
Augusta D., 170
Benoni, 149
Bertha Murdock, 190
Charles, 170
Eleazer, 148, 149, 151
Eli, 67
Eliphalet, 67
Emily, 170
Emily F., 170
Henry, 67
James, 67
Jane, 67
John, 67
Joseph, 138
Mary, 67
Mercy, 67
Nathan, 170
Nathaniel, 148
Richard, 67
Rose, 138
Samuel, 67
Sarah, 149–151
Tamsen, 67
Thomas, 231
Timothy, 67
Winnifred Helena, 251
ROBERTSON, mrs. Richard Austin, 61
ROBINSON, ——, 7
ROGERS / ROGGERS ——, 132, 230
Amariah, 185
Andrew W., 253
Bethiah, 134, 143, 187
Crisp, 143, 184, 187

ROGERS / ROGGERS / *cont'd* } Daniel, 230
David, 52
E., 229
Eben, 231
Eleazer, 14, 185, 187
Elisha, 187
Elizabeth, 16, 139
Ellen, 60
Enoch, 185
Gideon, 229
Hannah, 228
Henry, 185
Hezekiah, 186, 229
John, 133, 148
Jonathan, 229
Joseph, 59, 60, 109, 110, 124
Joshua, 184, 185
Josiah, 228, 230
Judah, 139, 184, 229, 251
Levi, 187, 228, 229
Martha, 14
Mary, 229
Nathaniel, 228
Rebecca, 52
S., 230
Samuel, 184, 231
Sarah, 148
Susanna, 185
Thomas, 59, 60, 124, 134, 186, 189, 228, 230, 251, 252
widow, 186
ROSE, Hannah, 120
Joseph, 120
ROUSE, Elizabeth, 131
RUDD, Edward H., 123
Jonathan, 91
RUGGLES, Benjamin, 242
Dorcas, 242
Mary, 242
RUSSELL, Betsey Foster, 170
George, 170
Nancy, 170

SAFFIN, John, 73–76
SAGE, mrs. George Edward, 251
SAMSON / SAMPSON / SAMSO } Anne, 170
Azel, 170
Benjamin, 170, 171
Bethany, 170, 171
Chandler, 170
Charles, 170
Constant, 171
Cornelius, 170, 171
Croade, 170, 171
Crocker, 170, 171
David, 132

SAMSON / SAMPSON / SAMSO / *cont'd* } Deborah, 170, 188
Desire, 170, 171
Eleanor T., 170
Elisha, 171
Eliza, 171
Elizabeth, 105, 106, 170, 171
Esther, 171
George, 116, 171
Gideon, 171
Hannah, 52
Henry, 225, 226, 252
Howland, 170, 171
James, 225–227, 254
Jane, 171
Jeremiah, 171
John, 105, 106, 171, 225–227
Josiah, 171
Judith, 171
Lucy, 52, 170, 171
Lydia, 171
Mary, 132, 225
Micah, 171
Oliver, 171
Priscilla, 171
Rebecca, 171
Sally, 171
Samuel, 171
Sarah, 171
William W., 171
SANBORN, John Eben, 189
SARGENT, John Smith, 60
SAVILL / SAVELL / SAVEL } Benjamin, 37, 41, 42, 44, 45, 181–183
Hannah, 42
John, 37, 42–45
Lydia, 181, 182
Samuel, 42, 44, 45
Sarah, 37, 41, 42, 44, 45, 179, 180, 182
William, 37, 41–45, 47, 179–181
SAWYER, John, 120
Rebecca, 120
SCOTT, Henry Edwards, 124
SEABURY, doctor, 230
SEARS / SEARES / SEERS / SEEARS / SERS } Alden, 98
Ann, 95, 250
Barnabas, 160, 249
Benjamin, 34–36, 95, 96, 148, 151
Bethiah, 249
Daniel, 141, 161, 250
David, 184
Deborah, 161, 250

SEARS, SEARES, SEERS, SEEARS, SERS, *cont'd* Dinah, 161
Ebenezer, 249
Edmund, 159, 160, 187, 250, 255
Elizabeth, 98, 249
Elkanah, 98
Enoch, 148
Enos, 161
Fanny, 161
Hannah, 142, 159, 160, 249, 250, 255
Heman, 35, 95, 161
Holmes, 52
Hope, 138, 139
Jacob, 159, 255
Jerusha, 161
John, 147, 161
Jonathan, 34, 93, 96
Joseph, 36, 249
Joshua, 94, 98, 147, 150, 250
Judah, 95, 98, 159, 255
Keziah, 160, 161
Lavina, 161
Lydia, 160, 161, 255
Martha, 138, 140, 161
Mary, 95, 255
Mercy, 52, 64, 161, 249, 250
Molly, 159
Molly Atwood, 160, 255
Moody, 161
Nathan, 34, 147
Nathaniel, 96
Olive, 161
Paul, 140, 141, 147, 159, 249, 250, 255
Peter, 249
Phebe, 161
Prince, 93
Priscilla, 160, 161, 249, 255
Rebecca, 98, 147, 249
Reuben, 151
Rhoda, 161
Roland, 64, 249
Russell Adams, 251
Sally, 160, 255
Samuel, 186
Silas, 249
Simeon, 150
Sophronia, 161
Stephen, 96, 160, 249
Susanna, 198
Tamsen, 197
Thankful, 160, 249
Thomas, 249
Zachariah, 249
Zerviah, 160, 255

SELEW, ——, 147, 148, 151
Abigail, 198
Elizabeth, 148
Katherine, 151
Philip, 198
SEVER, Ann Warren, 171
James, 171, 172
Jane, 172
Jane Russell, 171
John, 171
Judith, 171
Mercy Russell, 171
Nancy Russell, 171
Nicholas, 171
Sarah, 171
Sarah Warren, 171
Thomas Russell, 172
William, 171, 172
SEVERENCE, Martha, 12
SHAW, Sarah, 54
William, 54
SHELDON, James, 190
Theodore Butler, 251
SHERMAN, SHEARMAN ——, 231
Abigail, 119
Deborah, 131
Desire, 118
Elizabeth, 118
John, 121, 132
M., 229
Mary, 119, 121
Mercy, 119
Sarah, 132
William, 118, 119, 121
SHIRLEY, James, 5–7, 12
SHORT, Luke, 242
Susanna, 242
William, 242
SHURTLIFF, William, 146
SHUTE, Samuel, 100
SIGAFOOS, mrs. Orville Lincoln, 189
SILVESTER, Sarah, 132
SIMMONS, James, 172
Joseph, 172
Julia, 172
Lydia, 172
Lydia H., 172
Martin, 172
Molly, 172
Noah, 172
Oliver, 172
Peleg, 172
Sally T., 172
SKEFF, Stephen, 146
SLAPP, captain, 244, 245
SLATOR, Hannah, 138, 139
John, 138, 139

SLOANE } Beulah, 77
SLOAN }
Joseph, 77
Joseph G., 77
Pamela H., 77
Sarah, 77
SLOCOMB } Grace Woods, 191
SLOCUM }
Harry Austin, 191
SMALLEY }
SMALY } Hannah, 17
SMALE }
Mary, 17
SMITH, ——, 82
Abigail, 18, 186, 237
Albert Oliver, 59, 125, 253
mrs. Albert Oliver, 124
Archelaus, 140
Asaph, 186
Barbara, 142
Barnabas, 229
Benjamin B., 77
Bennet, 12
Bethiah, 143, 228
mrs. Chandler, 188
Content, 18
Daniel, 18, 146
deacon, 229
Dean, 229
Edward, 184
Edward L., 250
Elisha, 185
Elizabeth, 77, 140
George, 142
Gideon, 184
Hephzibah, 186
Isaac, 227
James, 18
Jane, 141
Jeremiah, 237
Jesse, 230
Jo., 229
John, 186
Jonathan, 141, 237
Joseph, 185
Mary, 12, 18, 78, 143
Mary D., 78
Mary P., 78
Mehitable, 141, 185
Mercy, 34
Nathan, 187, 229, 231
Nathaniel, 18, 237
Nehemiah, 78
Oliver, 78
P., 186
Ra., 230
Ralph, 80
Rebecca, 12, 185, 186
S., 187
Samuel, 138, 140, 231–235
SMITH } Sarah, 18
cont'd }
sergeant, 93
Seth, 143
Seth K., 77, 78
Silvanus, 77, 78
Simeon, 78, 186, 228, 237
Stanley Webster, 59, 63, 77, 123, 125, 184, 187, 250, 251, 253
Thankful, 197
Thomas, 229
Timothy, 230, 253
mrs. Walter Howard, 124
Zeruiah, 138, 140
Zoeth, 231
SNELL, Amos, 57
Arthur, 57
Barnabas, 52
Betty, 52
Charity, 57
Daniel, 57
Elizabeth, 57
Hannah, 52
Jemima, 57
Keziah, 57
Martha, 57
Mary, 57
Moses, 57
Susanna, 57
SNOW }
SNOWE } Aaron, 36, 94, 97, 228
SOW }
Ab., 228
Abiah, 131
Abigail, 17, 230
Albert Sydney, 59
mrs. Albert Sydney, 59
Anna, 14
Benjamin, 172
Betty, 230
David, 150, 230, 231
Ebenezer, 36
Edmund, 185, 228
Edward, 14, 34
Eli, 99
Elisha, 17
Elizabeth, 14, 15, 172
Elkins, 16
Elnathan, 185
George Morgan, 191
Gideon, 95
Hannah, 15, 17, 148, 187, 198
Heman, 97, 184, 231
Huldah, 35
Isaac, 17, 99
Isaiah, 149, 187
Jabez, 14, 35, 94, 97, 99, 148
Jane, 14, 16
Jesse, 184
Jo., 229

SNOW, SNOWE, SOW, *cont'd* — John, 16, 17, 34, 95, 97, 99, 150, 198
Jonathan, 185
Joseph, 98, 149, 151
Joshua, 14
Josiah, 231
Lois, 185, 228
Lusanna, 132
Lydia, 16, 17
Margaret, 15, 16
Marion Brooks, 189
Mark, 14, 15
Martha, 149
Mary, 14, 17, 146, 196
Mehitable, 34
Mercy, 16, 64, 99
Mic., 229
Micajah, 186, 230
Morton M., 60
Moses, 228
Myrick, 228
Nathan, 151
Nathaniel, 34, 35, 94, 96, 98, 147, 148, 150, 187, 229
Nicholas, 14
Phebe, 17, 94
Prence, 14, 97, 98, 146
Rebecca, 17, 64
Reuben, 64
Robert, 16
Ruth, 16, 96, 97
Samuel, 14, 94, 96
Sarah, 14, 15, 36, 147, 150
Seth, 96
Silas, 96
Silvanus, 14
Stephen, 15, 16
Susanna, 97
Tabitha, 14
Thomas, 14, 94–97, 99
widow, 185
William, 97
Zenas, 230

SOULE, SOUL, SOLE, SOAL — Abigail, 50
Asa, 52, 112, 113, 254
Deborah, 210–212, 216–220
Eunice, 52
Galen, 254
George, 60, 72, 124, 189, 210–218, 220
Gideon, 112
Jacob, 76, 215, 218, 219
James, 52
John, 1, 3, 211, 216
Lydia, 172, 211, 215, 216, 218

SOULE, SOUL, SOLE, SOAL, *cont'd* — Mary, 211, 215, 216, 218, 220
Miles, 72, 76
Nathan, 211, 215, 216, 218, 220
Nathaniel, 72–76, 214, 215, 218, 219
Rose, 72–76
Rufus, 112
Ruth, 112
Ruth Howland, 52, 113, 254
Samuel, 172
Sarah, 50, 211, 215, 216, 218–220
Silvanus, 76, 214, 218
Stetson, 113
William, 211, 212, 214–216, 218, 220
Zachariah, 116

SOUTHWORTH, Alice, 100
Benjamin, 240
Bridget, 240
Constant, 100, 110, 144, 145
Edward, 130, 240
Jael, 242
Lemuel, 240
Nathaniel, 242
Thomas, 39, 110, 144, 145
William, 76

SPARROW, captain, 12
deacon, 229
Dorcas, 198
Elizabeth, 19
Esther, 185
H., 186
Hannah, 19, 184
J., 228
Jabez, 228
John, 229
Jonathan, 185, 198, 228
Joseph, 229
M., 186
major, 230
Mary, 19
Mercy, 19
Patience, 235
Priscilla, 19
Rebecca, 19
Richard, 19, 185, 187, 229
Sarah, 19, 185
Solomon, 187, 230
Thomas, 185

SPEARS, sergeant, 92
SPENCER, mrs. Edwards, 189
SPOONER, Abiah, 243
Benjamin, 242, 243
Joanna, 242, 243
Joshua, 242

SPRAGUE, Frank W., 123
Hannah, 132
James, 132
Joanna, 132
Samuel, 145, 146
STACY, Joseph, 172
Patience, 172
STANDISH, Alexander, 134
Charles Dana, 61, 62
Desire, 134
Ichabod, 134, 242
Josiah, 200
Mary, 132
Myles, 7, 58–60, 62, 72, 125, 127, 188, 189, 252
Phebe, 242
Rachel, 53
Sarah, 53
Thomas, 132, 134
STANLEY, Frank F., 128
STANTON, Jane, 65
Robert, 47, 65
STARR, Benjamin, 174
Elizabeth, 174, 175
STEDMAN } corporal, 93
STIDMAN }
STEELE, Frederick Morgan, 60
STEPHENS } ——, 203
STEVENS }
Patience, 132
Solon W., 58
STETSON } Abigail, 172, 178
STUDSON }
Deborah S., 172
Eglah, 178
Elisha, 172, 178
Hopestill, 178
Huldah, 172
Leonice, 172
Martha S., 172
Olive, 172
Ruth Howland, 52, 254
Samuel, 172
Sarah, 50, 172, 178
William, 172
Zeresh, 178
STEVENS, see STEPHENS
STEWART, Edward Reynolds, 188
STILSON, ——, 245
STIMPSON, Irene, 58
STONE, Achsah, 196
Edward, 97
Eunice, 196
Hannah, 196
Heman, 34, 95, 97, 147, 150, 196
Huldah, 196
Keziah, 95, 196
Mary, 149, 196
Nathan, 196
Nathaniel, 35, 149, 150, 196–198
Ralph, 61, 62
STONE } Reliance, 147, 196
cont'd }
Silvanus, 150
Temperance, 34
Thankful, 196
William E., 192
STOUGHTON, William, 182, 183
STRAN, mrs. Mary S. P., 253
STRAWBRIDGE } Henry, 241
STROBRIDGE }
Margaret, 241
Thomas, 241
William, 241
STRONG, Fred M., 61
William W., 61
STUART, mrs. James Marshall, 189
STUBBS, James, 221
STURTEVANT, Abigail, 52, 54
Charles, 51
Clara, 48
David, 52
Deborah, 112
Foster, 112
Friend, 112
George, 112
Hannah, 48, 51, 112
Henry, 110
Huldah, 51
Josiah, 48, 112
Lois, 53, 112
Lucy, 48, 50
Margaret, 110
Mary, 221
Mercy, 52
Nehemiah, 51
Priscilla, 48, 50
Rufus, 112
Ruth, 51
Sally, 49
Salome, 112
Samuel Stafford, 48, 50
Sarah, 50
Seth, 52
Simeon, 110
Stafford, 48
Susanna, 49, 54
Thomas, 50, 110
Ward, 110
Winslow, 49, 54
Zadock, 110
SULLIVAN, Jane, 221
SWABY, William Arthur, 251
SWAIN, James, 221
Penelope, 221
SWAN, Robert T., 124
SWIFT, Dorothy, 197
Josiah, 197
SWINNERTON, James, 177
Martha, 177
William, 177

SYMMES, Elizabeth, 221
Mary D., 221
William, 221

TALBOT, TALBUT } Archie Lee, 191
Charlotte Anne, 59
Jared, 136
TALLMON, doctor, 220
TAPPAN, Eugene, 123, 188
TARBELL, mrs, John Franksford, 59
TAYLOR, TAYLOUR, TALOR } Ann, 121
Azubah, 68
Ben., 228
Benjamin, 228, 230
David, 229, 230
Deborah, 51
Edward, 231
Elijah, 68
Elizabeth, 121
George W., 61
Isabel, 197
Jerusha, 68
John, 68, 121, 197, 231
John Case, 126
Joseph, 120, 230
Lemuel, 68
Levi, 68
Mary, 68
Matthias, 64
Rebecca, 64, 121
Ruth, 185
Sarah, 68, 142
Simeon, 68
Tabitha, 141
Timothy, 120
William, 121
TEMPLE, mrs. Edwin George, 190
THACHER, THATCHER, THACHR } Benjamin, 99, 148, 150
Benjamin Lothrop, 221
Elizabeth, 221
Hannah, 99
Josiah, 221
Lydia, 150
Mary, 240
Moses, 240
Oxenbridge, 240
Peter, 197, 240
Rowland, 128
Sarah, 148
THAYER, THAIRE } Molly, 53
Shadrach, 37
THICKINS, Jane, 130
Randall, 130

THOMAS, ——, 11
Abiah, 131
Abigail, 241, 242
Alice, 131
Anthony, 122
Bethiah, 118, 133, 134
Daniel Briggs, 221
Deborah, 131, 134
Edward, 241, 242
Elkanah, 54
George, 221
Hannah, 221
Helen Louisa, 221
Israel, 118, 133, 134
James, 131
Jane, 133
Jesse, 242
John, 122, 131, 221
Joseph, 131
Judith, 221
Julia Parris, 221
Lydia, 122, 131
Margaret Miller, 54
Maria, 221
Mary, 241
Nathan, 131
Nathaniel, 133, 221
Nehemiah, 118
Reuen, 58
Saba, 221
Samuel, 133
Sylvanus, 221
Waity, 221
William, 133
William Appleton, 221
William H., 221
THOMPSON, THOMSON, TOMSON } ——, 221
Abel, 48, 53
Abigail, 48, 49
Abraham, 113
Adam, 51
Ammiel, 113
Andrew, 112
Barnabas, 54, 117
Bela, 112
Betty, 52, 112
Charity, 54
Charles, 113
Charles Edward, 125
Clarissa, 112
Deborah, 112
Ebenezer, 53, 54, 112
Eliab, 53
Elizabeth, 48, 53, 54
Eunice, 52, 111
Experience, 110
Ezekiel, 53, 110
Ezra, 52, 113

THOMPSON, THOMSON, TOMSON *cont'd* } Giles, 48
Hannah, 51
Harriet, 221
Ichabod, 51
Isaac, 50
Jabez Prior, 112
Jacob, 54, 116
Jennet, 110
Joanna, 53
John, 112
Joseph, 54
Josiah, 112
Levi, 52
Lois, 52
Lucy, 50
Lydia, 50, 51
Margaret Miller, 54
Martha, 52
Mary, 52, 53, 110, 242
Mary Whitman, 112
Mercy, 51, 54
Molly, 51
Moses, 49
Nancy, 49
Nehemiah, 110
Peter, 111
Phebe, 52
Polly, 110
Priscilla, 54
Rachel, 53
Rebecca, 54
Reuben, 111, 112
Ruth, 52, 112, 113
Sally, 113
Samuel, 47
Sarah, 52, 54, 113
Solomon, 221
Thaddeus, 52, 112
Thomas, 112, 242
Zaccheus, 110
Zebadiah, 52, 242
Zerviah, 49
THORP, ——, 132
Sarah, 132
THRESHER, Elizabeth, 241
John, 241
Patience, 241
THROOP, THROOPE } Dan, 200, 202
TICKNER, William, 203
TILDEN, Caleb, 122, 131
Hannah, 131
John, 131
John Packwood, 189
Joshua, 122
Lydia, 122, 131
Mary, 122
TILDEN *cont'd* } Mercy, 122
Minnie Packwood, 189
Susanna, 131
TILLSON, TILSON, TILSSON } Elizabeth, 237
Freelove, 49
Joseph, 49, 53
Lucinda, 49
Lydia, 52
Mary, 54
Mercy, 51, 52
Molly, 49, 53
Molly Loring, 49
Polly, 221
Ruth, 52
TINKHAM, TINKCOM, TINCOM } Abigail, 51
Amos, 242
Anne, 221, 222
Bathsheba, 50
Ebenezer, 241, 242
Hannah, 30, 242
John, 221, 222, 242
Mary, 221, 241
Mercy, 242
Nathan, 51
Peter, 242
Priscilla, 131, 242
Sarah, 222
Seth, 241, 242
Shubael, 131, 242
TISDALL, John, 179
TOBEY, Elizabeth, 143
Nathaniel, 143
Seth, 67
Zipporah, 67
TODD, mrs. William Robert, 126
TOMLIN, John, 104
TOMPKINS, Daniel D., 58
TORRY, Hannah, 131
Nathaniel, 131
TOWNSEND, ——, 203
Elizabeth, 199, 205–207
Nathan, 199, 205–207
TRACY, TRASEY } Deborah, 131
ensign, 244
mrs. Frederick Kirtland, 190
mrs. James Jared, 61
TRANTER, Anna, 132
TRAVERS, TRAVERSE } Elizabeth, 175
Frances, 174, 175
Rebecca, 175
Samuel, 174
Winifred, 175

TREAT, John, 232, 235
Samuel, 13, 14, 16, 19, 237, 238
TRIBOU, Frances H., 123, 128
TRIPP } Acus, 141
TRIP }
Joseph, 212, 214
Sarah, 141
TRUMAN, Florence, 125
TUBBS, Ebenezer, 222
TUCKER, Hannah, 64
Samuel, 64
TUE, lieutenant, 91
TUPPER, Bridget, 222
Nathaniel, 222
Priscilla, 222
Seth, 222
TURNER, Bethiah, 177
Charles, 64
Elizabeth, 241
Ephraim, 177
Hannah, 241
Humphrey, 177
Japheth, 241
Joseph, 177
Mary, 177
Philip Foster, 191
Priscilla, 177
Rachel, 132
Thomas, 217
TWINING } Barnabas, 228
TWING }
Elijah, 184, 185
Elis., 185
Jonathan, 185, 230
Lydia, 185
Molly, 228
Thomas, 186
Timothy, 185
widow, 229
TYBAULT, William Cornelison, 130, 194
TYLER, Mason W., 192
TYNG } Edward, 37, 38, 44, 46, 180
TYNGE }

UNCAS, Benjamin, 92
UPHAM, mrs. H. A. J., 61

VAILL, Frederick Sturdivant, 191
VAN BAUCHEM, Jasper, 194
VAN DEUSEN, mrs. Albert Harrison, 190
VAUGHAN, Elisha, 240
Faithful, 242
George, 242
Jerusha, 240
Joanna, 240
John, 240
Joseph, 240
Mercy, 240
Peter, 242
VESEY, William, 42
VIALL } Samuel, 165
VIAL }
VICKERY }
VICKERIE } Abner, 99
VICKERE }
VICORIE }
Benjamin, 95
David, 97
Dorcas, 198
Elizabeth, 238
Ichabod, 95, 97, 99
Jonathan, 95
Joseph, 95
Timothy, 95
VILAS, mrs. Edward P., 61
VINCENT, John, 130
Sarah, 129, 130
VINTON, ——, 225

WADE, Hannah F., 222
Hertillia, 222
John W., 222
WAITE, Thomas, 75
WAKMAN, ——, 202
WALBRIDGE, ——, 244
WALKER, ——, 202, 203
Abraham, 133
Bethiah, 121, 133
mrs. Cyrus, 124, 128
Isaac, 115, 121, 133
Nathaniel U., 123, 253
Sarah, 143
Talbot Cyrus, 124
WALL, captain, 245
WALLIS, Polly, 51
WALSH, Alice, 65, 66
Ralph, 65
WARD, mrs. George A., 125
WARDALL, Joseph, 207
WARDSWORTH, Anne, 222
Cephas, 222
Lucy, 222
Molly, 222
Peleg, 222
William, 222
Zilpah, 222
WARHAM, ——, 80
WARREN } Alice, 144
WARREEN }
Anne, 222
Benjamin, 146
Charles Henry, 191
Elizabeth, 144
Jabez, 144–146
James, 144, 145, 222
Mercy, 144, 252
Nathaniel, 143–146
Penelope, 222
Richard, 100, 124–127, 135, 144, 145, 146, 188, 189, 191, 251, 252
Samuel Prowse, 251

WARREN, WARREEN *cont'd* Sarah, 144, 145
Sarah Walker, 143
Winslow, 123
WARWICK, earl of, 7
WASHBURN, Anna, 222
Bartlett A., 222
Betsey, 222
Bildad, 21, 222, 223
Deborah, 222, 223
Ebenezer, 222, 223
Egloth, 223
Elisha, 222
Elkanah, 222, 223
Ephraim, 223
Fear, 222
Hannah, 223
Henry Bradford, 124
Ichabod, 222
Jabez, 222, 223
James, 222, 223
Jehial, 222, 223
Jenny, 223
Job M., 223
John, 223
Judah, 223
Judith, 222, 223
Kimball, 223
Lucy, 21, 192, 222, 223
Mary, 223
Mercy, 223
Molly, 223
Nathaniel, 223
Nehemiah, 223
Orpha, 223
Patience, 223
Philip, 223
Polly, 223
Priscilla, 223
Rebecca, 223
Sarah, 222, 223
Seth, 222
Simeon, 223
Sophia, 21
Susanna, 223
Thomas, 223
Wiborah, 223
WASHINGTON, George, 173
John, 173
WATERMAN, ——, 93, 119, 244
Anthony, 119, 120
Benjamin, 223
Bethiah, 132
Calvin, 54
Deborah, 113
Eleazer, 113
Elice, 54
Elizabeth, 119, 132
Elsie, 54
WATERMAN *cont'd* Esther, 51
Fear, 49
George, 49
Hannah, 52, 113
Ichabod, 53
Isaac, 111
Jabez, 113
Joanna, 50
John, 49
Joseph, 73, 119, 120, 132
Joseph Samson, 111
Levi, 113
lieutenant, 93
Lucy, 111, 113, 223
Lusanna, 119, 120, 132
Luther, 49
Lydia, 131
Mercy, 49, 54
Moses, 49, 54
Nathaniel, 49
Noah, 51
Olive, 49
Olive Ashley, 49
Parthana, 53
Phebe, 50, 111
Polly, 49
Rebecca, 49, 110
Ruth, 113
Salome, 54
Sally, 223
Sarah, 50, 54
Thomas, 119
William, 113
Zuma, 223
WATROUS, Charles Leach, 60
WEBB, Christopher, 37, 45–47
general, 243
Hannah, 182
Mary, 182
Peter, 182
Ruth, 181, 182
WEEKS, ——, 99
Abigail, 147
WELCH, ——, 245
mrs. Charles Clark, 125
ensign, 92
mrs. Ferdinand, 126
WELD, Charles Richmond, 124
WELLS, WELS ——, 95
lieutenant, 91
WENDFIELD, Lucy L., 78
Mary E., 78
WENTWORTH, mrs. William Hall, 124
WEST, Abiah, 223
Bessie Mitchell, 62
Elizabeth, 223
Josiah, 223
Lydia, 223

WEST *cont'd* } Peter, 223
Sarah, 141
Thomas, 141
WESTERMAN, Andrew, 243
WESTON, Daniel, 110
Dura, 223
Olive, 223
Rebecca, 110
WETHERELL } WITHERELL } WETHRELL } Amos, 224
Bethany, 224
Elizabeth, 209
Hannah, 209
Lemuel, 209
Lydia, 224
Nathaniel, 224
Ruth Stetson, 224
Thomas, 209
WETHERHEAD, Abigail, 176
John, 176
Rebecca, 176
Samuel, 176
WHETEN, Deborah, 31
WHILDEN, David, 246
Ebenezer, 246
Hannah, 246
John, 246
Jonathan, 246
Mercy, 246
Seth, 246
WHITE, Abijah, 118
Ann, 194, 242
Benjamin, 119, 121, 131, 242
Cornelius, 118, 119, 121
Daniel, 119
Ebenezer, 119, 132, 134
Eleazer, 119, 132, 134
Elizabeth, 121
Faith, 131
Hannah, 118, 119, 121, 132, 134
Hunter Carson, 191
John, 118, 119
Joseph, 119, 121
Lemuel, 118
Mary, 132, 134
Nehemiah, 134
Obadiah, 134
Paul, 118
Peregrine, 134
Rebecca, 134
Roxanna, 223
Sarah, 64, 118, 120
Susanna, 118
Thomas, 119
William, 129, 193, 215
WHITMAN, Benjamin, 55, 56
David, 55
Dolly, 224
WHITMAN *cont'd* } Eliezer, 55
John, 55
Jonathan, 55
Josiah, 50, 55
Levi, 224
Mary, 55, 56
Nicholas, 55, 56
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 50, 55, 56
Seth, 55
Thomas, 55, 224
William, 55, 56
WHITNEY, mrs. B. C., 61
Jonathan, 192
Lucy, 192
WHITON, Abijah, 51
Abraham, 51
Lydia, 52
Mary Bartlett, 126
Sarah, 52
WHITTEN, Elisha, 224
Isabella, 224
Joshua, 224
Mary, 224
Mary D., 224
Melzar, 224
Rebecca, 224
Welthea, 224
WHITTLESEY, mrs. George B., 192
WHORF, Edward H., 123, 181, 188, 251
WICKWIRE, Zeruiah, 143
WILKINSON, mrs. Henry Washington, 191, 192
WILLARD, Eugene Sands, 189
John W., 77, 250
LeBaron Sands, 189
Susan B., 253
Susanna, 192
WILLIAMS, Cornelia B., 60, 126
WILLIS, Abigail, 224
Betsey, 224
Hannah, 224
Hannah Thomas, 224
John, 56
John Thomas, 224
Jonah, 224
Margaret, 56
Mary, 56
Thomas, 224
Waldo, 224
Z., 22
Zephaniah, 224
WILLOUGHBY } WILLABY } Elizabeth, 173, 174
Jos., 92
Thomas, 173
WILLS, Edith Russell, 59
WILLSON, ——, 82

WING } Abigail, 95
WHING }
Edward, 95
Elizabeth, 198
Elnathan, 198
Experience, 138, 139
Hannah, 95, 142
Isaac, 147
James, 95
John, 94, 95, 98, 147, 149
Joseph, 138, 139
Joshua, 147, 149
Keziah, 98
Mary, 150
Rachel, 197
Samuel, 95, 96, 142, 147, 150, 151
Sarah, 95
Thomas, 94
WINPENNY, Marshall Shoemaker, 190
WINSLOW, Abigail, 134
Anna, 118
Augusta, 224
Benjamin, 134
Bethiah, 33
Deborah, 133
Edward, 7, 81, 118, 129
Eleanor, 133, 134, 197
Elizabeth, 118
Gilbert, 121, 134
Isaac, 31–33, 97, 118, 133
Job, 76
John, 118, 134
Joshua, 147
Josiah, 118
K., 97, 147
Kenelm, 33, 94, 95, 134, 142, 147, 148
Lydia, 120, 121, 131
Mary, 97, 134
Mercy, 121, 134
Nathan, 95
Nathaniel, 99, 120, 133
Penelope, 118
Phebe, 94
Rebecca, 197
Ruth, 133
Samuel, 224
Sarah, 94, 95, 97, 118, 192
Seth, 95, 99, 148
Sidney W., 253
Thankful, 148
Thomas, 94, 95, 97, 99, 139, 147, 148, 192
William, 134
Zenas, 148
WINSOR, Charlotte, 224
Deborah, 224
Elbridge, 224
Mary Helen, 224
Peter, 224
WINTHROP, John, 10, 79, 80, 82, 179
WISWALL, Ichabod, 224
Priscilla, 224
WITHERELL, see WETHERELL
WOFMAN, ——, 202
WOOD } Abijah, 51
WOODS }
Betty, 53
Cyrus, 111
Dulcina, 54
Elliott, 191
Elnathan, 242
Ephraim, 242
Francis, 110
Hannah Foster, 112
Hitty, 112
Huldah, 112
Isaac, 112
Jane, 110
Jedediah, 242
Jennet, 110
John, 104, 106, 111
Jonathan, 242
Judah, 52, 111, 242
Levet, 111
Manasseh, 242
Mary, 242
Martin, 112
Patience, 242
Persis, 242
Salvina, 112
Samuel, 111
Susanna, 51,
Tabitha, 52, 111
Timothy, 112
William, 51, 214
WOODBURY, J., 202
WOODELL, Gershom, 76
WOODMAN, Walter Irving, 62
WOODWARD, Peter, 46
Theron Royal, 60, 126
WRIGHT, Francis, 65, 66
Thomas, 65
William, 65, 66

YAGER } John Francis, 252
YAWGER }
Rose Naomi, 189
YATES, mrs. Frederick W., 189
John, 184, 185, 187
Josiah, 186
Mercy, 186
YERGASON, Henry C., 126
YOUNG } A., 230
YOUNGE }
Abigail, 237
Ann, 237
Anna, 237
Benjamin, 232
David, 237

YOUNG / YOUNGE *cont'd* Dorcas, 237
Eb., 187
Edmund, 185, 186
Edward, 231
Elisha, 184, 231
Esther, 237
Freeman, 78
George D., 78
Hannah, 231, 237
Henry, 237
Isaac, 229
Israel, 234, 235
James, 228
Jane, 238
Jed., 186, 187, 230, 231
John, 78, 237
Jonathan, 231–235
Jonathan F., 78
Josiah, 230
Josiah P., 78
L., 231
Leonard, 78
Lois, 237

YOUNG / YOUNGE *cont'd* M. S., 230
Maria D., 78
Martha, 14
Mary, 18
Mary P., 78
Micajah, 78
Nehemiah, 185, 228
Philip, 78
Polly, 78
Priscilla, 237
Rebecca, 35, 237
Snow, 231
Stillman, 78
Susanna, 78
Thomas, 35, 78, 95
Watson, 228
W. C., 188
widow, 185, 228
Zeb., 187, 228

———, Deborah, 119
Elizabeth, 119
Joseph, 119

INDEX OF PLACES

Abington, Mass., 51
Africa, 83
Albany, N. Y., 91, 92, 244, 245
Alfred, Me., 64
Amsterdam, Holland, 5, 127, 129, 192, 193
Augusta, Me., 252
Au Sable, Mich., 127
Austerfield, Eng., 65
Austin, Tex., 188
Avening, Eng., 189

Baltimore, Md., 252
Bandan, Ireland, 91
Barnstable, Mass., 36, 64, 95, 98, 124, 138, 139, 148, 192, 197
Barnstable County, Mass., 63, 64, 128, 192, 253
Batavia, 90
Bellingham, Mass., 58
Berkley, 52
Beverly, Mass., 225
Billingsgate, Mass., 97
Binghamton, N. Y., 188, 189
Boone, Iowa, 125
Boston, Eng., 82
Boston, Mass., 1, 20, 22, 27, 38, 45, 46, 48, 58, 59, 64, 80, 83, 96, 121, 123, 124, 152, 181, 183, 188, 200, 250, 251, 253, 255
Bowen's Bridge, 108
Boxford, Mass., 188
Braintree, Mass., 37, 38, 45, 46, 48, 180–183
Brewster, Mass., 33, 93, 124, 146
Bridgewater, Mass., 1, 2, 37–39, 42, 43, 46, 50–57, 180, 181
Bristol, Eng., 8–10, 12
Bristol, R. I., 105, 106, 128, 135–137, 165, 166, 198–204, 218
Bristol County, Mass., 64, 72, 76, 100, 105, 106, 135, 165, 166, 198, 200–203, 208, 212, 217–220, 226
Brookline, Mass., 58, 59
Brooklyn, N. Y., 188–190, 251
Buffalo, N. Y., 251

Cambridge, Eng., 81
Cambridge, Mass., 58, 59, 124
Canada, 85
Cape Cod, 63, 64, 66, 253
Carolina, 178
Charles River, Mass., 79
Charleston, S. C., 23
Charlestown, Mass., 80, 82, 188
Charlton, Mass., 188
Chatham, Mass., 96, 97, 137–143, 198
Chelsea, Mass., 124
Chequesset Neck, Mass., 250
Chicago, Ill., 60, 126, 190
Cincinnati, O., 126
Cleveland, O., 61, 255
Colchester, 244
Cold Spring, N. J., 250
Colorado Springs, Col., 60
Concord, Mass., 124
Connecticut, 244
Conway, Mass., 192
Cople Parish, Va., 174, 175

Danbury, Conn., 149
Dartmouth, Mass., 72–76, 210–220, 225, 226, 254
Dennis, Mass., 3, 66, 159
Denver, Col., 125, 188
Derry, N. H., 124
Des Moines, Iowa, 60
Detroit, Mich., 60, 61
Dorchester, Mass., 80, 123, 180
Dorking, Eng., 179
Duxbury, Mass., 1, 37–39, 64, 133, 171, 179, 180, 224, 226

East Greenwich, Eng., 2
Eastham, Mass., 12–20, 109, 123, 137, 138, 140, 142, 184, 187, 197, 198, 227, 231–239
Easton, Mass., 50
Easton, Pa., 125
England, 81, 168, 191, 193, 194

Fairfield, Me., 254
Falmouth, Mass., 96
Falmouth, Me., 149, 191
Fort Edward, N. Y., 91, 93, 243, 245
Freetown, Mass., 105

Grand Rapids, Mich., 62
Green Harbor Path, 179
Greenwich, 51, 52, 64
Groton, Conn., 244

Hadley, Mass., 192
Halifax, Mass., 48, 62, 63, 84, 110, 114, 116, 117, 128, 192, 253, 254
Hampton, Eng., 80

Hanover, Mass., 30, 90
Hardwick, Mass., 50, 64, 192
Hartford, Conn., 60, 125
Harwich, Mass., 12, 33, 64, 93, 128, 138–143, 146, 194, 197, 198
Hingham, Mass., 52, 251
Holland, 5, 127, 191, 192
Hope, R. I., 252
Huntington, W. Va., 59

Jacksonville, Fla., 124
Jamaica, 121

Kingston, Mass., 20, 51, 53, 110, 167, 221, 252

Lancaster, Pa., 125
Lansing, Mich., 127
Leyden, 5, 6, 79, 127, 129, 192, 193
Little Cedar Swamp, 30
Little Compton, R. I., 100–102, 104, 105, 107
London, Eng., 130, 251
Louisville, Ky., 59
Lowell, Mass., 58
Lynn, Mass., 179, 250

Machoatick River, Va., 173
Madison, Wis., 61
Manchester, Me., 64
Mansfield, 149
Mansfield, Conn., 188, 250
Manton's Neck, 108
Marblehead, Mass., 188, 251
Marinette, Wis., 126
Marshfield, Mass., 29, 31, 32, 109, 118, 131, 147
Martinique, W. I., 28
Maryland, 173
Massachusetts, 8, 79, 80, 91, 100, 124, 250, 253
Mattapan, Mass., 80
Mattapoisett, Mass., 107
Medfield, Mass., 52
Medford, Mass., 124
Medway, Mass., 188
Menlo Park, Cal., 190
Merchantville, N. J., 189
Middleborough, Mass., 50–54, 106, 110, 180, 239
Milton, Mass., 24, 50
Milwaukee, Wis., 61
Mobile, Ala., 251
Montclair, N. J., 58
Moshassuck, 164

Nantucket, 142
Narragansett Country, 164, 166
Nayat, R. I., 164
New Amsterdam, 173
Newbury, Eng., 130
Newburyport, Mass., 59
New England, 152, 159, 253
New Haven, Conn., 60, 125, 173, 174
New Meadow River, 108
Newport, R. I., 106, 138, 199, 203, 204, 206
New Rochelle, N. Y., 189
Newton, Mass., 188
New York, 91
New York, N. Y., 58, 188, 189, 251, 252
Nominy, Va., 174
North Adams, Mass., 124
North America, 255
North Carolina, 22, 167, 221
North Fairfield, Me., 254
Northport, N. Y., 251
North River, 109
Norton, Mass., 52
Norwalk, Conn., 94
Norwood, O., 192
Nova Scotia, 188

Oakham, Mass., 188
Orleans, Mass., 12, 77, 123, 184, 235
Orono, Me., 62
Oxford, Eng., 82, 255
Oxford, Mass., 188

Palmer, Mass., 188
Palmer's River, 108
Pembroke, Mass., 51, 52, 54
Philadelphia, Pa., 188, 190, 252, 253
Pittsburg, Pa., 125
Plymouth, Mass., 5, 7, 31, 37–39, 64, 66, 80, 81, 107, 114, 144, 145, 152, 173, 176, 180, 208, 252, 253
Plymouth County, Mass., 29, 63, 128, 192, 253
Plympton, Mass., 28, 50–53, 64, 110, 128, 167
Pocasset, 105
Pochoh, 97
Port au Prince, Hayti, 22, 78
Portland, Me., 62, 127, 252
Port Chester, N. Y., 189
Potomac River, 173
Providence, R. I., 61, 127, 191, 252
Provincetown, Mass., 188
Punkatest Neck, 105

Quincy, Mass., 251
Quinaquagin, 43
Quinipaug, 42

Rappahannock River, 175
Raynham, Mass., 51, 52, 54
Readfield, Me., 64
Rehoboth, Mass., 107, 108, 164, 166

Rhode Island, 91, 92, 105
Rochester, Mass., 30, 32, 51, 128, 254
Rutland, Vt., 59, 188

Salem, Mass., 5, 8, 10, 80, 81, 152
Sandwich, Mass., 143
Sanford, Fla., 59
San Francisco, Cal., 59, 124, 188, 251
Santiago, W. I., 78
Scituate, Mass., 25, 29–33, 64, 192
Scranton, Pa., 190
Scrooby, Eng., 192
Searsport, Me., 62
Seattle, Wash., 251
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 251
Sharon, Mass., 123, 188
Sheffield, Pa., 125
Sherborn, Mass., 142, 192
Sistersville, W. Va., 59
Somerville, Mass., 59, 188, 251
South Eastham, Mass., 148
South Poland, Me., 127
Sowamsett, 107
Springfield, Mass., 49
Stafford County, Va., 175
St. Augustine, Fla., 62
Stillwater, N. Y., 243
Stony Hill, 43
Suffolk County, Eng., 80
Suffolk County, Mass., 38, 46
Swansea, Mass., 163–166, 203

Taunton, Mass., 100, 128
Teheran, Persia, 251
Tiverton, R. I., 102, 104
Truro, Mass., 63, 250
Turner, Me., 88
Twenty Six Men's Purchase, 115

United States, 255, 256

Vassalboro, Me., 64
Virginia, 89, 173, 174

Wachamocott Cove, 108
Wachamocott Neck, 108
Walpole, N. H., 124
Wareham, Mass., 54, 128
Warren's Meadow, 145
Washington, D. C., 126, 190
Webster, Mass., 59
Wellfleet, Mass., 59, 231, 250
West Hartford, Conn., 125
West Indies, 222
Westmoreland County, Va., 173, 174
Windsor, Conn., 125
Wollaston, Mass., 192
Woodridge, D. C., 190
Worcester, Mass., 59, 124

Yarmouth, Mass., 18, 34, 137, 138, 141, 151, 198, 246–249
Yeocomico, Va., 174
Yeocomico River, Va., 173
Yonkers, N. Y., 189

2115 0